MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Tennessee,
Knox County.

To any Regular Minister of the Gospel, having the care of Souls, or any Judge or Justice of the Peace for said County, or Jewish Rabbi—Greeting:

I, W. R. COOPER, *Clerk of the County Court of Knox County aforesaid, by the power in me vested by law, do license you or either of you to celebrate the*

RITES OF MATRIMONY

.... BETWEEN ....

Charles M. Galbraith

AND

Rachel A. Kinsey

Given at Office in Knoxville, the 16 *day of* Nov *1897 and of American Independence* 122

W. R. Cooper *Clerk.*

Deputy Clerk.

I solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the above parties on the 16th *day of* Nov. *1897.*

James E. Spring Pastor M. E. Church South

GALBRAITH
100 YEAR CELEBRATION

1897 - 1997

Compiled by Shirley Martin Spears

B. J. Spears '97

BJ., Of course words cannot tell you how much you have taken care of all the little details these past few months & never complained, THANKS - You're great!! It's a good life - Love always, Shirley

State of Tennessee, Knox County.

Know all Men by these Presents:

That we, _____

are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee in the sum of TWELVE HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS, to be void on condition that there be no lawful cause to prevent a Marriage from being solemnized in the County of Knox between

Charles M. Galbraith

AND

Rachel A. Humphrey

WITNESS our hands and seals, the 16 *day of* Nov *1897.*

Charles Galbraith [SEAL.]

No. 603 W. G. West [SEAL.]

Ogden Bros & Co., Printers, Knoxville, Tenn.

GALBRAITH
100 YEAR CELEBRATION
Complied by: Shirley Martin Spears
June, 1997

This book compiled in family sections. Starting in the order below you will find each member of Charles Martin and Rachel Ann Winfrey's children and their families. In the back of this collection is an index grouped by section and family member. Example, Index Section VI, you would find all the names mentioned in that particular section for the family of James William (Bill) Galbraith. Each section will be the same way including the sections in the back concerning research from the families in Tennessee, Pennsylvania, Ireland and Scotland. Enjoy the book and help in more research. SMS

SECTIONS

I. *CHARLES MARTIN and RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH*

II. *SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH & WALTER ERWIN MOORMAN*

III. *WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH & ROBERT (LEE) ENEKS*

IV. *JOHN WINFREY (JACK) & DAISY ADDELINE SERATTE GALBRAITH*

V. *FLOYD LEE & ESTHER PRICILLA HIGHTOWER GALBRAITH*

VI. *JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) & MARY SUSAN SERATTE*

VII. *MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH & FINNIS EDWARD SERATTE*
MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE & MELVIN P. MAPES

VIII. *WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA BURKES GALBRAITH*

IX. *VIRGINIA (MADELINE) GALBRAITH & ROSS SPEARS*
VIRGINIA (MADELINE) GALBRAITH & COLUMBUS JACKSON COX

X. *CHRISSIE (JO) GALBRAITH & HARNAGE LESTER (H.L.) GILBREATH*

XI. *WINFREY and BRAXTON RESEARCH*

XII. *GALBRAITH FAMILY with MARTIN, MILLER, MOORE, SMITH, TEMPLE*

XIII. *GALBRAITH FAMILY RESEARCH*

GALBRAITH; 100 YEAR CELEBRATION
Compiled by: Shirley Jeanne Martin Spears
100th Anniversary Celebration of
Charles Martin and Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith

Oh my, what a book! Did you ever think for a minute two years ago when we started planning this project that we would produce a monster book with almost 600 pages over a thousand pictures, over 140 families, several stories, much research, many typed words and dates, copies everywhere, pictures everywhere, ideas floating around, and to come to a finish with not even a divorce. If any of you have inherited Bobby Jack's patience and understanding, you are indeed blessed. Anyway, you are in for a surprise with a grand celebration of Grandpa Charles Martin Galbraith and Grandmother Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith 100th Anniversary.

From a start in Tennessee to a continuation in Arkansas and on from there, we are a family well blessed. As you look at family members and read about them, we see a strain of togetherness among us all... You see some family facial resemblances, but a physical one is a very dominate trait. Charles and Rachel probably never visualized this crew of about 300 to come from a union 100 years ago. This book has taken on a new life from the simple one that was compiled in 1993. It is dedicated to a family that has remained close to each other, to your love for each other through good and bad times, to the two remaining sisters, Madeline Galbraith Spears Cox and Jo Galbraith Gilbreath who both have that same spirit of family that we so readily see in each other and to my husband and family. It is very interesting to see the group we have become. Madeline and Jo, you are, like your brothers and sisters, the glue that holds this spirit together with love and kindness. Generations now and ones to follow will need to look to you as examples and follow in your footsteps, just as you did Charles and Rachel's. You learned early in life that when you follow God and live in the shadow of His love, He works out good things in our lives.

This book is written for each of you and especially for my family, Bobby Jack, always so supportive, Marty, Jeannie, Mark, for all your support and for Marsha, Monica, Sara, Stephanie, Sonny, and Baby Williams, to help you better understand who your are and to give you examples of love and kindness to mold your life around. Your Nanny Cox and Aunt Jo are indeed a blessing to us all.

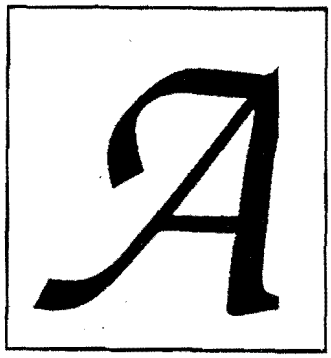
As you read and look, if you need to correct, please let me know. This book is yours, for your enjoyment. If you want to copy and pass on to others, feel free. I have a firm conviction that genealogy information is to be shared, so all can benefit. Use this as a beginning and be sure to share with us your research.

A special thanks to those who helped and especially to Jeannie for the pictures and Pauline for all her help, Christy for our copies and to Aunt Jo, the one I call when things do not seem to fit just right and I need moral support. When you use our index to look up members, thank Pauline for her patience and endurance.

Enjoy your book!

Shirley Martin Spears
12248 N. Old Cincinnati Road
Summers, Arkansas 72744
501-824-5504

sspears@lincoln.nwsc.k12.ar.us



hundred years from now it will not matter the sort of house I lived in, what my bank account was, or the kind of car I drove, but the world may be different because I was important in the life of a child.

-anonymous

CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH
Lester Gilbreath and Bobby Jack Spears

RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH AND CHILDREN
L-R: Winnie, Sanna, Jack and Floyd

SECTION I

CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH

and

RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH

P R O C L A M A T I O N

We, VIRGINIA MADELINE GALBRAITH SPEARS COX and
CHRISSIE JO GALBRAITH GILBREATH

would like to add this PROCLAMATION to the book honoring the 100th Anniversary of Charles Martin and Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith compiled by my daughter-in-law Shirley Jeanne (Martin) Spears. For the many hours she has spent gathering the information, the long distant telephone calls, the trips to other surrounding areas and the many, many hours at the computer we say thank you. Since there are only the two of us (Madeline and Jo) left we know what she has done and can tell her personally, but to those of you afar (who incidentally have so generously helped in gathering material) and to those of you yet to come, when you read this book, please have a warm place in your heart for Shirley and an appreciation for her hard work. Her contribution to our family history shows a wonderful loving person that we are proud to have in our family.

We would also like to salute Jeannie Spears Williams for the hours she has spent reproducing pictures for our family. Her contribution has added so much to our history collection.

Margaret Temple Galbraith Seratte Mapes' daughter, Pauline Seratte Abraham knows and has shared so much with Bobby Jack and Shirley and we both want to thank her for the many hours on the telephone and at the computer writing to make this book a success.

For this great work we the undersigned would like "you" to know how much this has meant to us.

Love,

Virginia Madeline Galbraith Spears Cox

Virginia Madeline Galbraith Spears Cox

and

Chrissie Jo Gilbreath

Chrissie Jo Galbraith Gilbreath

MOVIN' ON

by: Shirley Martin Spears

As I look out on the fields on this February pre-spring morning and work on our Galbraith History Book many thoughts run through my mind and take me back to years gone by. We have to wonder as we read and research our ancestors what their living conditions were in Pennsylvania, Tennessee, and here Arkansas. How things have changed in our lifetime and even more since theirs.

Pennsylvania, it seems as this may have been a beginning place, but even then we know they had to come into port, where? Did they settle other places before Pennsylvania? One historian from Pennsylvania told me that they could not have been there as early as 1713, but there are some records or statements that have been printed on that date. They thought that these Scotch-Irish settlers came through New York, Delaware and then into Pennsylvania to their permanent settlement. What did they envision when they cleared a little bit of virgin land and fought the Indians for possession of their piece of America. What did they see in their minds when they looked over the banks of the Delaware River and saw what would become Easton, Pennsylvania. These first settlers helped form that town, churches and government and we can see from this that they must have been far sighted people. When the Martin and Miller side of that family settled about the same time and built a mill on Martin's Creek that at one time served as a fort in an Indian War, they indeed were survivors. That seems so far in the past, but as they had an opportunity to move on, they seized that opportunity and started again. One historian thought part of the reason they moved out of Pennsylvania was the influx of German immigrants into their area, but perhaps the general overcrowding and land grants played a bigger part.

When Mark and Christy Spears traveled to Maine in 1993 and then back through this part of our country, Mark saw the similarity of the land in Pennsylvania and here in Northwest Arkansas. Was the land they came from in Ireland and Scotland similar also? As land was granted and they moved into what is now West Virgina in Berkley County at Fallings Creek, they again made their impact on the communities where they lived. This seems to be a forgotten part of their migration, but they lived there when attached to the Kings Mountain Regiment where they fought for our independence and our freedom from England. They were granted land for their battles in this war in the new country of Tennessee. The eastern part at one time was a part of North Carolina, then a new and short lived state of Franklin, and later made into what is now Tennessee. They settled in Greene county to begin with and in 1793 they were land owners in Knox County, on the Turkey Creek (Tennessee River). Knox County was made from part of Greene County. Some 2,000 acres encompassed their acquired land. The Galbraith family grew and multiplied, but again they were the beginning of new communities, new states and new government.

Many things change over time and we can not imagine what inspires people to pull up stakes in a large farm to move on to other states, this time Arkansas. When Charles Martin Galbraith was married to his first wife, Mary they had come into this area of Arkansas for a few years. Already, Uncle Hat Gilbreath's family had settled here in the middle 1800's. Charles and Mary did not stay too long, but long enough that a son was

born to this couple and buried in Old Union Cemetery in Cincinnati, Arkansas. They had buried twin daughters in Tennessee, and now another death. We often forget the conveniences of modern time compared to the more primitive earlier times. Hospitals were rare and infant deaths were a tragic part of their life. For whatever reason, they traveled back to Knox County, Tennessee and lived there again. Another child and of four, Jennie was the only one to survive. Charles lost his wife, and after a few years he married Rachel Winfrey. Rachel's families had moved into Tennessee from North Carolina and Virginia. This was the beginning of our family, but also the start of another move. Charles and Rachel lived there in Concord, Tennessee where five of the children were born, Sanna, Winnie, Jack, Floyd, and Bill. About this time, the need to move on must have been strong again. They left the property in Tennessee to Charles's daughter Jennie and moved to Arkansas one last time.

A few miles north of Summers, Arkansas became their home about 1910. A small farm was purchased and typical living at that time with a team or two of horses or mules, a large garden, a small orchard, a few cows, a small flock of chickens and some winter grain, was a normal way of life. Often we wonder if times should become different than now, could we make a living on a few acres and lots of determination. I'm sure some could, and many could not. More children were born to this family, Margaret, Walter, Madeline and Jo. We know most of the stories from there.

I have to wonder back from the first of this writing about the roads they walked, the fields they plowed and the creeks they forded. What make a man tough enough, and a woman too for that matter, to forge ahead to open up new territories and eke out a living on land you had to make into a productive farm. We live in this area and so we know first hand, the paths that lead from one place to another in days when you walked or rode horseback from place to place. We still see the springs that furnished their water and the creeks that watered the livestock. The Spears, Gilbreath, and Galbraith families have all entrenched themselves in the land here in this area. I see a sameness and yet a difference in the friendliness of neighbors in rural communities. You become a part of a working network that needs and depends on each other. Your churches and community events center around those people that have been willing to put out that extra effort to not only accommodate themselves but others too. We see the results of the hard work and farsightedness of those that paved the way before we were born.

Do we see this again, the need to see and do and settle new places? Maybe so, maybe to towns instead of country settings, maybe to industry instead of rural ways of life to feel the pull of you inter-self to find the place were you belong. We, each in our own way, need to find this place and feel the place we are living is the place God planed for us to find. Our ancestors traveled many places, Scotland, Ireland, American, into Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia, Franklin, Tennessee, Arkansas, and now we again have scattered many different directions. They used these moves wisely to establish new beginnings. They were a part of the communities and fought to gain the liberties we have today. They established town, schools, churches, and became states everywhere they lived with the exception of Arkansas, it was a state before they came. Their Christian lives were important as we see in research over

and over the establishment of churches and towns where they lived. They were tough individuals with a vision. As we look over their lives, we need to be sure that in our own, we have the same drive and determination to become productive citizens where we make our homes.

As you can see in the time table that follows, many years of steady progression, has served us well. May we continue in their footsteps with determination and undaunted spirit.

TIME TABLE OF GALBRAITH HISTORY
Compiled by: Shirley Martin Spears

1594	Thomas Temple - proved his will in Heytisburg England (10 children)
1600	Early - Alexander Miller born in Scotland
1681	Alexander Miller born in Scotland?
1687	Thomas Miller - born 1687 - Scotland
1687	Betsy Isabel (Iby) Thompson Miller born - Scotland
1694	Thomas Temple born - Bratford on Avon, England
1707	Mary Jefferies born -
1710	James Martin, Esquire born in Ireland
1713	Thomas Miller had a mill of Schylkill
1713	John Galbraith Recorded in Pennsylvania
1718	John Galbraith Recorded in Pennsylvania
1719	Settlement in Pennsylvania
1719	Thomas Miller (Millwright) 200 acres on branch of Manataueny Creek located in Bucks or Berks County,Pennsylvania. Northampton Co, Pennsylvania was Bucks Co. first.
1725	App. marriage of Thomas and Betsy Isabel (Iby) Thompson Miller
1720	Birth of Alexander Galbraith (app)
1726	Nancy Agness Miller born
1728	Ann Miller born
1729	Thomas Temple and Mary Jefferies married - 1729 Chester Co., Penn
1730	Anthony Moore-parents-Scotch-Irish settled Northampton Co. PA
1732	Anthony Moore born - Northampton Co., Pennsylvania
1736	Major Temple born - Chester Co., Caln, Pennsylvania
1736	Carter Braxton born-Virginia
1738	Organization of and Elder in Mt. Bethel Presbyterian Church
1739	Mary Jane Kennedy-born -
1743	Margaret Copeland born - Pennsylvania
1747	Alexander & Nancy Agness Miller Galbraith acquired land by land warrant from the Provence of Pennsylvania
1747-48	James Martin - Bucks Co., Pennsylvania- Lieutenant in Assoc Regiment of Bucks County
1747	James Martin married Ann Miller in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
1747	Thomas Miller secured two land warrants in Lower Mt. Bethel Township, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania
1749	James Martin aquired 100 acres in what is now Martins Creek
1751	Thomas Miller secured land in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania
1752	James Martin appointed Justice under Propietary & Colonial Gov
1752	John Galbraith, Esquire born Northhampton Co., Pennsylvania
1752	Declaration to build town of Easton, Pennsylvania
1755	Thomas Miller died - Mt. Bethel Township, Northampton Co.,Penn
1755	Thomas Temple died - Goshen, Pennsylvania
1756	Mary Martin born - Marins Creek, Northampton Co., Penn
1757	James Martin appointed Justice - Propiertary & Colonial Gov.
1760	App. Marriage of Anthony Moore and Margaret Copeland of Penn.

1761 James Galbraith born Lower Mount Bethel Tw, Northhampton Co.PA
1762 Anthony Moore and Margaret Copeland married in Pennsylvania
1762 William Temple born - Pennsylvania
1765 Alexander Miller died - Pennsylvania-bur. Three Church Cem.
1765 Marley ____ Miller wife of Alexander died-PA-Bur.Three Ch Cem.
1766 Major Temple son of Thomas & Mary Jane Jefferies Temple of Pennsylvania moved to Mechlenburg, North Carolina
1767 Eleanor Martin born - Martins Creek, Lower Mt Bethel, Northhampton Co., Pennsylvania
1767 James Martin died - Martins Creek, Pennsylvania
1769 David Moore born in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania
1771 Elizabeth Smith born - in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania
1776 Declaration of Independence signed by Carter Braxton
1777 John Galbraith Esq. married Mary Martin at Martins Creek, PA
1777-1778 John Galbraith Served in 6th Battalion Northhampton Militia
1778 Anthony Moore served 6th Battalion Northampton Co. Militia-Pvt
1779 Anthony & Margaret Copeland Moore settled in Greene Co., Tenn
1786 App. Agness Miller Galbraith died - Cambell Cox, Virginia
1786 Major Temple settled in Greene Co., Tenn. He was with North Carolina in Battle of Kings Mountain prior to this date -
1787 James Martin, Esquire died -Martins Creek, Lower Mt Bethel Township, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania
1787 Margaret Galbraith was deceased in Campbell Co., Virginia
1792 Alexander & Nancy Agness Miller Galbraith paid taxes in Fallings Creek, Berkley, W. Virginia (? Virginia then)
1792 Alexander Galbraith died
1792 James Galbraith acquired land - grant in North Carolina
1793 James Galbraith married Eleanor Martin
1793 Settled in Turkey Creek, Concord, Knox County, Tennessee
1794 John Galbraith, Jr. born - died in 1855
1794 James Galbraith and John Crockett built the 1st Mill in Greenville, Tennessee area
1795 David Moore and Elizabeth Smith married - Greene Co., Tenn.
1797 William Temple and Jane Smith married - Greene Co., Tenn.
1798 Mary (Polly) Kennedy Temple born - Greene Co., Tennessee
1799 Betsy Isabel (Iby) Thompson Miller - died - Ohio- 112 yrs ?
1799 Ann Miller Martin died - Lower Mt. Bethel Township, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania (Martins Creek)
1799 Major Temple ruling Elder - Presbyterian Church Greenville, TN
1799 Major Temple died - Greene Co., Tennessee
1806 Joseph Martin Galbraith born - Greene Co, Tennessee
1809 Jessee Braxton born - North Carolina
1811 Rachel Parker born - North Carolina
1814 Margaret Moore-born-Greene Co, TN-1st white child born there
1818 Mary Jane Kennedy died - Greene Co., Tennessee
1818 William Temple died - Greene Co., Tennessee
1820 Margaret Copeland Moore died - Greene Co., Tennessee
1821 Mary Martin Galbraith died - Turkey Creek, Knox Co., Tenn.
1822 Anthony Moore died - Greene Co., Tennessee
1823 Or 1825 - John Galbraith, Jr. and Mary Kennedy Temple married Knox Co., Tennessee
1827 Holmes Warren Winfrey left N. Carolina and traveled to Tenn
1827 Holmes Warren Winfrey and Lucinda Elkins married - Rogersville, Tennessee (? place) (app date of marriage)
1830 James Galbraith died - Greene Co., Henderson Station, Tenn.
1833 Lee Temple Galbraith born - Greene Co., Tennessee
1836 Joseph Martin Galbraith & Margaret Moore mar. Greeneville, TN
1837 Nancy Ann Galbraith born - Greene Co., Tennessee

1840 App date of Jessee Braxton & Rachel Parker marriage
1844 Mary E. Braxton born
1845 Mary (Polly) Kennedy Temple Galbraith died - Knox Co., Tenn
1846 David Moore died - Greene Co., Tennessee
1849 John D. Winfrey born in Tennessee
1850 Eleanor Martin Galbraith died - Greenville, Tennessee
1853 Elizabeth Smith Moore died - Greene Co., Tennessee
1858 Charles Martin Galbraith born
1870 John D. Winfrey and Mary E. Braxton married
1876 Rachel Ann Winfrey born
1877 Margaret Moore Galbraith died - Concord, Knox Co.,Tennessee
1879 Charles Galbraith & Mary Altoone McLin - married
1881 Maggie Irma & Pearl Galbraith - twins - born & died - Tenn.
1883 Joseph Martin Galbraith - died - Concord, Knox Co., Tenn.
1884 Robert Galbraith - born - died - buried Cincinnati, Arkansas
1886 Walter Erwin Moorman - born
1887 Jennie Galbraith - born - Tennessee
1989 Mary Altoone McLin Galbraith - died - Concord, Tennessee
1897 November 16 - Charles Martin & Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith were married in Knox County, Tennessee.
1898 Sanna Madura Galbriath - born - Tennessee
-Robert (Lee) Eneks - born
1900 Finnis Edward Seratte-born
1901 Winnie Davis Galbraith - born - Tennessee
1903 John Winfrey (Jack) Galbraith - born - Tennessee
1905 Floyd Lee Galbraith - born - Tennessee
1906 Nancy Ann Galbraith Galbraith died - Concord, Knox Co., Tenn
1907 James William (Bill) Galbraith - born - Tennessee
1908 Daisy Adeline Seratte-born
-Esther Pricilla Hightower-born
1910 About time Rachel & Charles Galbraith moved to Arkansas
-Melvin P. Mapes-born
1911 Margaret Temple Galbraith - born - Arkansas
-Ross Spears-born
1914 Walter Barnes Galbraith - born - Arkansas
-Columbus (Jack) Cox-born
-Harnage Lester (Hat) Gilbreath-born
1917 James (Odis) Hardcastle-born
1918 Virginia (Madeline) Galbraith - born - Arkansas
1919 Lee Temple Galbraith died - Concord, Knox Co., Tennessee
Sanna Madura Galbraith and Walter Erwin Moorman-married
1920 Hattie Lee Moorman - born - Oklahoma
-Chrissie (Jo) Galbraith - born - Arkansas
1922 James Robert Moorman - born - Summers, Arkansas
-Paul Haschal Strahan - born
-Jerl Dale (J.D.) Watkins-born
1923 Robert (Lee) and Winnie Galbraith Eneks were married
1924 Robert (Lynn) Eneks - born- Summers, Arkansas
1925 Lynn Baxter (L. B.) Moorman - born - South Carolina
-Lucille Preston - born
-Lavonna Jane Burke-born
1926 Mary Jo Eneks - born - Summers, Arkansas
1927 Margaret Temple Galbraith Finnis Edward Seratte-married
- Charles A. Moorman - born - South Carolina
-Harold Gl Hyler-born
-Garland Franklin Spinks-born
1928 J. William (Bill) and Mary Seratte Galbraith - married
- Anna Ruth Eneks - born - Arkansas

1929 Vera Kate Galbraith-born
- John Edward (Ed) Seratte - born
1930 Ida (Loretta) Eneks - born- Arkansas
- Floyd and Esther Pricilla Hightower Galbraith-married
1931 Velma D. Seratte-born
-Charles Robert Galbraith-born
-Jerl L. Butler-born
1932 Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith - died - Summers, Arkansas
-John Loyd Eneks-born
-Joyce Ester Moorman - born
-Alura Cole-born
1933 Margaret (Pauline) Seratte-born
-Allan Dearl Lynn-born
-Eugene Register Humphrey-born
-James Allen Hlad-born
1934 -Anna Mae Galbraith-born
-Lee Roy Allsup-born
-Eva Louise Caywood-born
-Dallas Lee Hodge-born
1935 Walter E. (Bud) Moorman - born
-Patricia Jo Galbraith - born
-John Winfrey (Jack) & Daisy Adeline Seratte Galbraith-married
-Floy Kate Seratte-born
-Francis Louise McCratic-born
-Billy Joe Adkerson
1936 -Wilma (Sue) Galbraith-born
1937 Wanda Janice Eneks - born
-Shirley Jean Galbraith-born-died
1938 John (Jack) Allen Moorman - born - died
-Joyce Moorman - died
-Madeline Galbraith & Ross Spears married
-Franklin Braxton Seratte-born
1939 William (Roy) Moorman - born - South Carolina
-Crissie Jo Galbraith & Harnage L. Gilbreath-married
-Shirley Marie Galbraith-born-died
1940 Bobby Jack Spears-born
-Ross Spears -died
-Lester Joe Gilbreath-born
-Velma Ruth Galbraith-born
-Melba Ruth Seratte-born
1942 Charles Martin Galbraith - died - Cincinnati, Arkansas
-Janetta Carol Gilbreath-born
-Shirley Jeanne Martin-born
-Jerry l. Faulkner-born
-Patsy Louise Cruikshank-born
-Carolyn Vernice Anderson-born
1943 Paul Haschal and Hattie Lee Moorman Strahan were married
-Madeline and Jack Cox-married
-William Murle Gilbreath-born
-Elizabeth (Diane) Clark - born
-Walter & Lavonna Burke Galbraith-married
_Ray Arnold Pearson-born
-Elva Jean Galbriath-born
-Sharon Louise Seratte - born
1944 Francis Ann Strahan - born - South Carolina
-Lynn & Lucille Preston Eneks-married
-Carl Gene Galbraith-born
-Ralph J. Hughes - born

-Jerry Leon Scharff-born
1945 Neldra Jean Strahan - born - South Carolina
-James Robert Moorman-died
-Bud Cox-born
-Paula Cecelia I. Cuzick-born
-Jack Edwin Wood-born
-John Winfrey (Jack) Galbraith- died
-Mary Jane Galbraith-born
-Frank John Antimary-born
1946 Sanna (Gayle) Strahan - born - South Carolina
-James (Clyde) Galbraith-born
-Glenda Ellen Seratte-born
-(Willie) Sheryly Williams-born
-David Lynn Westlake-born
-James H. Doyle-born
1947 Andrew Jackson Straw-born
-Harold G. & Anna Ruth Eneks Hyler-married
1948 George Randall Hyler-born
-Carolyn Sue Galbraith-born
-Peggy Jo Seratte-born
-Patricia Ann Seratte-born
-Kathy Lee Galbraith-born
1949 Roy Douglas Eneks-born
-Odessa Katina Galbraith-born
-John (Gary) West -born
1950 Paula Lee Strahan - born - South Carolina
-Garland & Loretta Eneks Spinks-married
-Lonnie Bart Gilbreath-born
-Judy Sue Randolph-born
-Cathy Ann Galbraith-born
-Roy Lewis Clark-born
1951 Wayne Hyler-born
1952 L.B. Moorman-died
-Vickie Lynn Spinks-born
-Cheryl Faye Galbraith-born
-Randy Scott Galbraith-born
-Jack Cowell-born
1953 -John David Spinks-born-died
-Carl Gene Galbraith-died
-Walter (Clay) Galbraith-born
-Wilma Sue Galbraith and J.L. Butler-married
-Velma D. Seratte and Frances (Gerald) Reece-married
-Dewey Albert McSwain-born
-Henry Buford Sumrall-born
1954 Jimmy Lee Butler-born-died
-Gary Dean Reece-born
-Edward Lee Blanks-born
1955 Betty Jo Whitlow-born
-Robert Lynn (Bobby) Hyler-born
-Lee Roy & Wanda Eneks Allsup-married
-Celia June Galbraith-born
-Charles Robert and Alura Cole Galbraith-married
-Mary Lorrine Butler-born
-Pauline Seratte and Russell Ralph Abraham-married
1956 Carl Dean Eneks-born
-Garland Keith Spinks-born
-Pamela Patricia Hodge-born
-Debra Alene Lynn-born

-Donna Lynn Rinke-born
-Gary A. Hicks-born
-Oliver Karl Settles-born

1957 John Loyd & Francis McCratic Eneks-married
-Roy Lee Allsup-born
-Stephanie Lynne Galbraith-born
-J. Edward Seratte and Eva Louise Caywood-married
-Russell E. Abraham-born
-Kenneth Kyle Keling-born
-Floy Kate Seratte and Billy Joe Adkerson-married
-Sherry M. Waters-born

1958 Cindy Lea Galbraith-born
-Vera Kate Galbraith & Allen Dearl Lynn-married
-Velma Ruth Galbraith and Eugene R. Humphrey-married
-Vicki Ruth Seratte-born
-Kenneth Dwayne Adkerson-born
-Lisa Lorraine Nicholson-born

1959 Donna Marlene Strahan-born
-Debbie Elaine Spinks-born
-Blendia Colene Eneks-born
-Anna Mae Galbraith & J.D. Watkins-married
-Betty Lea Lynn-born
-James Albert Galbraith-born
-Llewellyn Mealey Humphrey, II-born
-Michael Kent Reece-born
-Paule Rene' Abraham-born

1960 Linda Janice Allsup-born-died
-Bobby Jack & Shirley Martin Spears-married
-Dale Wayne Watkins-born
-Jonnie Belle Calico-born
-Melvin Dale Andrews-born
-James (Jim) Dewey Sebourn-born
-Paula Rene' Abraham-died
-Ronald James (Buddy) Curtis-born
-John Wiley Jones-born
-Elizabeth Ann Appleby-born

1961 Martin Jasper Spears-born
-Robert Everett Moorman,
-Loyd (Eugene) Eneks-born
-Dennis C. Floyd Galbraith-born
-Elva Jean Galbraith and Harvey Eugene Hastings-married
-Billye Rhea Lynn-born
-Jerry Wayne Barham-born
-Carol Gayleen Butler-born
-Michael Eugene Humphrey-born
-Robert Eugene (Bobby) Hastings-born
-Steve Edward Seratte-born
-Barbara Gay Gibson-born
-Chantal Gouraige-born

1962 Mark Spears-born
-Erwin (Dean) Moorman-born
-William Roy & Elizabeth Diane Clark Moorman-married
-John David Galbraith-born
-Tonjua Leonard-born
-Terry Eugene Burkhart-born
-Finnis Edward Seratte-died
-Franklin Braxton Seratte and Carolyn Vernice Anderson-married

1963 Bud and Paula Cuzick Cox-married

-Lester & Patsy Cruikshank Gilbreath-married
-Joye Elizabeth Moorman-born
-Dearla Kay Lynn-born
-Jon Mark Galbraith-born
-Billy Joe Butler-born
-Gregory Scott Humphrey-born
-Roy Dean Hastings-born-died
-Stacy Lou Spinks - born
-Connie Guccione-born
-Patricia Jo Galbraith & Dallas Lee Hodge - married

1964 Phyllis Ann Steadman, Stacy Lou Spinks-born
-Charlie Ray Ryan-born
-Christine Marie Warren-born
-Janell Montrese-born
-Christina Louise Bonham-born
-Theresa J. Cannon-born
-Misty Ann Hainie-born
-Sharon Louise Seratte and Jerry L. Faulkner-married

1965 Janetta Gilbreath and Ray Pearson-married
-Bonnie Fayelene Hastings-born
-Scott Wayne Seratte-born
-Cindy Kay Seratte-born
-William Jay Faulkner-born
-Julie Marie Eskridge-born
-Lisa M. Marlow-born

1966 Thomas P. Steadman-born
-Candance Dorene Keller-born
-Kimberely Rae Eneks-born
-Kelley Ann Greenfiled-born
-Michael Douglas Spinks-born
-Brian Keith Watkins-born
-Theresa Marie Faulkner-born
-Deanna L. Shawbaker-bron
-Patricia Ann Seratte and Jerry Leon Scharff-married

1967 Beth Ann Timcoe-born
-Todd Edwards - born
-Kenneth Eugene Orr-born
-Willy Williams-born
-Peggy Jo Seratte and Jack Edwin Wood-married
-Esther Pricilla Hightower-died

1968 Paul Baxter Moorman-born
-Ronald (Keith) Adkerson-born
-Jon Franklin Seratte Born
-James Lee Davis-born
-Gregory Wire-born
-Jeffery Allen Wood-born
-Juanita (Nita) Ingram-born
-Clyde Anderson Love, Jr-born

1969 Paula Lee Strahan & Carl Eugene Stapleton-married
-Grasha Renae Cox-born
-Darla (Rachelle) Pearson-born
-Jade Preston Neal-born
-Murle & Judy Randolph Gilbreath-married
-Cheryl Galbraith and Rickey Frakes-married
-Mary Jane Galbraith and James H. Doyle, Sr.-married
-Richard Dee Faulkner-born
-Tabrina Michelle (Shelly) Scharff-born

 -Eugene Stapleton - born

1970 Jeannie Marie Spears-born
-Curtis Allen Griscom-born
-Walter Barnes Galbraith-died
-Bobby Gene Galbraith Frakes - born
-Douglas Wayne Clark-born
-James H. Doyle, Jr.-born
-Walter E. Moorman - died

1971 Jason Roy Moorman-born
-Roy Douglas & Willie Williams Eneks-married
-Gary & Betty Whitlow West-married
-George & Pam Pherigo Hyler-married
-Rebecca Annette Cox-born
-Michelle Lynn Gilbreath-born
-Steven Brian Flickinger-born
-Patricia Lee (Patty) Timcoe-born
-Christina Lynn (Christy) Clark-born
-Elva Jean Galbraith and Harry Allen Smith-married
-Terry Dwayne Wright-born
-Suzanne Smith-born
-Gregory Brian Wood-born
-Katrina Lynn (Trina) Scharff-born

1972 Cory Lance Eneks-born
-Randall Wayne Hyler-born
-David & Vickie Spinks Westlake-married
-Crystal Lynn Gilbreath-born
-James Daniel (Danny) Galbraith-born
-Tracy Lynn Timcoe-born
-James Richard Cook, III-born
-Alisa McZegle-born
-Christopher Michael Jimision-born

1973 John (Whitney) West-born
-Harold Lester Gilbreath-born
-Rebecca Lee Pearson-born
-Cathy Galbraith & Roy Lewis Clark, Jr.-married
-Mary Lorrine Butler and Henry Buford Sumrall
-Shannon Scott Sumrall-born
-Amy Suzanne Bakeman-born
-Robert (Lee) Eneks-died

1974 Amy Rebecca Stapleton-born
-Shawnna Kay Clark-born
-Lora Jane Blanks-born
-Douglas Howard Keling-born
-Freddy (Jason) Coats-born
-Christina Ellanna Kinney-born

1975 Stephanie Ann Gilbreath-born
-John Willard Timcoe-born
-Roger Irvin Cook-born
-William Joseph (Joey) Clark-born
-Odessa Galbraith and Andrew Jackson Straw-married
-Stacey Dawn Sumrall-born
-Margaret Galbraith Seratte and Melvin P. Mapes-married

1976 Julie Ann Gilbreath-born
-Paula (Renee) Pearson-born
-Carrie Diane Sutton-born
-T.J. Robb-born
-Cindy Lea Galbraith and Edward Lee Blanks-married
-Debra Alene Lynn and Dewey Albert McSwain-married
-Paul Haschal Strahan - died

1977 Eric Ralph Hughes-born
-John (Jermiah) West-born
-Roxanna Hyler-born
-Lonnie and Donna Rinke Gilbreath-married
-Anthony Ray (Tony) Clark-born
-Kevin Glenn Cook-born
-Joseph Reed Blanks-born
-Brandy Kay Straw-born
-Cherrie Lee McSwain-born
-Bradley Michael Reece-born
-Billy Joe Adkerson-died

1978 Tara Lynn Hughes-born
-Joshua Paul Stapleton-born
-Danielle Dionn Eneks-born
-Craig Hyler-born
-Lindia Hyler-born
-Pamela Patricia Hodge and Frank John Antimary-married
-Marty & Elizabeth Appleby Spears-married
-Christopher Matthew Antimary-born
-Marsha Ann Spears-born
-William Lee Doyle-born
-Aaron Scott Bakeman-born
-Billy Joe Adkerson-died

1979 Melvin Dale Andrews & Debbie Elaine Spinks-married
-James Allen Timcoe-born
-Eva Shull-born
-Betty Lea Lynn and Gary Hicks-married
-Billye Rhea Lynn and Jerry Wayne Barham-married
-Robin Rhea Hicks-born

1980 Ashley Nicole Westlake-born
-Kenneth Lee Andrews-born
-Ronald (Buddy) & Blendia Colene Eneks Curtis-married
-Frank John Antimary -born
-Crystal Dawn Barham-born

1981 Melissa Rena Eneks-born
-Rochelle Hyler-born
-Monica Leigh Spears-born
-Kassy Ruth McSwain-born
-Russell Ralph Abraham-died

1982 Sarah Ann Hyler-born
-Roy Lee & Janell Montrese Allsup-married
-William (Bart) Gilbreath-born
-Clyde & Kathy Galbraith-married
-Heather Dianne Galbraith-born
-Dearla Kay Lynn and Oliver Settles-married
-Jerry Wayne Barham, Jr.-born
-Vicki Ruth Seratte and Kenneth (Kyle) Keling-married

1983 Shannon Charles Moorman-born
-Garland Ray Spinks-born
-Bridgett Kaylene Curtis-born
-Dennis Galbraith and Theresa J. Cannon-married
-Randy Scott Galbraith and Sharon Wright-married
-Justin Dwayne Barham-born
-Aletha Jean Settles-born
-Joseph Dale (Joey) Watkins-born
-Mary Susan Seratte Galbraith-died

1984 John David Spinks II-born
-Robert Lee Allsup-born

-Mark and Christine Warren Spears-married
-Tara Nichole Galbraith-born
-Kinsey Diana Galbraith-born
-Kati Jo Hicks-born
-Shawna Chere Barham-born
-Steve Edward Seratte and Christina Louise Bonham-married
-Michael Kent Reece and Lisa Lorraine Nicholson-married
-Floy Kate Seratte and James Allen Hlad-married
Daisy Adeline Seratte Galbraith-died

1985 Charlie Ray & Joye Moorman Ryan-married
-Garland Franklin Spinks-died
-Brian Lee Curtis-born
-Erica Eneks-born
-James Ragnel Pitts-born
-Darcy Nicole Keling-born
-Theresa Marie Faulkner and Terry Eugene Burkhart-married

1986 Dana Leniece Allsup-born
-Robert (Boone) Gilbreath-born
-Rachel Lynn McSwain
-James Albert Galbraith and Barbara Gay Gibson-married
-Matthew Nicholas Reece-born
-Courney Nicole Burkhart-born

1987 John (Matthew) West-born
-Ledia Marie Hyler-born
-Cody Douglas Andrews-born
-John Mark Eneks-born
-James Dewey & Stacy Spinks Sebourn-married
-Sara Christine Spears-born
-Corey E. Timcoe-born
-J.L. Butler-died
-Kenneth Charles (K.C.) Galbraith-born
-Wilma Sue Galbraith Butler & James (Odis) Hardcastle -married
-Elva Jean Galbraith and John McCarter - married
-Karah Lynn Settles-born
-Llewllyn Mealey Humphrey and Juanita (Nita) Ingram-married
-Heather Seratte Orr-born

1988 Joshua Llewllyn Humphrey-born
-Jeannie Ann Hastings-born
-Trevor Kyle Keling-born
-Tara Christine Galbraith-born
-Russell E. Abraham and Lisa E. Marlow-married
-Chelsea Elizabeth Waite-born

1989 Thomas Kyle Steadman-born
-Davis Doyle (Dusty) Allsup-born
-Michael & Kelley Greenfield Spinks-married
-Jeannie Spears & Willy Williams-married
-Stephanie Ann Spears-born
-Wayne M. Timcoe-born
-William Joseph Garrison-born
-Sydney Kay Seratte-born
-Joshua Caleb Reece-born
-Culea Renee Abraham-born

1990 Todd & Candance Keller Edward-married
-Tyler William Ryan-born
-Dustin Levi Frakes-born
-Lanny Dean Byrd, II-born
-Gregory Scott Humphrey and Tonjua Leonard-married
-Eugene Register (Reggie) Humphrey, II-born

-Johnathan Allen Smith-born
-Kyra Marie Burkhart-born

1991 Victoria Leigh Greene-born
-Adam Everett Moorman-born
-Kasey Jo Spinks-born
-Whitney & Donnell Pergeson West-married
-C. Jack Cox-died
-Rebecca Cox & Curtis Griscom-married
-Beth Timcoe & William Thomas-married
-Dakota Jon (D.J.) Clark Love-born
-Joshua Nathaniel Creed Clark Jimison-born
-David Lee Charles Galbraith Frakes
-Gary Alfred Hicks, Jr-born
-Joshua James Galbraith-born
-Brian Keith Watkins and Julie Marie Eskridge-married
-Michael Eugene Humphrey and Chantal Gouraige-married
-Margaret Temple Galbraith Seratte Mapes-died
-Taylor Edward Seratte-born
-Matthew Nicholas Reece-died
-Cindy Kay Seratte and Kenneth Eugene Orr-married
-Amanda Jean Faulkner-born
-Jeffery Allen Wood and Connie Guccione-married

1992 Daniel & Donna Strahan Miller-married
-Keith & Jonnie Belle Calico-married
-Eugene & Michelle McKinney Eneks-married
-Chad Tyler Hanlon-born
-Tawny Dawn Clark Love-born
-James Richard Cook, III and Leighann Willey Ingram-married
-Vera Kate Galbraith Lynn-died
-Breanna Rene' Watkins-born
-Briar Marie Watkins-born
-Zackery Braxton Reece-born
-Russell (Dalton) Abraham-born
-Jonathan Eric Waite-born

1993 Dean & Sherry Waters Moorman-married
-Grasha Cox & John Jones-married
-Michelle Gilbreath and Steven Flickinger-married
-Jordan A. Timcoe
-Shawnna Clark & Christopher M. Jimison-married
-Randall Lee Blanks-born
-Emma Claire Humphrey-born
-Suzanne Smith and Lawrence Dunn-married
-Courtney Ashley Dunn-born
-Scott Wayne Seratte and Heather Gay Fitzgerald-married
-Gregory Brian Wood and Lisa Burdick-married
-Cameron Scott Wood-born
-James H. Doyle-died

1994 Rachelle Pearson and Gregory Wire-married
-Ryan Matthew Hanlon-born
-Christina Clark & Clyde Anderson Love, Jr.-married
-Justin Troy Cook-born
-Joseph Reed Blanks, Jr.-born
-Billy Joe Butler and Robin Gail Waterfield-married
-Stacy Dawn Sumrall and Jason Coats-married
-Kolton Dwaine Butler-born
-Alexandra Rose Humphrey-born
-Daniel Braxton Orr-born
-J.D. Watkins - died

-James (Otis) Hardcastle-died

1995 Jared Charles Ryan-born
-Bailey Marinda West-born
-Paul & Mandy Jones Moorman-married
-Jason & Julie Bount Moorman-married
-Marsha Spears & T.J. Robb-married
-Julie Gilbreath & James Davis-married
-Cheryl Galbraith & Rickey Frakes-remarried
-Cody Gene Blanks-born
-Franklin Joe Cook-born
-Cullen Jerl (C.J.) Watkins-born
-Nathaniel Austyn Sumrall
-Taylor Cheyenne Coats-born
-Bonnie Fayelene Hastings and Mike Shanahan-married
-Jacob Scott Seratte-born
-Sonny Ray Robb-born
-Sean Edwin Wood-born
-Rachael Erin Waite-born

1996 Zachary Paul Moorman-born
-Dakota Douglas Eneks-born
-John (Ethan) West-born
-Harold & Carrie Sutton Gilbreath-married
-Renee Pearson and Todd Nicklas-married
-Crystal Gilbreath and Jade Neal-married
-Roger Irvin Cook and Eva Shull-married
-Joseph Reed Blanks and Christine Ellanna Kinney-married
-Carter Eugene Burkhart-born
-Mikayla Celeste Timcoe-born
-Glenda Ellen Seratte and Jack Cowell-married

1997 Aaron Scott Bakeman-died
-Jordan AllJarrLynn Neal-born
-Destiny Cheyenne Blanks-born
-Baby Griscom-coming
-Baby Flickinger-coming
-Baby Williams-coming

FR: William, R2: Margaret, Sanna, Winnie, Jo, Floyd,
BR: Madeline, Walter, and Walter Moorman

Sanna, Winnie, Madeline, Margaret, Jo

CHARLES MARTIN AND RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH AND CHILDREN

By: Madeline Galbraith Spears Cox

My daddy, Charles Martin Galbraith, was 60 years old when I was born. As early as I can remember I always thought he thought more of me than the older children. Looking back now, I realize he only had more time for me and Jo because he had several heart attacks and was around the house more. He was never cross with me but he had his rules that we all tried to live by, such as, scripture reading and prayer each morning at the breakfast table (we all had to get up and eat breakfast together). Then it seemed terrible, but now it was great.

Mama, Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith, was a happy person. Even when she was punishing us she was smiling or laughing (I think I know why now) since I had to spank one of my great grand children one time and I cried. So, I guess Mama laughed to keep from crying because she said it hurt her more than it did us.

I don't remember Sanna at home. She was married before I can remember. Before she and Walter went to South Carolina we always looked for them to come spend the night every Saturday night. Many years later when they came back to Arkansas to live, we lived next door to them. She was such a consolation for me. She was like the mother I didn't have while I was growing up.

It was the same for Winnie. She also married before I can remember. I can remember Winnie and Lee with Lynn and Mary Jo coming to spend the night on Saturday night. Then Sunday when they hitched the mules to the wagon to go home I would cry for her to stay and keep Lynn and Mary Jo and let Lee go by himself (maybe that's why he didn't like me very much).

Jack was our big brother that really held the family together. He always had the "were with" to help out when no one else had the money. He was there all the time for the rest of us when needed. Jack was such a tease, we never knew what he was going to do next, but he always had candy and gum for me and Jo when he came home from work.

Floyd left home and went to South Carolina with Uncle Jim Winfrey to work for the railroad. He didn't come home very much and he wasn't the tease Jack was. He always ask what we needed or wanted, for he really didn't know.

Bill picked at us more than any of them. He always had Jo and me in trouble. We were not allowed to laugh when we were eating (another of Dad's rules) so he would always make Jo and I laugh so we had to leave the table (Mama always fed us later). Bill was always there for us, like carrying me thru the mud holes to and from school. He didn't have to carry Jo because Highway 59 was graveled and cars could go thru even when it rained. Also Jack had a car by then and we didn't have to walk in the rain.

Margaret was my big sister I can remember at home. I loved to catch her not home and wear her high heels. I broke a heel off coming down the stairs one time before Mama caught me. When I told her she said that she would let Margaret take care of me. Which she did. Can you

imagine 9 kids under foot 24 hours a day? Really, Margaret and I got along real good.

Walter was the easy going one of us. He always did what Dad told him and never fussed about it. When he worked out (like on the road or for the neighbors) (Park Parks), Walter always brought his pay check home and gave it to Dad. All the income we had when we were growing up was cream and egg money and a few old hens to sell now and then when they quit laying. Later on there was a milk route came by our house and we sold milk. This was easier than taking care of the cream. Walter took care of the stock, horses, cows, and pigs with me and Jo helping.

Madeline, when I was at home, I too had some of the older ones around here to tell what a sweet thing I was as I grew up. I don't remember ever being mad at any of my brothers or sisters.

Jo was another story. She was younger and so glad when I went to school so she could loose my ring (birthstone ring) in the creek. (I never wore it to the creek or too school) or so she could poke my favorite doll in the well. By the way, she says if Charley Washington ever cleans out that well, be sure to look for a China doll.

Jo and I had a rough time trying to make ends meet with buying the groceries, clothes and books for school and Dad was sick a lot. We were always worried about him. Dad always worried that we wouldn't have enough money for the winter. He tried to sell enough cows and hogs to tide us thru, but we never had any money left. I guess Jo really had the hardest time of any of us because I tried to make her do what I wanted her to do. Sometimes it really wasn't what she wanted to do. I did what I wanted to do - or could afford to do.

Madeline
9-95

Bill, Winnie, Madeline, Walter,
Jo, Margaret & Uncle Jim Winfrey

Galbraith children: Bill, Winnie, Sanna
BR: Margaret and Madeline

GALBRAITH FAMILY
SOME OF THE THINGS I REMEMBER
by: Jo Gilbreath

DAD: My daddy, Charles Martin Galbraith, was 62 years old when I was born so I didn't know him as a young man. One time we went swimming and some went fishing down on Cincinnati Creek. I didn't know that dad could swim, he dove in clothes and all, stayed under so long I didn't think he would ever come up. When he did, well he could swim like a fish. Afterwards I found out that before he moved to Arkansas, he could swim the Tennessee River at Concord, Tennessee. Another time I remember, I was playing basketball at Summers. We had to play on an outdoor court. Dad walked two miles and a half to watch me play and my old dog Bum came with him. Bum came right out on the court with me. Madeline had to hold him while I played ball.

MAMA: I was only eleven years old when mama, Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith, died but I remember her really well. She was a very sweet lady and never saw her out of humor or angry. She always had a smile for everyone. She loved flowers and always had the prettiest red Geraniums. I guess they were her favorites but she always had a big pot of Christmas cactus that bloomed at Christmas every year. I remember as well her egg custard she would make. I can taste it today... really good. She would always make it for Thanksgiving and Christmas.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS: Of my brothers and sisters, of course, the three little ones of Dad's first marriage died as babies. Jenny, I really didn't know her very well. I didn't see her until she and Uncle Joe Galbraith, Lynn, Lois, Jack and Mildred came out and spent a week with us. Then Jenny, Marvin, Mack and Jack came back in 1937.

Sanna was married before I was born so I didn't know her very well because she moved to Spartanburg, South Carolina and could not come home very often. When she did, they would come by train and Brother Jack would go to Westville, Oklahoma to meet them. I was always glad to see them. Her daughter, Hattie Lee was two months older than I am.

Winnie was a hard working lady. She could always have a good meal. Sometimes she would churn the cream in a half gallon fruit jar while she took the old cows to pasture. She and Lee lived on the Agnes Gilbreath place when John Loyd was born and Mama came and stayed a while. When Mama came home she rode Old Doll home. "Doll" was our old bay horse.

John Winfrey or "Jack" as everyone called him worked for the Highway Department. He run the grader and helped build Arkansas 59 from Summers to Siloam Springs. He was a good man and was always ready to help anyone that needed help. He was also a big tease and loved the children. Everyone loved him.

Floyd was a very handsome young man just didn't know him because when he was very young, he went to South Carolina to live with Uncle Jim Winfrey. He worked for the railroad.

William, guess you could say was my buddy and when I was little I called him Brother Bib. He was so good to me. He would take me fishing down on Coon Creek. He spent most of his time baiting my hook because I couldn't get the worm on the hook. Jack told me just to start them on head first and they would crawl on. I tried that but it didn't work.

Margaret was a very thoughtful person, always remembered everyone's birthday, and anniversary, and always had big dinners until she moved away. When Ed and Velma were little, I would go stay with them to baby-sit while Margaret helped put up hay or canned vegetables. She taught me how to bake cakes, but forgot to teach me how to bake pies. (ha)

Walter was good to Madeline and me. He would always go with us because we had to walk everywhere we went. He was a hard worker.

Madeline and I were and still are very close. She could always get Dad to let us go places so when I wanted to go, I would let her ask him. We always went together when we were dating. Ross and Harnage liked to play baseball, that is Ross did, so we went almost every Sunday afternoon. We had some very good times.

Chrissie Jo, "well", I really don't know if I am at the top or at the bottom of the totem pole, anyway, born in Summers, Arkansas on November 29, 1920, I am the baby of thirteen children of my Daddy's. I remember them telling that Madeline would come to the bed and say to Mama that she wanted to see the white baby and the black baby (that was me and Hattie was the white one).

Harnage "Hat" and I got together when I wanted my best friend to go with him so I introduced them. Well, it backfired, and I wound up with him. some of the family said we would never make it because we were both the baby of the families, but somehow we did. We'll have been married 58 years April 28, 1997. That is longer than any of the others.

Galbraith Sisers: Madeline, Margaret, Jo, Winnie, Sanna

FR: Madeline, Margaret, Sanna, Jo,
& Lester Jo Br: William, Winnie, Walter,
and Jack. Galbraith brother & sisters. 1942

1-20 RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH

GRANDMOTHER

RACHEL WINFREY GALBRAITH

by: Pauline S. Abraham

Grandmothers are very special people, and I always felt unfortunate that I never knew either of mine. Daddy's Mother died before he and Mother were married and Grandmother Rachel died over a year before I was born. When I was young I felt that I was missing something when I saw my friends with their grandmothers and I didn't have one. I did have a Granddad and a Papa and lots of Aunts and Uncles that filled that void by their love and attention (even if most of the time it was teasing, especially from the uncles). As I grew older I would sometimes remark that I never had the opportunity to know my Grandmother Rachel, but now as I reflect on my life, I realize that really wasn't true and I did know her. How is that possible, you ask? .... From stories I remember that was told to me by Mother, Uncle Jim, Aunt Sanna, Uncle Bill, Aunt Madeline and Aunt Jo and some other people that knew Grandmother Rachel, I discovered I knew her through her children.

Rachel Ann Winfrey was born September 6, 1877, she was the youngest child and the only girl in a family with three older brothers born to John D. and Mary Braxton Winfrey. Her mother Mary Braxton was of the Virginia Braxton's and was born in North Carolina, the eldest child of Jesse and Rachel Parker Braxton. Rachel's three brothers were Shaner Winston, John Johnson and James Hardin. Her parents were farmers and they lived in a small community in Tennessee. Rachel was a pleasant happy child and was idolized by her brothers.

When Rachel was about 18 or 19 years of age she met Charles Martin Galbraith who was a night constable for the town of Concord, Tennessee and was also a farmer. He was over 18 years her senior and was a widower with an eleven year old daughter named Jennie. Information does not divulge How? or Where? they met but it is a well known fact that her parents and her brothers did not approve of their friendship, mainly because of his age and the fact that he was a widower with a child over half the age of Rachel. In spite of all the objections, they continued to see each other and eventually slipped off and got married. (one of the stories is that he came by her house one evening and she climbed out her bedroom window onto the back of his horse and they rode away into the night...) however it happened, they did get married on November 16, 1897.

Amidst all the resentment and anxiety over their marriage, they moved into his farmhouse in Concord, Tennessee where Rachel went from being a farmers daughter to a farmers wife. The next year they started their own family, Sanna Madura was their first child, then came Winnie Davis and John Winfrey (Jack), Floyd Lee and James William (Bill). As time went by and her children grew and became playmates and friends with cousin Hal Winfrey's children, the animosity diminished and the sister and brothers and parents became close again. In later years Winnie and Sanna remained in touch with Mary Bea Winfrey who lived in that area until her death.

About 1910 Charles decided to come back to Arkansas where he had previously lived prior to his marriage to Rachel. (We are not sure of his reasons but it could have been that more farmland was available and it was less crowded here in Arkansas). The facts of how these events occurred are very vague, but from some of the stories that are remembered, this is what some of us think happened. Charles had evidently communicated with Charley Angel, an old acquaintance of his and made arrangements with him to secure a temporary residence and meet them at the Rail depot when the family arrived in Arkansas. Charles, Rachel and family packed all their belongings, (leaving the house there in Tennessee to his daughter Jennie who was already married to Marvel (Marv) Stone Greene) and came by train to Summers, Arkansas. Rachel was the typical pioneer woman, she may not have traveled by covered wagon but nonetheless, she did pack up her children and all their worldly possessions, leaving behind all the things that were familiar to her including her brothers and their families and all the Winfrey cousins

(both her parents died in 1903) to follow her husband into an unknown almost primitive land. As stated before, they traveled by train and it took them several days to make the trip. (Can you imagine being on the train that long with 5 children under the age of 12 years and being able to keep them entertained).

Rachel was up to the challenge and was able to keep the family occupied and fed during that time. I can just imagine how thankful she was to come to the end of their journey and to be met at the Rail Station in Summers by Mr. Angel and his wagon to transport them to their new temporary home. They did make the last few miles in true pioneer fashion in a wagon loaded with their possessions. The trip probably took them at least an hour to get to the old Hodge Smith place (on WC 814 south of the Old Cincinnati Road just past where Mark and Christy Spears now live) as there were no well traveled roads, only horse or wagon trails. They soon bought a farm mid-way between Summers and Cincinnati and the family settled into their new home, apple orchards were established, land was tilled, corn and wheat were planted and horses and cattle were accumulated. Other children were born into the family, Margaret Temple was the first child born in Arkansas. Then came Walter Barnes and Virginia Madeline and Chrissie Jo. By this time Sanna and Walter Moorman were married and Hattie Lee was a couple of month old when Chrissie Jo was born.

Another hill she climbed with her usual wit and serenity was the "children leaving home syndrome" as her children grew and started that journey. Floyd went with Walter Moorman to South Carolina at the suggestion of her brother Jim who worked for the Southern Railroad Lines with a promise of work opportunities. Sanna and the children were moved to the Morris Place just across the road while Walter found work and a place to live, then Sanna, Hattie and James (Robert) left to join him in Spartanburg, South Carolina. Winnie and Lee were married in 1923 and started their family. The residents of the Morris place played a very important role in Rachel's life. First the Gardisser family moved there around 1918 and became lasting friends, then Sanna and the children lived there for a short time and in 1923 the Seratte family moved there and through that acquaintance three of her children married three of the Seratte children. First, Margaret and Finnis got married, and it was almost like history repeating itself as both families were not pleased with Margaret marrying Finnis for some of the same reasons the Winfrey family had not wanted her to marry Charles (Finnis was eleven years older and also he had been in a logging accident and his ability to work and provide for Margaret was in question) Nevertheless in August 1927 they were married and then in April 1928 William and Mary were married. Now her household was down to four children left at home but her extended family began to increase by leaps and bounds as more grandbabies came on the scene. Travel was still fairly difficult even though Jack did have one of the first automobiles in this area, visits were few and far between. Rachel had 13 grandchildren,(John Lloyd was less than a month old and Velma and Charles were around a year old) when she died. Jack and Daisy were married three years after Rachel's death.

All the memories and stories told about Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith paint the picture of a fine upstanding hard working lady that tended her family well by teaching them to be ladies and gentlemen and to find happiness in all they did. She set the example by always finding the time to have fun with them and she would create entertainment out of the materials she had at hand. The girls remember her making hickory nut and holly hock dolls for them to play with. She also saved thread spools and taught Walter how to make tractors from the spools and some sticks and rubber bands. All the children remembered special things she taught them, always laughing and having fun even though the times were hard and this was BMC (before modern conveniences) there was no electricity or running water in the area and no stores close by to run to. (No Wal-Mart or Super Centers) They had to raise their own food and she had to can enough fruits and vegetables to last through the winter. Rachel made all of her children's clothes and drew and boiled water to wash them on the rub board and heat irons on the

stove to iron them. Kerosene lamps had to be kept clean and trimmed for light. Through all this she always had a smile and a kind word. She was a good neighbor and each of the families that lived across the road on the Morris Place looked to her for her friendship. Aunt Madeline remembers when the Serattes moved there. The mother, Melissa Taylor Seratte had just died and Ophelia was only 3 years old. Papa Bob's mother stayed with them and also Grandmother Taylor would come to visit and she would only be there a short while before she came across the road to visit Rachel for her support and friendliness.

Mary Gardisser Clark recalls that "Mrs Galbraith" was a pleasant woman always laughing and happy. She was large of stature and always seemed to have fun no matter what she was doing". When "Miss" Mary was about 10 years old in 1918 the Gardisser family moved to the Morris Place across the road from the Galbraith Place. She was about the same age as William and a couple of years older than Margaret. She remembers that Madeline was just a baby. When Mary played with Walter and Margaret sometimes they would watch the baby and she would carry Madeline on her hip as they played or took care of her. She has remarked several times to Madeline that if she walked funny, it was from carrying her around as a baby. "Miss" Mary remembers that Winnie loved to dress up and come over and try to fool them as to who she was, she also remembers one time she and Margaret dressed Walter up in a dress and tried to fool their mothers into thinking he was one of the Mensch girls. Mrs. Gardisser accepted that but Grandmother Rachel saw right through his disguise and laughed with them. She remembered Mrs Galbraith making hickory nut dolls for them and she taught her and Margaret how to make holly hock dolls which they passed the art on down to their girls. (Miss Mary later taught school in several rural schools in Washington County and taught a few of Grandmother Rachel's grandchildren).

As I said in the beginning, I feel I did know Grandmother Rachel through the gifts and traits she passed on to her children. Sanna had her pioneer spirit, stature, faith and inner strength in times of adversity as well as her positive outlook; Winnie inherited her cooking ability; Jack and Bill got their height from the Winfrey family as well as their fun loving natures; Margaret got her fun loving spirit and her love for people and her yen to make toys and gifts (her famous pot holders) for her children, grandchildren and their friends; Madeline received a very strong helping of her optimism, happiness, sweetness, graciousness, ability to always find the best in everyone; Chrissie Jo has her benevolent spirit and infectious smile.

A lot of Rachel's legacy can be found in her grandchildren and great grandchildren... to list a few, Joye Moorman Ryan has been told by several people that she has the looks and build of Grandmother Rachel; Anna Mae --Inner strength, strong faith and mischievous wit; Velma Seratte Reece --Serenity and quick wit; Pat --Graciousness; Peggy --Friendliness; Floy --home making and cooking talents; Elva Jean and Glenda --Spontaneous smile and helpful spirit; Hattie --infectious laugh; Velma Ruth and Mary Jane --Happy smiles; Melba --- Humor and love for family; Sue --Spontaneous enthusiasm; Sharon and Pauline -- Love for, and ability to relate to children; Charles and Ed --Strength of character and mischievousness; Bobby Jack and Roy --Infectious smile and benevolence to people; Frank --Dignity and leadership if not from Rachel then from the Winfrey family; a lot of her descendants got the Winfrey family height. She was almost 6 ft and all three of her brothers were over 6 ft. All of these traits I believe could have been inherited from Grandmother Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith. Each of her descendants may have some of her love for life, warmth and ability to find fun and happiness and to look for the best in people, etc. We each have to choose to develop these trait that she left us and we have, some more than others.

Grandmothers are special people and I believe the descendants of Charles Martin and Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith had one of the best even though we may not have known her personally, we have been privileged to get glimpses of her through her children.

A TRIBUTE TO OUR PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS

We raise our children and pray with God's help that they will grow up and be happy and healthy adults and maybe if along the way they can make some small achievement to mankind (such as another Madam Curie, Albert Einstein, First Woman President), etc., then this is an added bonus. In today's world with all the unrest, the controversities, crime, drug addiction and other threats our society seems only to recognize those that are bad or the ones that have excelled, or those the news media or Senate Investigation Committee, etc. are trying to cut down. Society tends to over look the Scott Humphries, the Jon Serattes, the Paul and Jason Moormans, the Steve and Scott Serattes, the Jeff and Gregg Woods, the Carol and Billy Butlers, the Bobbie and Bonnie Hastings, the Suzanne Smith, the Amy and Aaron Bakemans, the Dale and Brian Watkins and yes, even the Charlie and Joye Ryans and the Russ Abrahams.

Folks, even among the disappointments we think we have, I really believe that God has truly blessed the union of Charles Martin Galbraith and Rachel Ann Winfrey and their descendants and I think it is evident that they left behind, maybe not a legacy of greatness or great or over achievers, but as Scott Humphrey so aptly stated last night, "This is a family of love". We know how to compete with love, disagree and yet love, squabble and still love, and love continues to bring us together year after years (whether the reunion is every year, two years or every five years) the spirit of love is there. This spirit was very evident yesterday when Uncle Bill offered to sacrifice his glass eye to help Ed in his painful decisions of doing the dastardly deed of First Base Umpire. We love each other in spite of our differences. We laugh together, we cry together, hurt together and share joys and accomplishments together but when it comes to playing softball at the family reunion all that togetherness sometimes is challenged.

I have said all this to say THANK YOU to our Heavenly father as well as our forebearers, Charles Martin and Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith and their children, Sanna, Winnie, Jack, Floyd, William, Margaret, Walter, Madeline and Chrissie Jo. To you, we and the coming generations say a hearty Thank You for your love, prayers, help, discipline and tears. Uncle Bill, Mother, Aunt Winnie, Aunt Madeline and Aunt Jo we salute you and to those that are no longer with us physically, but are very evident in spirit. Thanks.

This was written by Pauline Abraham at the 1987 Family Reunion.

FR: Charles Martin, Chrissie Jo, Rachel Ann holding Robert, Hattie Lee and Madeline.
BR: Walter, Floyd, Margaret, William, Sanna holding L.B., Jack, Winnie holding Mary Jo.

CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH

by Pauline S. Abraham

Not a lot of information is recorded about Charles Martin Galbraith but there are two things for sure that we know about him, he was a staunch Democrat and that he and Rachel had strong family values. We know this because one of the ways they perpetuated this family connection was to include in most of their children's names one of the family surnames that is a part of our ancestry. They named them: Sanna Madura, Winnie Davis, John Winfrey, Floyd Lee, James William(s), Margaret Temple, Walter Barnes, the last two Virginia Madeline and Chrissie Jo were named after long time friends. Also the one grandchild we know that he was instrumental in naming, Franklin Braxton Seratte carried the name of our President at the time, Franklin D. Roosevelt (Franklin) and a family surname (Braxton) typifying both of the above concepts.

My early memories of my "Granddad" Charles Martin Galbraith was of this tall stately white headed gentleman that lived with Aunt Madeline. (He really wasn't that tall only 5" 10" but he held himself so erect and had this aura of dignity that I thought he had to be at least 10 feet tall) He had his favorite chair (a straight back rocker), and we could only sit in it when he was out of the room. When he came back in the room if some of us were sitting in it he would humph (which was a loud clearing of his throat) and we would scatter and if we came close to him he would thump us on the head with his thumb. (it didn't hurt for it was just Granddads way of acknowledging us) He called us all granddaughter or grandson and I always thought this made us special (but it was probably because he didn't remember our names, by the time he died there was 25 or more of us grandchildren). I feel that part of our heritage that we received from Grandad Charlie was his ingrained belief in God, family and his country.

Grandad Charles Martin Galbraith with Bobby Jack Spears

Chrissie Jo and Madeline - 1926

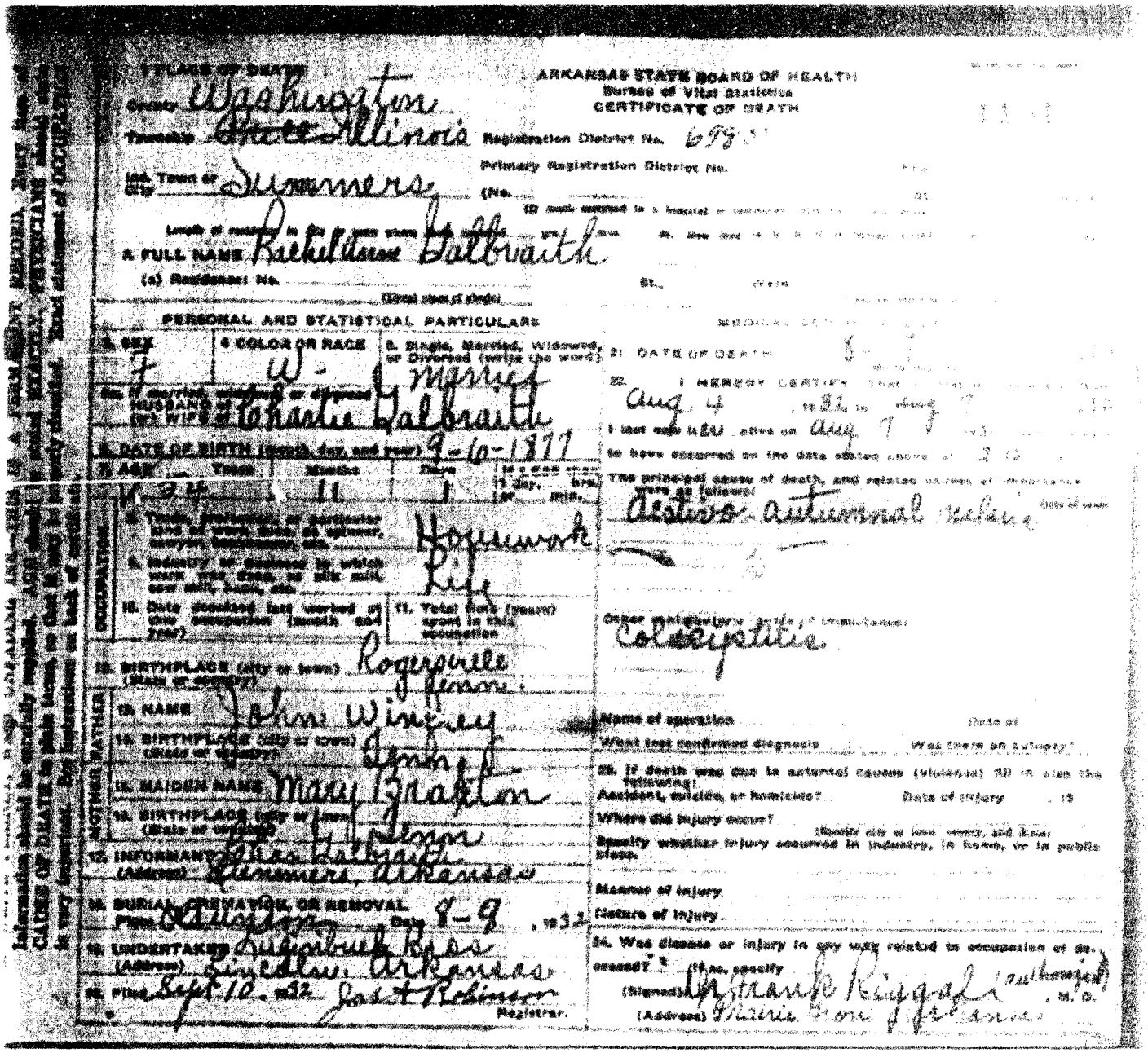
Family Group

```
. Father: CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH                                          .
.   Born: 02/04/1858 in GREENE CO, TENNESSEE                                .
. Married: 11/16/1897 in KNOX CO, TENNESSEE                                 .
.   Died: 12/19/1942 in SUMMERS, AR..OLD UNION CEMETER                      .
.  Notes: 2-WF: RACHEL ANN WINFREY                                          .
. PARENTS: LEE TEMPLE & NANCY ANN GALBRAITH GALBRAITH-COUSINS               .
. SP-1: MARY ALTOONE McLIN - 4 CHILDREN                                     .
. SP-2: RACHEL ANN WINFREY - 9 CHILDREN                                     .
. *************************************************************************.
. Spouse: RACHEL ANN WINFREY                                                .
.   Born: 09/06/1877 in TENNESSEE                                           .
. Married: 11/16/1897 in KNOX CO TENNESSEE                                  .
.   Died: 08/07/1932 in SUMMERS AR OLD UNION CEMETERY                       .
.  Notes: SP-CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH                                       .
. PARENTS: JOHN D. &  MARY E. BRAXTON WINFREY                               .
. Married Charles Martin Galbraith when she was 20 and he was 39.  We       .
. understand it was not well received by the Winfrey family.  Time heals.   .
. Rachel was second wife of Charles Martin Galbraith.                       .
. *************************************************************************.
.  Child: SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH                                            .
.   Born: 10/13/1898 in CONCORD TENNESSEE  KNOX CO                          .
. Married: 11/27/1919 in                                                    .
.   Died: 09/11/1982 in LINCOLN AR/BUR.SPARTANBURG SC                       .
.  Notes: HSB: WALTER ERWIN MOORMAN                                         .
. PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH                    .
. Sonetimes called Susanna.                                                 .
. *************************************************************************.
.  Child: WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH                                            .
.   Born: 02/16/1901 in CONCORD TENNESSEE  KNOX CO                          .
. Married: 01/18/1923 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS  WASH CO                          .
.   Died: 07/07/1987 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO                             .
.  Notes: SP: ROBERT LEE ENEKS                                              .
. PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH                    .
. *************************************************************************.
.  Child: JOHN WINFREY (JACK) GALBRAITH                                     .
.   Born: 01/18/1903 in CONCORD TENNESSEE                                   .
. Married: 09/25/1934 in                                                    .
.   Died: 07/14/1945 in WESTVILLE OK ADAIR CO                               .
.  Notes: WF: DAISY ADELINE SERATTE                                         .
. PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH                    .
. *************************************************************************.
.  Child: FLOYD LEE GALBRAITH                                               .
.   Born: 08/18/1905 in CONCORD TENNESSEE  KNOX CO                          .
. Married: 04/23/1930 in SPARTANBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA                        .
.   Died: 06/23/1962 in WASHINGTON D.C.                                     .
.  Notes: WF: ESTHER PRICILLA HIGHTOWER                                     .
. PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH                    .
. *************************************************************************.
.  Child: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) GALBRAITH                                    .
.   Born: 09/09/1907 in CONCORD, TN                                         .
. Married: 04/25/1928 in LINCOLN AR                                         .
.   Died: 09/24/1992 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON CO                            .
.  Notes: SP-MARY SUSAN SERATTE                                             .
. PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH                    .
.............................................................................
```

****
Child: MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH
Born: 08/09/1911 in SUMMERS AR
Married: 08/27/1927 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Died: 10/22/1991 in WICHITA KS
Notes: SP1-FINNIS SERATTE/SP2-M MAPES
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH
SP-1: FINNIS E. SERATTE Died 07-20-1962
SP-2: MELVIN P. MAPES - Married -03-17-1975
****
Child: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH
Born: 01/23/1914 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 05/01/1943 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Died: 01/09/1970 in COPAN OK BURIED CINCINNATI AR
Notes: WF: LAVONNA JANE BURKE-DIV
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH
****
Child: VIRGINIA (MADELINE) GALBRAITH
Born: 07/20/1918 in SUMMERS, AR
Married: 06/23/1938 in 08-05-1943-JACK COX
Notes: H-1:R SPEARS; H-2:C J COX
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH
SPOUSE-1:ROSS SPEARS -M- 6-23-1938 -DIED 12-19-1940-SON:BOBBY JACK SPEARS
SPOUSE-2:COLUMBUS JACKSON COX -M- 8-05-1943 -DIED 01-26-1991-SON: BUD COX
****
Child: CHRISSIE JO GALBRAITH
Born: 11/29/1920 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 04/28/1939 in STILWELL OKLAHOMA ADAIR CO
Notes: HSB: HARNAGE LESTER GILBREATH
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH
****

Lynn Eneks, Ophelia Seratte, Mary Jo Eneks,
Jo and Madeline Galbraith

Rachel Winfrey Galbraith with friend——



ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Washington
Township Illinois
Registration District No. 693
Primary Registration District No.
Ind. Town or City Summers
(No.)
2. FULL NAME Rachel Anne Galbraith
(a) Residence: No. St.
(If not in city or town)
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
3. SEX f
4. COLOR OR RACE W
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
6a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Charlie Galbraith
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 9-10-1877
7. AGE Years 54 Months 11 Days 1
If less than 1 day, hrs. or min.
OCCUPATION
8a. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc. Housework
8b. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, cane mill, bank, etc. Life
10. Date decedent last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation
9. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Rogersville Tennessee
12a. NAME John Winney
13a. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ireland
14a. MAIDEN NAME Mary Braxton
15a. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Texas
16. INFORMANT (Address) Geo. Galbraith Summers, Arkansas
17. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Ellington Date 9-9, 1932
18. UNDERTAKER (Address) Guggenbuhl Bros Siloam, Arkansas
19. Filed Sept 10, 1932 Jos. T. Robinson Registrar.

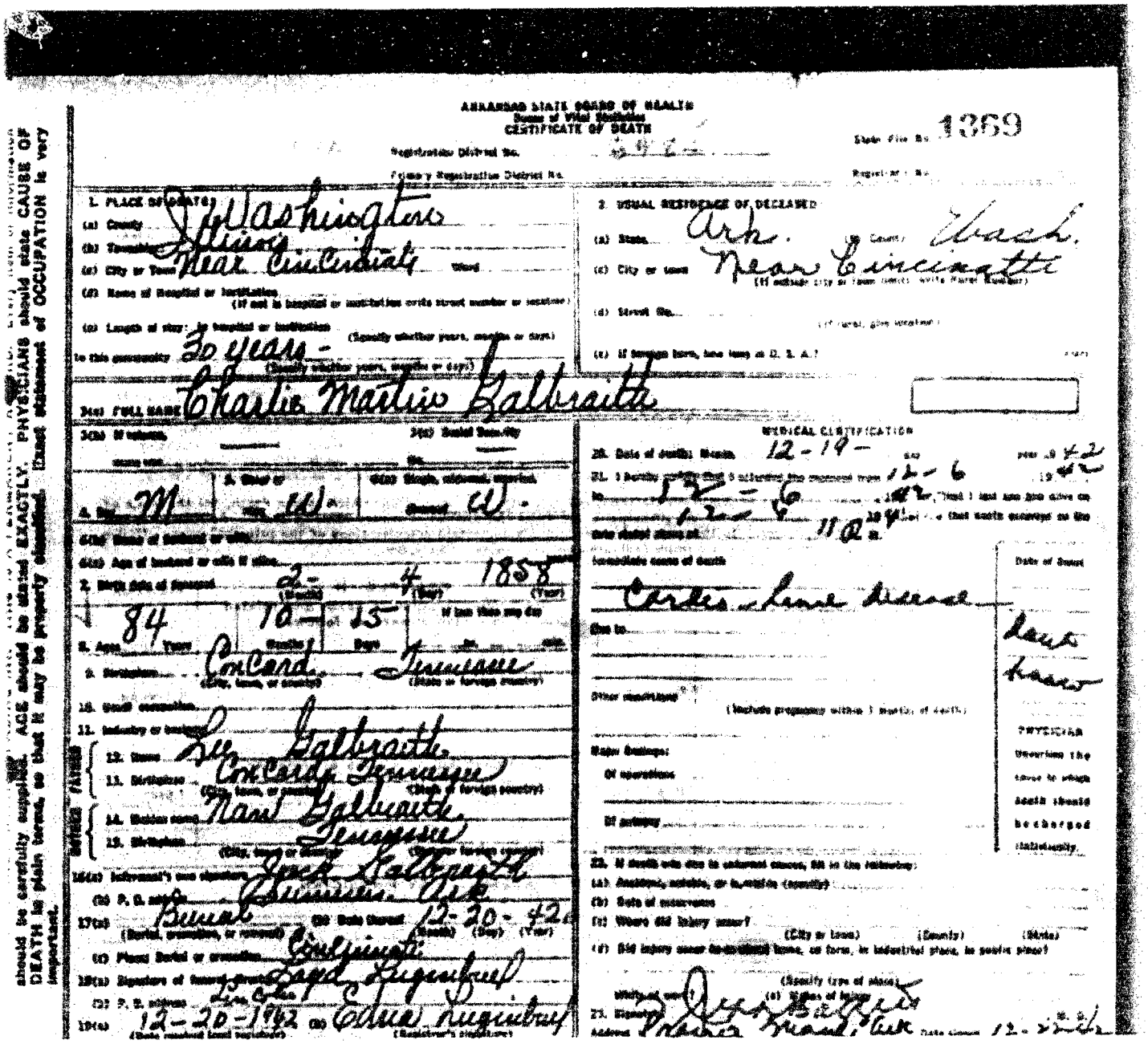
20. DATE OF DEATH
I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from Aug 4, 1932 to Aug 7, 1932
I last saw him alive on Aug 7
to have occurred on the date stated above at 3 P.M.
The principal cause of death, and related causes of importance were as follows:
Acute Autumnal Malaria
Duration
Other contributory conditions (Complications)
Collapse
Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis Was there an autopsy?
28. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury , 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? (If so, specify)
(Signed) Dr Frank Riggall M.D.
(Address) Prairie Grove, Arkansas

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the above is an exact reproduction of the original record on file in this office and of which I am legal custodian. Witness my hand and seal of the Arkansas Department of Health at Little Rock, Arkansas. (Copy not legal if it does not have raised seal)

SEP 13 95
Date

Harry C. Robinson Jr.
State Registrar

1-28



ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 1369

Registration District No. 9 2 L

Primary Registration District No.

Registrar's No.

should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

1. PLACE OF DEATH
(a) County Washington
(b) Township Illinois
(c) City or Town Near Cincinnati Ward
(d) Name of Hospital or Institution (If not in hospital or institution write street number or location)
(e) Length of stay in hospital or institution (Specify whether years, months or days) In this community 20 years -

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED
(a) State Ark. (b) County Wash.
(c) City or town Near Cincinnatti (If outside city or town limits, write Rural Route Number)
(d) Street No. (If rural, give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.?

3(a) FULL NAME Charlie Martin Galbraith
3(b) If veteran, name war
3(c) Social Security No.

4. Sex M. 5. Color or race W. 6(a) Single, widowed, married Married W.
6(b) Name of husband or wife
6(c) Age of husband or wife if alive
7. Birth date of deceased 2 (Month) 4 (Day) 1858 (Year)
8. Age 84 Years 10 Months 15 Days If less than one day Hours Minutes
9. Birthplace Concord (City, town, or county) Tennessee (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation
11. Industry or business
BIRTH FACTS
12. Name Lee Galbraith
13. Birthplace Concord Tennessee (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
14. Mother's name Nancy Galbraith
15. Birthplace Tennessee (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
16(a) Informant's own signature Joseph Galbraith
(b) P. O. address Cincinnati Ark
17(a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) 12-20-42 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(b) Place Buried or cremation Cincinnati
18(a) Signature of funeral director Lloyd Augenbaugh
(b) P. O. address Cincinnati Ark
19(a) 12-20-1942 (Date received by local registrar) (b) Edwin Augenbaugh (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death: Month 12-14- Day 42 Year 42
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 12-6 19 42 to 12-6 19 42 that I last saw [illegible] alive on 12-6 19 42 at 11 A.M. and that death occurred on the date stated above at [illegible]
Immediate cause of death
Cardiac Lung disease
Due to
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings:
Of operations
Of autopsy
Date of Onset
Last Year
PHYSICIAN Overtime the time to which death should be charged (Antedate)
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur [illegible] home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
(Specify type of place)
(e) Time of injury
23. Signature Lloyd Augenbaugh
Address Prairie Road, Park 12-20-42

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the above is an exact reproduction of the original record on file in this office and of which I am legal custodian. Witness my hand and seal of the Arkansas Department of Health at Little Rock, Arkansas. (Copy not legal if it does not have raised seal). SEP 13 95

Date

Henry A. Robinson Jr.
State Registrar

1-29

Family Group

Father: CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH
Born: 02/04/1858 in GREENE CO, TENNESSEE
Married: 11/16/1897 in KNOX CO, TENNESSEE
Died: 12/19/1942 in SUMMERS, AR..OLD UNION CEMETER
Notes: 2-WF: RACHEL ANN WINFREY
PARENTS: LEE TEMPLE & NANCY ANN GALBRAITH GALBRAITH-COUSINS
SP-1: MARY ALTOONE McLIN - 4 CHILDREN
SP-2: RACHEL ANN WINFREY - 9 CHILDREN

Jennie Galbraith Greene

Spouse: MARY ALTOONE McLIN
Born: 08/18/1858 in
Married: 10/30/1879 in CONCORD TENN ?
Died: 11/18/1989 in CONCORD TENN KNOX CO
Notes: 1st SP-CHARLES M. GALBRAITH
PARENTS: WILLIAM OLIVER AND MARGARET (CLEM) McLIN

Child: ROBERT GALBRAITH
Born: / /1884 in APP DATE
Died: / /1884 in CINCINNATI AR WASH CO
Notes: DIED IN ARKANSAS-INFANT
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & MARY ALTOONE McLIN GALBRAITH
Died in Cincinnati, while living in Arkansas Buried in Old Union Cemetery-Cincinnati, AR. Rock for stone.

Child: MAGGIE (IRMA) GALBRAITH
Born: / /1881 in CONCORD TN
Died: / /1881 in CONCORD TENN-MASONIC CEMETERY
Notes: DIED IN INFANCY (TWIN)
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & MARY ALTOONE McLIN GALBRAITH
1st FAMILY - TWIN

Jack Greene & Jack Galbraith

Child: PEARL GALBRAITH
Born: / /1881 in CONCORD TN
Died: / /1881 in CONCORD TN-MASONIC CEMETERY
Notes: DIED IN INFANCY (TWIN)
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & MARY ALTOONE MCLIN GALBRAITH
1st FAMILY - TWINS

Child: JENNIE GALBRAITH
Born: 01/20/1887 in CONCORD TN
Notes: MOTHER MARY McLIN
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & MARY ALTOONE McLIN GALBRIATH
1st FAMILY OF CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH

Marv, Jennie, Jack & McLin Greene

Mother: JENNIE GALBRAITH
Born: 01/20/1887 in CONCORD TN
Notes: MOTHER MARY McLIN
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & MARY ALTOONE McLIN GALBRIATH
1st FAMILY OF CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH -JENNIE ONLY ONE TO LIVE

****

Spouse: MARVEL STONE GREENE
Born: 10/18/1888 in CONCORD TENNESSEE ?
Died: 12/04/1949 in CONCORD TENNESSEE KNOX CO
Notes: SP-JENNIE GALBRAITH

****

Child: McLIN MARVEL (MAC) GREENE
Born: 07/10/1910 in CONCORD TENNESSEE KNOX CO
Married: 07/27/1918 in NORTH CAROLINA
Died: 07/02/1964 in CONCORD TENNESSEE KNOX CO
PARENTS: MARVEL STONE & JENNIE GALBRAITH GREENE

****

Child: JACK GREENE
Born: 05/26/1918 in CONCORD TENNESSEE KNOX CO
Died: 10/22/1944 in ITALY - WORLD WAR I
PARENTS: MARVEL STONE & JENNIE GALBRAITH GREENE

****

Father: McLIN MARVEL (MAC) GREENE
Born: 07/10/1910 in CONCORD TN
Married: 07/27/1918 in NC
Died: 07/02/1964 in CONCORD TN KNOX CO

****

Child: MARY DELINA GREENE
Born: 03/11/1949 in TN
Notes: TN

****

The house where the early Galbraith family were born and raised. Left to Jennie when Charles & Rachel Galbraith came to Arkansas.

Charles Martin Galbraith and daugher Jennie Galbraith Greene

McLin & Jennie Greene with Bud, Sanna & Walter Moorman

Ancestors
05/17/1997

CHILDREN OF CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH
SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH
WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH
JOHN WINFREY (JACK) GALBRAITH
FLOYD LEE GALBRAITH
JAMES WILLIAM GALBRAITH
MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH
WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH
VIRGINIA (MADELINE) GALBRAITH
CHRISSIE (JO) GALBRAITH

CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH----
b. 02/04/1858 GREENE CO, TN
m. / /1897 KNOX CO, TN
d. 12/19/1942 SUMMERS, AR..

RACHEL ANN WINFREY----------
b. 09/06/1877 TENNESSEE
m. 11/16/1897 KNOX CO TENNE
d. 08/07/1932 SUMMERS AR OL

LEE TEMPLE GALBRAITH--------
b. 08/28/1833 GREENE CO TN

d. 06/02/1919 CONCORD TN KN

NANCY ANN GALBRAITH---------
b. 12/17/1837 GREENE CO TN
m. 08/12/1856 GREENE CO TN
d. 09/27/1906 CONCORD TN KN
+ See page 3

JOHN D. WINFREY------------
b. 01/27/1849

d. 02/03/1903

MARY E. BRAXTON------------
b. 02/29/1844

d. 02/27/1903

JOHN JR GALBRAITH----------
b. / /1794
m. 07/23/1825 KNOX CO TN
d. / /1855 KNOX CO TN
(See page 2)

MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY TEMPLE-
b. / /1798 GREENE CO TN
m. 07/23/1825 KNOX CO TN
d. 10/20/1845 KNOX CO TN
(See page 4)

JOSEPH MARTIN GALBRAITH-----
b. 11/28/1806 GREENE CO TN
m. 11/17/1836 GREENEVILLE T
d. 07/13/1883 CONCORD TN KN
(See page 2)

MARGARET MOORE--------------
b. 02/13/1814 GREENE CO TN
m. 11/17/1836 GREENEVILLE T
d. 06/15/1877 CONCORD KNOX

HOLMES WARREN WINFREY-------
m. / /1827 Rogersville,

LUCINDA ELKINS--------------
m. / /1827 ROGERSVILLE,

JESSEE BRAXTON--------------
b. 03/26/1809

d. 01/03/1886

RACHEL PARKER---------------
b. 09/08/1811

JOHN ESQ. GALBRAITH---------
b. 06/09/1752 NORTHAMPTON C
m. / /1778 PENN, NORTHAM
d. / /1814 TURKEY CREEK
MARY MARTIN----------------
b. / /1756 MARTINS CREEK
m. / /1778 PENN NORTHAMP
d. 05/16/1821 KNOX CO TENN
WILLIAM TEMPLE--------------
b. / /1762 PENN
m. 06/14/1797 GREENE CO TN
d. / /1818 GREENE CO TN
JANE SMITH-----------------
GREENE CO TN
JAMES GALBRAITH-------------
b. 06/09/1761 LOWER MT BETH
m. / /1793 PENN
d. 05/22/1830 GREENE CO TN
ELEANOR MARTIN--------------
b. 02/23/1767 NORTHAMPTON C
m. / /1793 PENN
d. 06/10/1850 GREENE CO TN
DAVID MOORE-----------------
b. 05/14/1769 NORTHAMPTON C
m. 01/10/1795 GREENE CO TN
d. 11/19/1846 GREENE CO TN
ELIZABETH SMITH-------------
b. 02/14/1771 NORTHAMPTON C
m. 01/10/1795 GREENE CO TN
d. 05/22/1853 GREENE CO TN

SHANER ELKINS---------------
LIVED IN TENNESS

+ See Page 2

Ancestors of JOSEPH MARTIN GALBRAITH
05/17/1997 and John Galbraith, Jr.

JOHN ESQ. GALBRAITH---------
b. 06/09/1752 NORTHAMPTON C
m. / /1778 PENN, NORTHAM
d. / /1814 TURKEY CREEK

Brothers:,

JAMES GALBRAITH------------
b. 06/09/1761 LOWER MT BETH
m. / /1793 PENN
d. 05/22/1830 GREENE CO TN

JOHN JR GALBRAITH----------
b. / /1794
m. 07/23/1825 KNOX CO TN
d. / /1855 KNOX CO TN

JOSEPH MARTIN GALBRAITH-----
b. 11/28/1806 GREENE CO TN
m. 11/17/1836 GREENEVILLE T
d. 07/13/1883 CONCORD TN KN

MARY MARTIN----------
b. / /1756 MARTINS CREEK
m. / /1778 PENN NORTHAMP
d. 05/16/1821 KNOX CO TENN

Sisters:

ELEANOR MARTIN-------------
b. 02/23/1767 NORTHAMPTON C
m. / /1793 PENN
d. 06/10/1850 GREENE CO TN

ALEXANDER, ESQUIRE GALBRAITH
b. / /1720 IRELAND OR SC
m. / /1747 BUCKS CO PENN
d. / /1792 WEST VIRGINIA

NANCY AGNESS MILLER---------
b. / /1726
m. / /1747 BUCKS/NORTHAM
d. / /1786 CAMPBELL CO V

JAMES, ESQUIRE MARTIN-------
b. / /1710
m. / /1747 BUCKS/NORTHAM
MT BETHEL MARTINS CREEK PA

ANN MILLER----------
b. / /1728
m. / /1747 BUCKS CO PENN
d. 06/24/1799 SCOTCH-IRISH

JOHN GALBRAITH----------
b. / /1700

FACTORYVILLE PA

MARGARET (NLN) GALBRAITH----

FACTORYVILLE PA

THOMAS MILLER----------
b. / /1687 SCOTLAND
m. / /1720
d. 10/27/1755 FACTORYVILLE

BETSY ISABEL (IBY) THOMPSON-
b. / /1687 SCOTLAND
m. / /1720
d. / /1799 OHIO?

THOMAS MILLER----------
b. / /1687 SCOTLAND
m. / /1720
d. 10/27/1755 FACTORYVILLE

BETSY ISABEL (IBY) THOMPSON-
b. / /1687 SCOTLAND
m. / /1720
d. / /1799 OHIO?

+ Cont. from Page 1

Ancestors of NANCY ANN GALBRAITH
06/03/1997

★ NANCY ANN GALBRAITH---------
b. 12/17/1837 GREENE CO TN
m. 08/12/1856 GREENE CO TN
d. 09/27/1906 CONCORD TN KN

cont. from page one

: JOSEPH MARTIN GALBRAITH-----:
: b. 11/28/1806 GREENE CO TN :
: m. 11/17/1836 GREENEVILLE T :
: d. 07/13/1883 CONCORD TN KN :

: MARGARET MOORE-------------:
b. 02/13/1814 GREENE CO TN :
m. 11/17/1836 GREENEVILLE T :
d. 06/15/1877 CONCORD KNOX :

: JAMES GALBRAITH------------:
: b. 06/09/1761 LOWER MT BETH :
: m. / /1793 PENN :
: d. 05/22/1830 GREENE CO TN :

: ELEANOR MARTIN-------------:
b. 02/23/1767 NORTHAMPTON C :
m. / /1793 PENN :
d. 06/10/1850 GREENE CO TN :

: DAVID MOORE----------------:
: b. 05/14/1769 NORTHAMPTON C :
: m. 01/10/1795 GREENE CO TN :
: d. 11/19/1846 GREENE CO TN :

: ELIZABETH SMITH------------:
b. 02/14/1771 NORTHAMPTON C :
m. 01/10/1795 GREENE CO TN :
d. 05/22/1853 GREENE CO TN :

: ALEXANDER, ESQUIRE GALBRAITH:
: b. / /1720 IRELAND OR SC :
: m. / /1747 BUCKS CO PENN :
: d. / /1792 WEST VIRGINIA

: NANCY AGNESS MILLER--------:
b. / /1726 :
m. / /1747 BUCKS/NORTHAM :
d. / /1786 CAMPBELL CO V

: JAMES, ESQUIRE MARTIN------:
: b. / /1710 :
: m. / /1747 BUCKS/NORTHAM :
: MT BETHEL MARTINS CREEK PA

: ANN MILLER-----------------:
b. / /1728 :
m. / /1747 BUCKS CO PENN :
d. 06/24/1799 SCOTCH-IRISH

: ANTHONY MOORE--------------:
: b. / /1732 NORTHAMPTON C :
: m. / /1762 PENN :
: d. 11/18/1822 GREENE CO TN

: MARGARET COPELAND----------:
b. / /1743 NORTHAMPTON C :
m. / /1762 PENN :
d. 07/13/1820 GREENE CO TN

: JOHN GALBRAITH-------------
: b. / /1700

: MARGARET (NLN) GALBRAITH----
FACTORYVILLE PA

: THOMAS MILLER--------------
: b. / /1687 SCOTLAND
: m. / /1720
: d. 10/27/1755 FACTORYVILLE
: BETSY ISABEL (IBY) THOMPSON-
b. / /1687 SCOTLAND
m. / /1720
d. / /1799 OHIO?

: THOMAS MILLER--------------
: b. / /1687 SCOTLAND
: m. / /1720
: d. 10/27/1755 FACTORYVILLE
: BETSY ISABEL (IBY) THOMPSON-
b. / /1687 SCOTLAND
m. / /1720
d. / /1799 OHIO?

Ancestors of MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY TEMPLE
06/03/1997

: WILLIAM TEMPLE---------- 1069
: Of Coombs Lan
: In England

: THOMAS TEMPLE---------- 1067
: b. / /1694 BRADFORD-ON-A
: m. / /1729 CHESTER CO.,
: d. / /1775 GOSHEN, PENN

: SUSANNAH CARRINGTON---- 1070
IN ENGLAND

: MAJOR TEMPLE---------- 140
: b. / /1736 CHESTER CO PA
: m. / /1759
: d. / /1799 GREENE CO TN

m - 1:29

: MARY JEFFERIES---------- 1068
b. / /1707

: WILLIAM TEMPLE---------- 138
: b. / /1762 PENN
: m. 06/14/1797 GREENE CO TN
: d. / /1818 GREENE CO TN

: DANIEL KENNEDY----------
: OF PENNSYLVAN

141

: MARY JANE KENNEDY----------
b. / /1739

d. / /1818 GREENE CO TN

131

★ MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY TEMPLE-
b. / /1798 GREENE CO TN
m. 07/23/1825 KNOX CO TN
d. 10/20/1845 KNOX CO TN

(from page 1

: JANE SMITH----------

GREENE CO TN

FR: Madeline Cox, Winnie Eneks, Bill Galbraith
BR: Jo Gilbreath, Margaret Mapes

Madeline, Mary Jo Eneks, Ophelia & Jo

LEOFRICE, EARL OF MERICA TEM 1074
ENGLAND

ELFGAR de' TEMPLE---------- 1073

THOMAS TEMPLE---------- 1072

d. / /1594 APP.WILL PROV

WILLIAM TEMPLE---------- 1071

m. / /0---

WILLIAM TEMPLE----------
Of Coombs Lan
In England

Jo, Walter, Bill Winnie & Sanna

Madeline, Bill, and Margaret

Winnie, Bill, BR:
Jo, and Sanna
Madeline, Margaret,

1975: Daisy Seratte Galbraith, Ophelia Seratte Meyer,
Rusty Abraham, Sanna Moorman, Bill and Mary Galbraith

LIVING IN THE GOOD OLD DAYS
By: Madeline Galbraith Spears Cox

As far back as I remember Mama and Dad (Charles and Rachel Winfrey Galbraith) never quarreled or fought. I don't remember them ever arguing. They were strict as to what we should or should not do. They never spanked or "beat" us. Our punishment was to sit and be still either on the steps outside, or in cold weather, we sat in a corner.

Dad was a farmer raising corn, wheat, oats and cows, hogs, mules, and horses. We had a brood mare, Kate, that had a colt every year. Sometimes we kept them and other times Dad sold them. We always had at least two teams, like two mules or two horses and two horses to ride or hitch to the buggy only. A buggy was our transportation. Our wheat or corn was used for feed except the "best" was taken to the mill at Cincinnati (Mr. Barton was the miller). We never bought flour or meal. We milked two or three or four cows. We kept the milk in the well house in water to keep it cool. We had a diluter cream separator to separate the milk form the cream. We had a special cream bucket that mama put the cream in to take to the grocery store at Summers along with the eggs to sell or trade for things we needed. Mama always set hens (later we had an incubator) and raised chickens. She kept the pullets and we ate the roosters as fryers. Then when the pullets started laying, Mama sold the old hens to buy our clothes. She would keep ten or twelve hens to lay eggs to set for the next spring. We didn't buy much at the grocery store, only spices, sugar, salt, baking powder, soda, cocoa, coffee and tea. We raised the potatoes both sweet and Irish and kept them in a potato house heated with a wood stove to keep in the winter. Mama always canned apples, peaches, plums, strawberries, blackberries and vegetables such as tomatoes, corn, peas, green beans, cabbage, kraut, and pickles (both beets and cucumbers). We never bought meat, we raised and butchered hogs and beef. We would cure the hogs and Mama canned the beef. Mama made the soap we used both to wash and bath with. This is the way Mama made it and the way I make mine today.

Rachel's Lye Soap:

Use an old black wash kettle in the yard over a small fire-add
- 3 - gallons of hog cracklins - rendered in an old black pot out in the yard
- 3 - gallons of water - drawn from a well by hand or carried from a spring
- 3 - cans of lye - at one time make lye from ashes from cook stove or fire place but Grandma Rachel used bought lye Madeline remembered. They had an ash dump in the corner of the garden, if needed.

Cook over open fire in kettle until the lye dissolved the cracklins
- Stir slowly while this is cooking
- Keep your fire fed evenly with small sticks of wood
- When soap begins to thicken, cover and cool until the next day
- Grandma Rachel placed her lye soap to dry in the smoke house on a board
- Store until needed for baths, dishes, and washin'

Madeline's Lye Soap:

9 Cups thin grease
11 Cups cold water
1/2 Cup ammonia
1/4 Cup Borax
1 Can of Lye
1/4 Cup of Glycerin

- Mix Lye and cold water in an iron or granite container.
- Let cook to luke warm. Add Borax, glycerin and ammonia.
- Slowly add thin greese and stir until thick.
- Pour into lined wooden box and let set about 24 hours.
- Cut and let dry.

I only remember William, Margaret, Walter, Jo and myself hoeing corn and helping in the fields. As soon as I could follow Mama, I started helping milk the cows. I liked to. We milked all our cows by hand, morning and night. I don't remember Margaret or Bill helping, but Walter always helped with the cows. Jo was always out there, but I don't remember her milking. I think she helped Dad feed, shuck corn and mix brand with the yesterday's milk from the dilutor. They would feed hogs and shell corn for the chickens along with soaked oats. Dad never milked a cow as far as I can remember. Mama also raised turkeys that were hatched in the spring and sold in the fall just before Thanksgiving. That was to buy our winter clothes. The rest of the time she saved the money each week that was left from buying groceries to buy our school supplies with.

As far back as I can remember we all had to get up and eat breakfast together. Dad always read a scripture from the Bible and we had a prayer. No one ever missed this as long as I was at home. On Sunday (weather permitting), Mama got up at 4 o'clock to make dinner before we went to church. Dad would hitch up the team to the buggy and it would take us about an hour to drive to church. I think this gesture instilled in the whole family a closeness that has always remained.

Galbraith's: FR: Margaret, Sanna Winnie
BR: Jo, Bill and Madeline

Galbraith family:
FR: Winnie Eneks,
Bill Galbraith
Jo Gilbreath, BR:
Madeline Cox, Walter
Galbraith and
Sanna Moorman

GALBRAITH

by Jo Gilbreath

Charles Martin Galbraith and Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith came from Concord, Tenn., with their family about 1910 to live in the Cincinnati and Summers communities. They lived one mile east and one-half mile south of the Old Union Cemetery when they first came to this area. Later they bought a farm two and one-half miles north of Summers. They had nine children. Sanna, Winnie, Jack, Floyd, and William were all born in Concord, Tenn.; then Margaret, Walter, Madeline, and Jo were born in Arkansas.

Sanna married Walter Moorman and had eight children. Winnie married Lee Eneks and had six children. Jack married Daisy Seratte and had one child that died at birth. Floyd married Ester Hightower and had one child. Margaret married Finis Seratte and had 10 children. Walter married Lavon Burk and had 9 children. Madeline married Ross Spears and had one son. After Ross's death she married Jack Cox and they had a son. Jo married H.L. "Hat" Gilbreath and had four children.

Floyd, Sanna, Walter, and family moved to Spartanburg, S.C. where Walter and Floyd worked for the Southern Railway. Floyd went to Washington D.C. and became chief accountant of the Purchasing and Store Department. He was granted a leave of absence during World War II to serve as an industrial analyst in the Transportation Equipment Division of the War Production Board. He served in a similar capacity during the Korean Conflict. He died in June 23, 1962.

Sanna and Walter and family moved back to Lincoln where they lived until their death.

Jack worked for the Highway Department. He had a heart attack and died July 14, 1945. Daisy lived her remaining years in Westville, Okla.

Winnie and Lee and their family lived in the Lincoln area most of their lives. Their children still remain in the area. They were farmers. After Lee's death Winnie lives with her children.

William moved to Westville, Okla., where he ran a service station for years. He is still living. Mary died a few years ago.

Margaret and Finis moved to Wichita, Kans. Finis died. Margaret remarried Melvin Mapes.

Walter moved to Oklahoma and raised his family. He died of a heart attack and is buried in the Old Union Cemetery.

Madeline lost Ross in 1940 from a fall that resulted in his death. Their son Bobby Jack Spears lives on the old Dr. Powell place east of the Old Union Cemetery and farms. Madeline married Jack Cox when he served in World War II. They moved to Lincoln and the Gem Community area. They have a son Kenneth (Bud) Cox. He is the vice president of the Bank of Lincoln.

Jo and H.L. "Hat" still live on the Gilbreath place east of the Old Union Cemetery. They are retired dairy farmers. They have four children and nine grandchildren.

Rachel Galbraith died while some of the children were still at home. Charles lived in Summers for a long time and then moved to Cincinnati to live with his daughter Madeline after Ross died. They are both buried in the Old Union Cemetery.

Story taken from Cincinnati History Book, by Juanita Wilson

FR: Hattie Strahan, Winnie Eneks, Bill Galbraith, BR: Madeline Cox, Jo Gilbreath and Margaret Mapes

RACHEL AND CHARLES; A PLAY
by: Galbraith Clan 1990

NARRATOR: Many, many years ago in a far and distant land called Tennessee in the County of Greene there lived a family named Galbraith. The fathers name was Lee Temple Galbraith and his lovely wife was Nancy Ann Galbraith Galbraith. It was the year 1858 in the month of February, a son was born to this family. They named him Charles Martin Galbraith. When Charles was around two years old, the family moved to the town of Concord, Tennessee in the county of Knox, about 30 miles south and east of Knoxville. There were seven other children born to this family. Four more boys and three girls. Their names were: Joseph Lee, Madura Katherine, Franklin Pate, Babee (who died young), Robert Moore (who also died young), William Bruce and Mary Margaret.

ENTER: Carrying sign that says "Years" walks across the stage.
FEATURE: Charles walks center stage pauses reflectively then exits.

Years pass by---At the age of 21 Charles was a stately young man and well respected in the community. He courted a young lady from a well established family and in October 1879 he married Mary Altoona McLin. The family was blessed in a couple of years with beautiful twin daughters named Maggie Irma and Pearl. Tragedy struck and the twins died in 1881....Saddened and weary, Charles moved his wife to Arkansas in the County of Washington. In Arkansas a son was born and January 1887 another daughter named Jennie was born to the family (Really, Jennie was born in Tennessee). Misfortune struck again and the young son died and is buried in Old Union Cemetery at Cincinnati, Arkansas. The next year Charles, Mary and baby Jennie moved back to Concord, Tennessee in the County of Knox. Tragedy struck an even harder blow for in November 1889 Mary died leaving Charles with a two year old Jennie to raise.

ENTER: Charles walks across stage with 2 year old Jennie.
FEATURE: John & Mary Winfrey, Jim, John, Shaner, and Rachel center stage.

Now, there was in this same town of Concord, Tennessee in the county of Knox a family of noted worth by the name of Winfrey. John Winfrey and wife Mary Braxton (of the Virginia Braxtons) had four children: three sons, James H., John, and Shaner and a lovely daughter named Rachel Ann who was born in 1877. Rachel grew into a statuesque young lady. One day when she was almost sweet sixteen, (really 21) Rachel and a friend were walking down the street they met this handsome man in his late 30's and he seemed to be giving her the eye so she smiled sweetly at him...

FEATURE: Rachel and friend walks across stage, meets Charles who is looking at Rachel so she turns and smiles sweetly at him and all exit the stage.

Now as in all small towns everyone knows everybody so it wasn't hard to find out that his name was Charles Martin Galbraith, he was 39 years old and had a 10 year old daughter that was living with her grandparents William Oliver and Margaret McLin. As it so happened Charles also liked what he saw and he wanted to know who she was and

where she lived. He learned that her name was Rachel Ann Winfrey, she was 21 years of age (almost 18 years his junior) and here was the zinger- -

FEATURE: Mr. and Mrs. John Winfrey, Jim, John & Shaner looking disapproving and shaking head NO.

she had three older very protective brothers. And it soon became apparent that Rachel's parents and brothers would not approve of them seeing each other. So as love would have it, they managed to court each other and decided to marry. - - Because of the disapproval of the Winfrey family Plan "B" had to be put into effect. - -
One dark and cloudy evening when the moon was low, Charles came with ladder in hand to Rachel's bedroom window. (We found out later that the window was on the ground floor, but it makes a good story)

FEATURE: Charles down in front of stage with ladder in hand and tosses a pebble at Rachel's window. Rachel comes to the window on right side of stage with large suitcase in hand (too big) picks up small case and climbs out window down ladder and they cross below stage to the left.

A pebble gently thrown attracts Rachel's attention for she had been waiting anxiously for his arrival. She gets her suitcase - - No, No, that one is too big, Woman you can't get that out the window, much less down the ladder. And besides that we are only going to be gone a couple of days. Yes, that will do. Come on down we must hurry.- -
Now as elopements go, theirs was great. Rachel got down the ladder without falling or dropping her suitcase and they got to the JP's without being stopped. So far, so good. - -

FEATURE: Justice of Peace, Charles and Rachel holding hands facing him. They shake head yes when asked "DO YOU"

On November 16, 1897 the Justice of Peace said, "Do you Charles". Charles said, "Yes, after all I have gone through I can't stop now"; The Justice of Peace said, "Do you Rachel", and Rachel said, "Yes" and the JP said, "Done" and this was the beginning of the "Galbraith Clan"

SING: Chorus "The Galbraith Clan" (words at end of play)

On October 13, 1898 a young daughter was born to this newly founded Galbraith family. They named her Sanna Madura. In a couple of years on February 16, 1901 another daughter, Winnie Davis came along then on January 18, 1903 a son John Winfrey (Jack) made his arrival known followed by Floyd Lee on August 18, 1905 and James William came on September 9, 1907. Wanderlust struck Charles so again the picked up his family and moved to Arkansas and acquired land about 2 1\2 miles north of Summers in the County of Washington. Charles built a home there on a hill and worked hard and his family grew and prospered. The first little Arkansaw-yer to join the family was Margaret Temple on August 9, 1911, then Walter Barnes on January 23, 1914 and Virginia Madeline arrived July 20, 1918 and the last straggler was Chrissie Jo on November 29, 1920.

SING: Chorus of "The Galbraith Clan" (twice)
FEATURE: Carrying sign that says "YEARS" walks across stage.

Time passes by- - The children grow up and marry and start families of their own. Sanna married Walter E. Moorman around 1919; Winnie married Robert Lee Eneks in 1923; Jack married Daisy Adeline Seratte on September 10, 1934; Floyd Lee married Easter Pricilla Hightower April 23, 1930; James William married Mary Susan Seratte April 25, 1928; Margaret married Finnis Edward Seratte August 27, 1927 (Finnis died in July, 1962) Margaret married Melvin Mapes in March 1975); Walter married Lavonne Jane Burke on May 1, 1943; Madeline married Ross Spears June 23, 1938 (Ross died December 19, 1940) Madeline married Columbus Jack Cox August 5, 1943; Chrissie Jo married Harnage Lester (Hat) Gilbreath April 28, 1939.

SING: Chorus "The Galbraith Clan"

In the midst of this growth, Rachel died in 1932 leaving Charles alone with Walter (18 years) Madeline (14) and Chrissie Jo (12) to raise.--

FEATURE: Charles, Walter, Madeline and Jo looking sad.
FEATURE: Carrying sign that says "10 years" crosses stage.

Ten years pass by and the families grew and prospered. In December 1942 Charles Martin Galbraith died and joined his family in heaven.- - In our imagination we can see Rachel and Charles in heaven now some 50 years later reminiscing and their conversation could go something like this. (Charles and Rachel are seated in rocking chairs as if on a cloud effect)

RACHEL: Charlie dear, isn't it great how well our children turned out and how beautiful and talented our grandchildren and their children are. Look, (point down) see what fun they are having getting together every year or every other year. I believe they started this family reunion event in 1978 didn't they. - -

CHARLES: Yes, Rachel, I believe they did and as you say, they do have such fun playing, swimming, competing in sports events (especially softball), expressing their musical and acting talents, and cooking and eating together and swapping tall tales.

RACHEL: They each have accomplished something in their own special way. They may not be the greatest or the most important people in this nation, but they are ours and I am proud of every one of them.

CHARLES:Yes, Rachel they have made us proud, but they might have been more successful and dignified if you had not been quite as permissive. Admit it, you were too easy on them. You let Jack buy one of the first new cars (I believe it was a "Model T") in our community. He was so proud of it he was always talking everyone for rides in it. He was only 16 or 17 years of age at the time. Why in my day we walked everywhere. I can remember walking miles to.....

RACHEL: Now, now, Charles we have heard those stories many times, but I wasn't the only one that was indulgent and turned their head at some mischief. Remember when Winnie wouldn't do her share of helping Sanna with the laundry. - -

FEATURE: Sanna & Charles and Winnie comes in almost in tears carrying her stiff bloomers.
FEATURE: When Rachel says "Bloomers" she puts hand to side of face and whispers in a loud voice.

(She was busy primping or cooking something, Winnie so loved to cook and was real good at it). Anyway Sanna got tired of doing the laundry alone so she starched Winnie's "Bloomers" so stiff they could almost stand up by themselves. Now what did you do when Winnie confronted Sanna about it in front of you?

CHARLES:You know very well I couldn't take sides as they were both in the wrong. But remember the time that Jack, Floyd and William and a couple of other neighbor boys late on evening, when the moon was low--

FEATURE: Watermelon patch Parks hides behind chair with a sign that says "BUSH" with a B B gun. Jack, Floyd, William and two neighbor boys come on stage and go over to "Neighbor's Watermelon Patch" and do a little horsing around. As they start to leave they are startled by a yell and turn and see a man with a gun. Jack throws melon at them and runs off stage and others run off stage dropping their melons as they run.

ignoring our own perfectly good melon patch sneaked over our neighbor's fence and into his watermelon patch to swipe some of his melons. Now, old Parks was tired of the young wippersnappers in the community taking his hard worked for melons and wasting them, - - so he and his trusty shotgun hid in some bushes at the side of the watermelon patch. When the boys came to the patch laughing, and playing around with no regard for the melons or the vines and had picked a few of the watermelons, broke one or two open and ate part of them, and were getting ready to leave, Parks stood up and yelled and pointed his gun at them. It really frightened the boys because they didn't think anyone was around. Jack threw his Watermelon as he ran away and William and Floyd and the other boys dropped some of their melons as they were running and lost the others as they were getting across the fence back onto our property. Who was it that said - "Boys will be boys", when Parks laughingly told us about it a few days later.

RACHEL: Yes, Well who was it that laughed behind his hand when Finnis was courting Margaret and they would sit in the parlor and talk and this particular evening Madeline and Chrissie Jo had sneaked into the parlor and hid behind the davenport. - -

FEATURE: Feature a couch (chairs with blanket over them) angled side stage: Cast: Madeline, Jo sneak across stage and hide behind couch. Margaret & Finnis come in, sit down and are talking.

Where unknown to them the mother cat had moved her newborn litter of kittens. Remember the furor that was caused when Jo stood up behind them and dropped this scratching meowing, slimy newborn kitten down between Margaret and Finnis.

CHARLES: It really was amusing, you should have seen the look on Finnis' face. And Margaret was pretty upset with her young sisters.

If I recall Madeline and Chrissie Jo did make themselves scarce for the next few days.

RACHEL: Talking about looks on faces, I will never forget the look on Sanna's face and my face also probably showed some anxiety when Sanna and Walter and young Hattie Lee and baby Robert came home for a visit it was probably in 1922 or 1923.

FEATURE: Sanna, Rachel walking across back of stage and Walter, Madeline, Jo and Hattie are playing stage front.

We were all out in the yard, Sanna holding baby Robert and you and I were waling across the yard where Madeline Walter, Chrissie Jo and Hattie Lee were playing. The play was getting a little rowdy. As was your usual way of settling the youngsters down, you walked over to where they were playing and drew a line on the ground and told the chidren to "toe the line".

FEATURE: Charles walks closer draws a line on ground with finger and points for them to put toes on line.

Walter, Madeline and Chrissie Joe ran up to the line and put their toes to it as they knew to do.

FEATURE: Madeline, Walter, and Jo put toes on line but Hattie stops puts hand on hip shakes head NO.

Now Hattie Lee was only three and wasn't familiar with your method of discipline and she said, "No, No, Drandpa, I no want to toe de line". Even Madeline and Chrissie Jo were scared Hattie Lee was in trouble for disobeying you (No one was allowed to do that) But I looked at you and saw the twinkle in your eye and I knew she had escaped your wrath...As we have seen other grandchildren do where the children were never allowed as much leeway.

CHARLES: Rachel all this remembering has made me tired, I think it is about time for a nap. (Charles stifles a yawn)

RACHEL: On, my stars! Just look at the time. I had better hurry or I will be late for my Harp lessons. (both exit off stage left)

NARRATOR: There are many other stories we could tell about the Galbraith Clan, for we all have our special memories of days gone by but this is our imaginative interpretation of some of the background to the beginning of Charles Martin and Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraiths very own "Galbraith Clan"

SING: ENTIRE SONG "The Galbraith Clan" once and repeat chorus twice.

ALL CHARACTERS GO STAGE CENTER AND TAKE A BOW.

Play has been retyped to conserve space, and a few dates and spelling has been added to the original document. (SMS)

THE GALBRAITH CLAN THEME
written by: Jon & Cindy Seratte
tune: "Brady Bunch"

Here's the story of a man named Galbraith
Who started with four children of his own
(and his wife)
Then one day misfortune came a - knockin'
Took his wife, the twins, and baby boy.

Here's the story of a girl named Rachel
Who lived with her three bros. In the Winfrey house.
She met Charles, and fell in love,
They eloped and she became his faithful spouse.

Rachel's parents, were pretty steamed,
In fact, they plain just didn't like their plans,
But the loving couple, and nine kids later,
Were the beginning of the great big Galbraith Clan.

Chorus:
The Galbraith Clan, The Galbraith Clan,
That's the way we became the Galbraith Clan.

CAST:

Narrator:	Russell Abraham
Charles Martin Galbraith (young)	Paul Moorman
Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith (young)	Trina Scharf
Rachel's friend	Staci Summerall
Sign carrier	Joey Watkins
Young Jennie	Chelsea Waite
John & Mary Winfrey	Roy and Diane Moorman
Jim, John & Shaner Winfrey	Greg Wood, Brian Watkins, Bobby Hastings
Justice of Peace	Billie Joe Butler
John Winfrey Galbraith	Scott Seratte
Floyd Lee Galbraith	Jason Moorman
James William Galbraith	Scott Summerall
Two friends on watermelon hunt	Kyle Keling & Curtis
Neighbor Parks	Lester Gilbreath
Young Sanna	Amy Stapleton
Young Winnie	Brandy Straw
Margaret	Amy Bakeman
Finnis Seratte	Steve Seratte
Madeline	Marsha Spears
Chrissie Jo	Monica Spears
Older Sanna	Neldra Keller
Young Madeline	Katie Hicks
Young Chrissie Jo	Courtney Burkhart
Hattie Lee	Heather McClung
Walter	Walter's grandson
Charles (dialogue)	Frank Seratte
Rachel (dialogue)	Joye Moorman Ryan

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION BEGINNINGS

My first memories of family gatherings were in the 1940's & 50's the Galbraith & Seratte families would get together once a month to celebrate all the birthdays for that month. We would meet on a Sunday at one of the homes and everybody would bring pot luck. I remember Mother always fixed eggless cake (Papa Bob Seratte could not eat eggs) and Jello and Papa Bob always fussed about that jiggly stuff but he always ate it. After lunch we always played softball (maybe that is where in recent years the Bill Galbraith and Margaret Seratte families were so competitive in carrying on this tradition). After some of the families moved away that tradition faded but didn't die as the families still living in this area continued to get together on special occasions but maybe not as often. In Wichita Kansas, Daisy Dutton kept suggesting to Frank Seratte that since we all liked to get together in Westville, Okla to meet with Aunts, Uncles and cousins, Why not set one time a year and everyone could take vacations etc. and meet for one weekend a year and see everyone all at once. In July 1977 when Elva Jean was in Wichita, she and Frank discussed it and started making plans. Since Elva Jean lived in Westville at the time, it was suggested the she try to secure a place in the area. She reserved the Westville Community Center and Swimming Pool for the 4th Weekend in June 1978 and thus began the official start of the Charles Martin and Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith Family Reunion.

Raymond Myers, Walter Galbraith, Jack Galbraith, Hat Gilbreath, Spence Gilbreath, FR: John Eneks, ___, & Ed Seratte

Jay Seratte, Lee & Winnie Eneks, Clauzella Seratte, Ophelia Seratte Myers, Virgil Seratte and Delores James, William & Mary Galbraith, Margaret & Glenda Seratte

Frank Seratte, Roy Moorman, Mary Ellen, Jimmy, Don & Lester Gilbreath - 1942

In front of home place: Loretta Eneks, Marvin Green and Chrissie Jo Galbraith

1942: Daisy Galbraith, Winnie Eneks, with____, Jo Gilbreath, Madeline Spears, Sanna & Roy Moorman.

H.L. Giblreath, Walter Galbraith, Lee Eneks, Jack Galbraith, John Loyd Eneks, ----, and Roy Moorman

1928-29: Walter & Sanna Moorman, Uncle Jim & Edna Winfrey, Hattie, Robert, FR: Charles, & L.B. Moorman

Ronald Glock, Gernad Henderson, H.L. & Jo Gilbreath, R2: Charles Martin Galbraith, Will & Leona Gilbreath, Jack & Daisy Galbraith, Lel & Agnes Gilbreath, Uncle Charlie Gilbreath, Penny & Vilene Spears Gilbreath with Don, Russell Gilbreath holding Mary Ellen, Uncle Frank & Minnie Maderis, Roberta Gilbreath holding Jimmy.

Uncle Jim Winfrey, Winnie Eneks, Velma Seratte, Madeline Cox, and Cora B. Cox Trostle

Finnis Seratte, PaPa Seratte, Jack Cox, Walter Moorman

Jo Gilbreath, Uncle Jim Winfrey, & Madeline Cox

Margaret, Daisy, Mary, Ophelia, Madeline & Jo in car.

Wilma Sue, Anna Mae, Velma Ruth, and Pauline Seratte (center)

BR: Velma, Vera Kate, Charles, Mary Jo, Mae, H.L., ___, ___, Bobby Jack, Mary Jane, Lester, Floy, ____.

Velma, Melba, Wanda, Mary Jane, Sharon, Janetta & Elva Jean

Charles, ___, Lee, Mary, Daisy, Finnis, Grandmother Gilbreath, Winnie, Jo, H.L., Madeline, Pauline, R2: Margaret, Beulah Faye Welch, ___, Frank Seratte, Jim, Loretta with Roy Douglas, WAnda, Bill, Mae FR: Ruth or Kate with ___, Murle, Bud, Janetta, Lester, Sharon, ___, ___.

William, Margaret, Winnie, Madeline, Jo, and Jim Winfrey

BR: Charles, Mae, Ed, baby---, R2: Frank, Bobby Jack, Lester, Velma Ruth, Mary Jo, Roy Douglas, Murle, Bud Cox, Melba, Janetta, Carl, FR: Mary Jane & Sue, ___.

William, Maragret, Sanna, Madeline, Winnie, Jo, Floyd & Walter (Galbraith brothers & sisters)

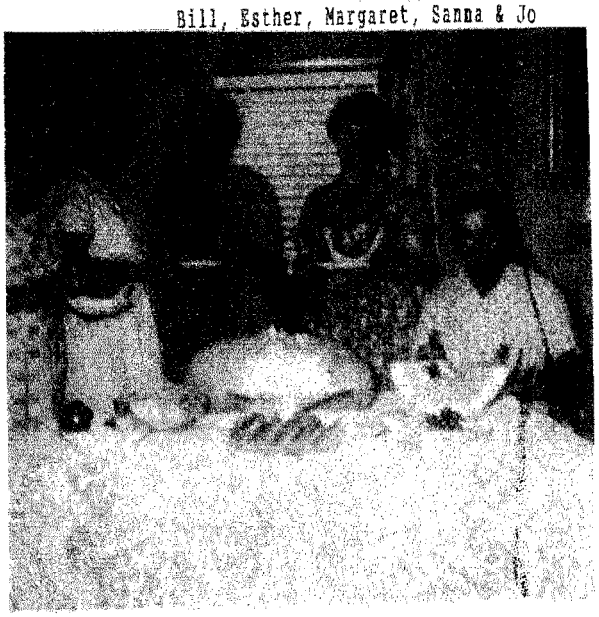
Madeline, Walter, Margaret, Sanna, Winnie, Jo, Floyd, & William

Floyd, Sanna, Winnie, Madeline, Margaret, Jo

Galbraith Cousins

Bill, Esther, Margaret, Sanna & Jo

Uncle Lee Eneks holding Rene' Abraham



Celebrating Floyd's birthday long distance. After watermelon they called Floyd in Washington, D.C. and wished him a happy birthday. Jo, Sanna, Winnie, Madeline, & Bill

BR: Ed & Jay Seratte, Don Gilbreath, Walter Galbraith,
Penny Gilbreath, ___on car, R2: Gerald Henderson,
R1: Murle Gilbreath, Clyde Galbraith, Bud Cox, Carl Galbraith

Jack Cox, Jim Winfrey, Jo Gilbreath

Madeline, Mary Jo, Ophelia, & Jo

Murle & H.L.Gilbreath, Margaret & Finnis Seratte, Lester & Janetta Gilbreath

Murle, Bobby Jack Spears, Lester, Janetta & Lonnie

FR: Glenda,___, ___, Carl, Clyde, ___, ___, Bud, Murle
R2: Melba, ___, Janetta, ___
BR: Donnie, Bobby Jack, Lester, ___, ___ (cousins)

Galbraith Clan gathering

William, Winnie, Madeline, Walter, Jo,
Margaret, Jim Winfrey, Glenda Seratte

BR:---,---,---, Loretta, John Loyd, Dudder
FR: Bobby Jack, Wanda, Mae, Katie Matthews & Mary Jane

BR: Frank, Ed, Margaret Seratte, Bud & Charles Moorman, Pauline,
Floy, & Finnis Seratte FR: Sharon, Patricia, Glenda, Peggy & Melba Seratte

1-52 BR: Melba, Jan, Velma Ruth, Sharon,
FR: Odessa, Peggy & Pat

BR: Uncle Jim Winfrey, Floyd Galbraith, Bud Moorman, Pauline Seratte,
L.B. Moorman, Pat & Esther Galbraith, Charles, FR: Walter & Roy Moorman

THE SERATTE CONNECTION

George Robert (Bob) and Melissa Grovena Taylor Seratte were married in the late 1890's and had eight children, five boys and three girls. From the eldest to the youngest, they are: Finnis, Clyde, Mary, Daisy, Virgil, Tommie and Ophelia. Ophelia was only three years old when her Mother died in 1923. Bob's mother, Grandma Seratte came to live with them and help with the family. Some of the family recalls she was a "fiesty" little old lady that smoked a corn cob pipe. Grandma Taylor would come and stay with them part of the time, but this still left a lot of the responsibility of caring for Ophelia and the family to Mary and Daisy who was only 18 and 15 years at the time of their mother's death.

In the mid 1920's The Bob Seratte family moved to the Morris Place, just across the road from the Charles and Rachel Galbraith home. Thus began a lasting friendship that resulted in three children from the Seratte family marrying three children from the Galbraith family. Finnis, the eldest Seratte, and Margaret Galbraith who was only 16 years old were married August 27, 1927. William (Bill) Galbraith and Mary Susan Seratte the middle children were married April 25, 1928. John Winfrey (Jack) the eldest of the Galbraith boys married Daisy Adeline, the youngest of the three Serattes to marry Galbraiths, were married in 1935. Papa Seratte (when the first grandchildren were born, he said he was to young to be called Grandpa , therefore everyone called him Papa) moved again and eventually moved to the Rule place, close to the Arkansas/Oklahoma state line where they were living when Uncle Jack died in 1945. They later moved to a farm a little closer to the State Line and about a mile from Highway 62, where it crosses the state line.

Because of their lasting friendship and the grandchildren they had in common, Charles and Bob remained friends irrespective of their strong political differences and the fact that neither parent wanted Margaret to marry Finnis who was eleven years her senior. He had been hurt in a logging accident which left him with a limp and thus might hinder him from getting jobs that would help him provide for Margaret in the fashion to which she had become accustomed (Jack and Bill spoiled her, giving her anything she wanted that was within their means).

As the grandchildren arrived, Vera Kate Galbraith was the first and then John Edward (Ed) Seratte was born in 1929 and then every two or three years Finnis and Margaret and William and Mary had a child giving each child a "twin" cousin. Velma Seratte and Charles Galbraith were born in 1931. Grandmother Rachel Galbraith died in 1932. Pauline Seratte was born in July, 1933 and Anna Mae Galbraith was born in February 1934, Floy Kate Seratte was born in January 1935 and Wilma Sue Galbraith was born in July, 1936. Jack and Daisy Galbraith had their only child, Shirley Jean born in September 1937 and only lived a few hours. Franklin Braxton Seratte was born in January 1938 and Shirley Marie Galbraith was born in January 1939 and died in February of the same year. In 1940 Velma Ruth Galbraith and Melba Ruth Seratte made their

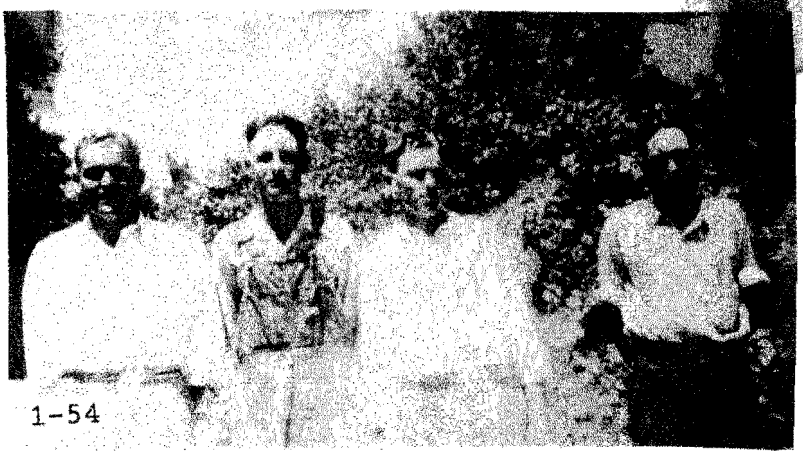
appearances and three years later in 1943 Elva Jean Galbraith and Sharon Louise Seratte were born. In December 1945 William and Mary had their last child, Mary Jane. Glenda Ellen Seratte was born October 15, 1946 on Aunt Daisy's birthday. Two years later on October 13, 1948 (Aunt Sanna's 50th birthday) the last of Finnis and Margarets children was born. Since William and Mary had quit and in order not to have a lone child, Margaret had twins, Peggy Jo and Patricia Ann Seratte. Grandpa Galbraith died in 1942 when Velma and Melba were only two years old but Papa Bob lived until after the twins were almost two years old. He died in 1950.

As the grandchildren came and the families grew (Madeline, Chrissie Jo and Walter Galbraith married and had families and Virgil and Ophelia Seratte married and had families) also the automobile became more available and the roads were better so traveling was easier and faster. The families started getting together at least once a month to celebrate all the birthdays for that month, sometimes there would be as many as 50 or 60 kinfolks present and sometimes a few neighbor kids. There was a lot of ball games played and horse shoes pitched and a lot of stories told. The few times Uncle Jim Winfrey or Aunt Jennie and Uncle Marve Green or Aunt Sanna and Uncle Walter came for a visit was also another good opportunity for a family gathering of both clans.

The families have changed over the years by children marrying and having children of their own, and of course we have lost several by death, but because of the relationship of three Seratte's marrying three Galbraith's the family ties have grown stronger over the years and the closeness will always be there. Thus explaining the "Seratte" connection.

Granny Taylor and Granny Seratte with Ophelia

Tommy Seratte, Velma, Bob Seratte, Daisy & Jack Galbraith & Finnis Seratte



Jay, Jim, Tommy & Roy Seratte

1-55

P R O C L A M A T I O N

WHEREAS, THE CHILDREN OF CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH AND RACHAEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH DESIRED TO HAVE A FAMILY REUNION IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SEVENTY ETGHT, AND

WHEREAS, FRANKLIN B. SERATTE, SON OF MARGARET GALBRAITH SERATTE MAPES AND ELVA JEAN GALBRAITH SMITH, DAUGHTER OF JAMES WILLIAM GALBRAITH DID PLAN, ORGANIZE, AND COORDINATE THIS REUNION.

NOW, THEREFORE, WE THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY PROCLAIM OUR APPRECIATION AND THANKS TO FRANK AND ELVA JEAN FOR THEIR OUTSTANDING ENDEAVORS IN ACHIEVING THIS REUNION.

Signed this 25th day of June, 1978:

Sanna M Galbraith Moorman
SANNA M. GALBRAITH MOORMAN

Margaret Galbraith Seratte Mapes
MARGARET GALBRAITH SERATTE MAPES

Winnie D Eneks
WINNIE D. GALBRAITH ENEKS

Walter Barnes Galbraith (Carolyn Simcox)
WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH

Jack W. Galbraith by Doing
JOHN (Jack) WINFREY GALBRAITH

Madeline Galbraith Spears Cox
MADELINE GALBRAITH SPEARS COX

Floyd Lee Galbraith
FLOYD LEE GALBRAITH

Chrissie Jo Galbraith Gilbreath
CHRISSIE JO GALBRAITH GILBREATH

James W Galbraith
JAMES WILLIAM GALBRAITH

SEMINOLE FORM 3021-2

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION
June 23-24, 1985

The 1985 Reunion was held June 23 & 24, 1985 at the Westville Community Center with 123 present but the softball game was held up by the Activity Chairman as he arrived late with some of the needed equipment along with some special uniforms (Bright Gold T-Shirts with "Margaret's Marauders" emblem on the left front and family numbers on the back) for Margaret's team. As the Bill's team were warming up Margaret's team went to the dressing room and put on their "uniforms" and marched on the field in unison and there was almost another delay of game because of the friendly remarks made before the umpire could call "Play Ball".

The Saturday evening entertainment was emceed' by Rusty Abraham and Scott Humphrey and was a musical rendition by Charlie Ryan, Jon & Cindy Seratte and Scott and Lewie Humphrey. This could have only been topped by the impromptu performance of the Boog-A-Loo Brothers. This year it was also decided to have the reunion every year again and those that could not come each year could continue to come every other year. The officers elected for the 1986 Reunion were: Charles Galbraith, President; Murle Gilbreath, Vice-President and Diane Moorman, Secretary\Treas. A challenge was presented by Mike Reece of $20.00 to the scholarship fund if Rusty Abraham would not tell any more Cajun Jokes and the challenge was met by Gayle Strahan of $21.00 if he would tell another Ca-jun joke. The following signed the guest register:

J. D. Watkins & Brian
J. L. & Sue Butler
Carol & Billy Joe Butler
Gary & Betty Hicks
Randy & Brenda Daniels
Raymond & Ophelia Myers
Elva Jean Smith
John McCarter
Bob, Bonnie, Darla & Suzanne
Bill Galbraith
Melba Hornecker
Charles & Alura Galbraith
Stephanie Galbraith
Oliver & Dearla Settles
Amy Stapleton
Robert E. Moorman
Charles Moorman
Bud Moorman
Lee Roy & Wanda Allsup
Andy, Odessa & Brandy Straw
Vera Kate Lynn
Eugene & Velma Humphrey
Lewie, Mike & Scott Humphrey
James William (Bill) Galbraith
Frank, Carolyn, Cindy & Jon Seratte
Loretta Spinks
Paula, Amy & Josh Stapleton
Jerry, Sharon, Theresa & Dee Faulkner
Wayne Wilson
Ed, Eva & Scott Seratte
Steve & Chris Seratte

Gilbreath Family

Moorman Family

Kyle, Vicki, Doug & Darcy Keling
Mike & Lisa Reece
Bobby Jack & Shirley Spears
Jeannie Spears
Russelll E. Abraham
Mark & Christy Spears
Marty & Elizabeth Spears
Marsha & Monica Spears
Jo & Hat Gilbreath
Melvin & Margaret Mapes
Glenda, Karl, Amy & Aaron Bakeman
Pauline & Gaylan Cope
Jack, Peggy, Jeff & Greg Wood
Jim & Floy Hlad

New Baby---does not like camera

The Galbraith Bunch

Ballgames are the thing

More visiting and eating

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION
June 28-29, 1986

The sixth Galbraith Family Reunion was held June 28-29, 1986 at the Westville Community Center and swimming pool with 126 descendants including Winnie, Bill, Margaret Madeline and Jo the five remaining children signing the guest book, with an estimated 150 present. As part of the talent on Saturday evening Rusty Abraham paraphrased and directed his own rendition of Sleeping Beauty using hats as costumes and the acting of Roy Moorman and Gaylan Cope as trees keeping away Charlie Ryan as the Prince from Joye Moorman Ryan as Sleeping Beauty. Aunt Madeline was the old lady at the spinning wheel and Carol Butler was the wicked witch with Diane Moorman, Paul Moorman, Pauline Abraham, Mae Watkins and Neldra Strahan Keller as bit players. The Sunday Lunch was followed by the business meeting and the election of officers for the next year, they were: Gaylan Cope, President; Russ Abraham, Vice-President and Shirley Spears, Secretary\Treas. The following signed the guest roster:

Melvin & Margaret Mapes
Terry & Theresa Burkhart
Velma Reece
Glenda & Karl Bakeman
Amy & Aaron Bakeman
Jim & Floy Hlad
Ron Ackerson
Melba Hornecker
Paul B. Moorman
Tonia S. Acker
Jason Moorman
Robbie Pratt
Roy & Diane Moorman
Jack & Madeline Cox
James & Jamie Stilley
Dean Moorman
E. Jean & Suzanne
John McCarter
Eugene & Velma Humphrey
Anna Mae, J.D. & Brian Watkins
Charlie & Joye Ryan
Hattie M. Strahan
William J, Dede,Michael Faulkner
Jerry, Sharon & Dee Faulkner
Vernon L. Kirby
Charles Moorman
Jim & Cheryl Miller
Jack & Peggy Wood
Jeff & Greg Wood
Jerry & Pat Scharff
Shelly & Katrina Scharff
Neldra Keller
Kate Lynn
Raymond & Ophelia Myers
Brenda Myers Daniels & Kendra
Mary, Buford, Scott, Stacy Sumrall
J.L., Sue, Carol & Billy Butler
Bobby Jack, Shirley, Jeannie Spears
Walter E. Moorman

We'll run this show, just watch

1-55

P R O C L A M A T I O N

WHEREAS, THE CHILDREN OF CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH AND RACHAEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH DESIRED TO HAVE A FAMILY REUNION IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SEVENTY EIGHT, AND

WHEREAS, FRANKLIN B. SERATTE, SON OF MARGARET GALBRAITH SERATTE MAPES AND ELVA JEAN GALBRAITH SMITH, DAUGHTER OF JAMES WILLIAM GALBRAITH DID PLAN, ORGANIZE, AND COORDINATE THIS REUNION.

NOW, THEREFORE, WE THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY PROCLAIM OUR APPRECIATION AND THANKS TO FRANK AND ELVA JEAN FOR THEIR OUTSTANDING ENDEAVORS IN ACHIEVING THIS REUNION.

Signed this 25th day of June, 1978:

Sanna M Galbraith Moorman
SANNA M. GALBRAITH MOORMAN

Margaret Galbraith Seratte Mapes
MARGARET GALBRAITH SERATTE MAPES

Winnie D Eneks
WINNIE D. GALBRAITH ENEKS

Walter Barnes Galbraith (Carolyn Simcoe)
WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH

Jack W. Galbraith by Doing
JOHN (Jack) WINFREY GALBRAITH

Madeline Galbraith Spears Cox
MADELINE GALBRAITH SPEARS COX

Floyd Lee Galbraith (by)
FLOYD LEE GALBRAITH

Chrissie Jo Galbraith Gilbreath
CHRISSIE JO GALBRAITH GILBREATH

James W Galbraith
JAMES WILLIAM GALBRAITH

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION
June 24-25, 1978

The first Charles Martin and Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith Reunion was held at the Westville Community Center June 24 & 25, 1978 with the 6 living children, Sanna, Winnie, William (Bill), Margaret, Madeline and Jo present and children representing Floyd and Walter and Jack's widow present with their families. There was a total of 116 present Saturday for Hamburger Fry & Ice Cream Supper and 133 present at the pot-luck lunch on Sunday from the 214 descendants. It was decided at the business meeting that this was so much fun we would make it an annual event. A proclamation was signed by each of the living children of Charles and Rachel Galbraith and presented to Frank Seratte and Elva Jean Smith "Thanking them" for organizing this event. The officers for the 1979 reunion elected were: William Galbraith, President; Roy Moorman, Vice-President and Madeline Cox Sec.\Treas. The following signed the 1978 guest register:

Sanna Moorman
Winnie Eneks
James William & Mary Galbraith
Margaret Seratte Mapes & Melvin
Madeline Spears Cox & Jack
Chrissie Jo Gilbreath & H.L.
Daisy Galbraith
Bud Moorman & family
Hattie Strahan
Charles Moorman
Roy Moorman & family
John Lloyd Eneks & family
Mary Jo Whitlow
Garland & Loretta Spinks & family
Wanda & Lee Roy Allsup & family
Pat Hodge
J.D. & Anna Mae Watkins & family
Eugene & Velma Humphrey & family
Jim & Mary Jane Doyle & family
J.L. & Sue Butler & family
Jean Hastings Smith & family
Ed & Eva Seratte & family
Jerry & Sharon Faulkner & family
Gerald & Velma Reece
Russell & Polly Abraham
Frank Seratte & family
Floye Adkerson & family
Melba Hornecker
Karl & Glenda Bakman & family
Jack & Paggy Wood & family
Dennis Galbraith
Carolyn Timcoe & family
Richard & Cheryl Cook & family
Bobby Jack Spears & family
Bud Cox & family
Lester Gilbreath & family
Murle Gilbreath & family
Frances Ann Steadman & famiy
Andrew & Odessa Straw & family
Scott Galbraith

Walter Galbraith Family

Winnie Eneks & Pat Hodge

Gary & Betty West & family
David & Vickie Westlake
Rusty Abraham
Raymond & Ophelia Myers
Brenda Church
Paul Myers & family
Johnny Myers & Robert
Barbara Haller

First families

Eneks Family

Jo Gilbreath Family

Madeline Cox Family

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION
June 23-24, 1979

The second Charles Martin & Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith Reunion was held at the Westville Community Center June 23 - 24, 1979. Of the nine children there were 112 descendants present, including five daughters; Sanna, Winnie, Margaret, Madeline and Chrissie Jo and one son William (Bill). There were also several friends of the family that came by to visit. The annual softball game (Margaret's family won) was established that year. The Saturday night Hamburger Fry and Ice Cream Supper was enjoyed by all. Thank you was expressed to Russ Abraham, Jerry Scharff and Roy Moorman for frying the hamburgers.

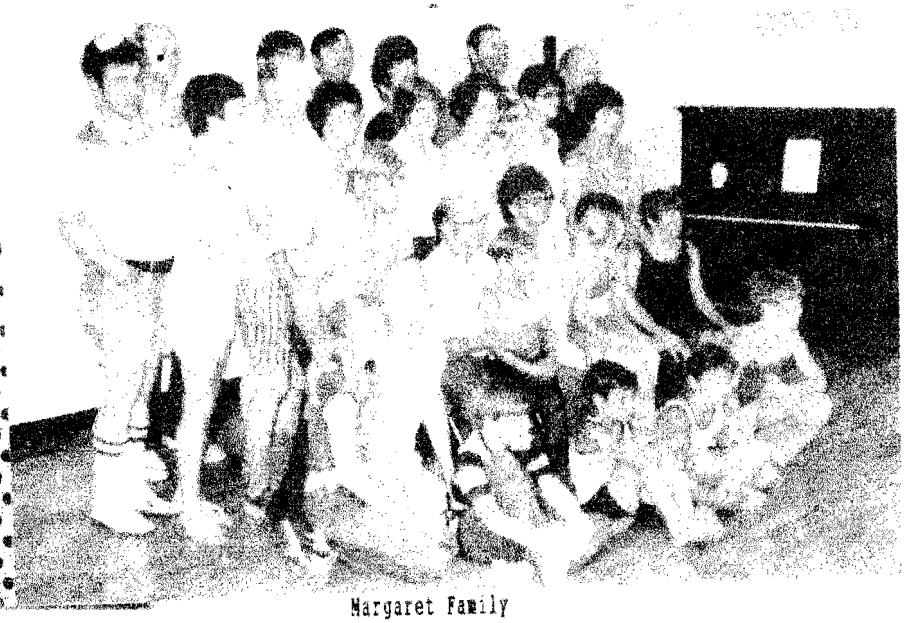
Sunday following Church everyone gathered again for pot luck lunch followed by business meeting The officers elected for the next reunion were: John Eneks, President; Bud Cox, Vice-President and Sue Butler Secretary\Treas. Charlie Moorman & Hattie Strahan friend's band preformed for entertainment after Sunday Lunch. It was decided to have the reunion every two years so the next reunion will be in 1981. The 1979 guest book was signed by the following:

Frank Seratte & family
Jerry & Velma Reece & family
J.D. & Anna Mae Watkins & family
Vera Kate Lynn & family
Betty Hicks & family
Hattie Strahan & Donna
Myrtle Bogter, guest
Charles Galbraith & family
Jean Smith & family
Ralph & Pauline Abraham & Rusty
Walter E. Moorman & family
Scott Galbraith
Ed Seratte & family
Jerry Faulkner & family
Ed & Cindy Blanks & family
Richard & Cheryl Cook & family
Dennis Galbraith
Kenneth Adkerson
Andy & Odessa Straw & family
Melba Hornecker
Margaret & Melvin Mapes
Karl & Glenda Bakeman & family
Jerry & Pat Scharff & family
Harold & Ruth Hyler & family
Geroge Hyler & family
Winnie Eneks
Mary Jo Whitlow
Betty West & family
John Eneks & family
Garland & Loretta Spinks & family
Roy Moorman & family
Mr. & Mrs. Merritt Luckett
Charles Moorman
Jack & Madeline Cox
Bud Cox & family
Bobby Jack Spears & family
H.L. & Jo Gilbreath
Marty Spears & family

Walter's Family

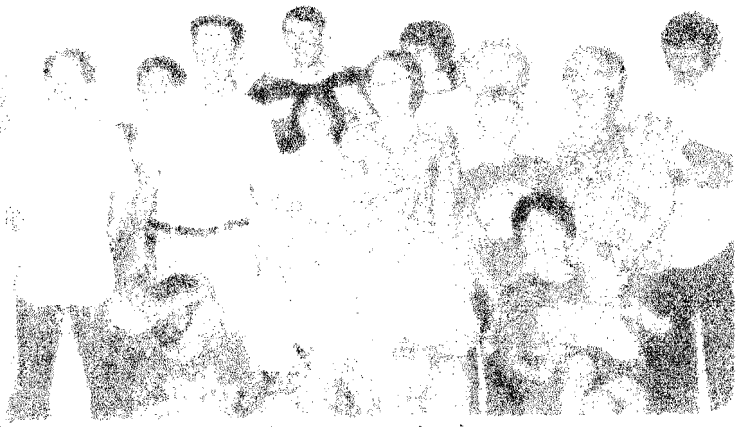
Cousins

Just visiting--Diane, Jo & Kat



Margaret Family

Just visiting



Sanna Moorman Family

Bill Galbraith Family

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION
June 27-28, 1981

The third Galbraith Family Reunion was held at the Westville Community Center June 27 - 28, 1981. There were descendants present. The softball game that year was won by Margaret's family but Bill's family claimed a "Jinxed" pair of shoes was the culprit. The Saturday night Hamburger Fry and Ice Cream Social was a success thanks to Jerry Reece, Jack Cox, Bud Moorman, John Eneks and Hat Gilbreath.

Sunday we were entertained by gospel singing group invited by Bill Galbraith. The officers elected for the 1983 Reunion were: Bud Cox, President; Cheryl Cook, Vice-President and Velma Reece, Secretary\Treas. We have not been able to find a record of those present:

In the beginning

Brother & Sisters

Eugene, Mark & Marty

Moorman Family

Myers Family

Just visiting

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION
June 26-17, 1983

The fourth Galbraith Family Reunion was held at the Westville Community Center June 25-26, 1983. There were descendants present Velma Seratte Reece who was the Secretary and in charge of entertainment decided that within our family group we had a multitude of talent and she enlisted a representative from each of the Children's families to line up talent participants.

"The Talent Line Up For The 1983 Reunion Was":

Brandy Straw . . . . . Tumbling Routine
Scott Humphrey . . . . . "Message from a Friend"
Accompanied on piano by Cindy Seratte
Jon Seratte . . . . . Solo "All the Time"
Accompanied on piano by Cindy Seratte
Renee Pearson . . . . . Ballet
Accompanied on piano by Cindy Seratte
Scott Humphrey . . . . . Solo"We are the Reason"
Accompanied on piano by Cindy Seratte
Amy Bakeman . . . . POM Routine to "Private Eye"
Becky Pearson . . . . Piano Solo "Journey by Train"
Scott Humphrey & Cindy Seratte "The Christian Game"
Paula Stapleton . . . . . Contemporary Clogging
to "Dixie on my Mind"
Gary Hicks . . . . . Guitar Solo
Candice . . . . . Poem & Song
Jon Seratte . . . . . "Arms of Love"
Scott Humphrey & Cindy Seratte."Oh Buddah"

Bill's family won the softball game with a score of 3 to 2, just wait until next year.... There were 117 descendants present for the festivities. Thanks to H. L. Gilbreath in charge of hamburger fry and Margaret and Melvin Mapes in charge of ice cream the Saturday night Hamburgers and Ice Cream was enjoyed by all. Sunday after church the pot luck was attended by 132 and a lot of visiting and picture taking was accomplished. The officers elected for the 1985 Reunion were: Bud Moorman, President; Bobby Jack Spears, Vice-President and Pauline Abraham, Secretary\Treas. The following signed the guest register:

Bud & Paula Cox
Grasha & Becki Cox
Lester & Patsy Gilbreath
Harold & Julie Gilbreath
Sanna Gayle Strahan
Frances & Ralph Hughes
Eric & Tara Hughes
Vickie & Kyle Keling
Frank & Carolyn Seratte
Cindy & Jon Seratte
H.L. (Hat) & Jo Gilbreath
Paul & Joye Moorman
Amy Stapleton
Marty & Elizabeth Spears
Marsha & Monica Spears
Ray & Janetta Pearson
Rachelle, Becky & Renee Pearson
Hattie Strahan
Harold & Ruth Hyler

Moorman Family

Lee Roy & Wanda Allsup
Roy Lee & Janell Allsup
Vernon Kirby
Jesse Frogge
Bud & Cathy Moorman
Robert E. Moorman
Jim & Mary Jane Doyle
Paula & Josh Stapleton
Myrtle Boiter
Charles Moorman
Daisy Galbraith
Theresa & Dennis Galbraith
Pauline Abraham
Gene & Velma Humphrey
Lewie & Scott Humphrey
Margaret & Melvin Mapes
Bobby Jack & Shirley Spears
Jeannie & Mark Spears
Velma Reece
Melba Hornecker
Jean & Suzanne Smith
Bob, Bonnie Hastings
John McCarter
Gary, Betty, Kate& Robyn Hicks
Pat Scharff, Shelly & Trina
V. Kate Lynn
Bill Galbraith
Russell E Abraham
Randy Dutton
J.L. & Sue Butler
Carol, Terry & Billy
Jack & Madeline Cox
Karl & Glenda Bakeman
Amy & Aaron Bakeman
Ed & Eva Seratte
Jerry & Sharon Faulkner
Wm Jay & Richard Dee Faulkner
Cheryl Cook & children (4)
Brenda Myers & Kendra
Randy Daniels
J.D. & Anna Mae Watkins
Brian Watkins
Floy Adkerson & Keith
Donna Strahan Thomas
Charles & Alura Galbraith
Roy & Diane Moorman
Jason Moorman
Mary Jo Whitlow
Raymond & Ophelia Myers
Andy & Odessa Straw & Brandy
Jim & Mary Jane Doyle
Jimmy & Billy Doyle

The Play's the Thing

Stars

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION
June 23-24, 1985

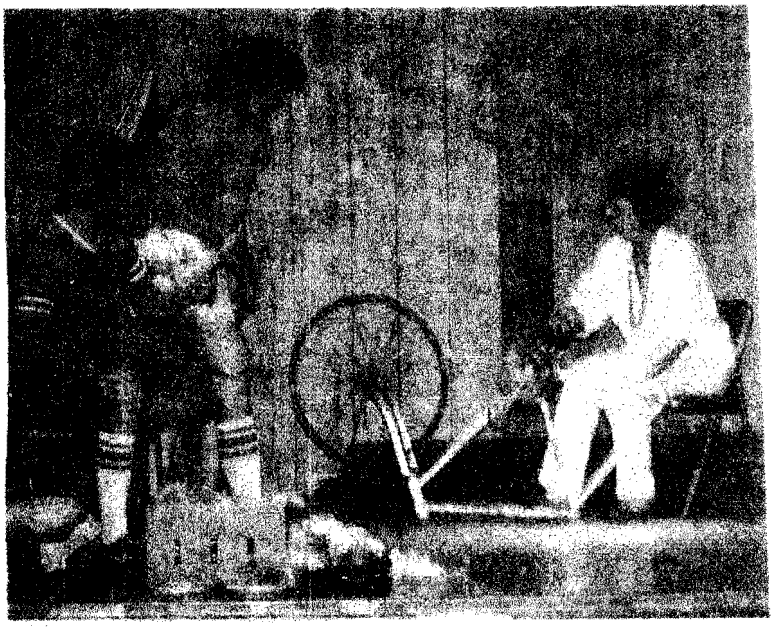
The 1985 Reunion was held June 23 & 24, 1985 at the Westville Community Center with 123 present but the softball game was held up by the Activity Chairman as he arrived late with some of the needed equipment along with some special uniforms (Bright Gold T-Shirts with "Margaret's Marauders" emblem on the left front and family numbers on the back) for Margaret's team. As the Bill's team were warming up Margaret's team went to the dressing room and put on their "uniforms" and marched on the field in unison and there was almost another delay of game because of the friendly remarks made before the umpire could call "Play Ball".

The Saturday evening entertainment was emceed' by Rusty Abraham and Scott Humphrey and was a musical rendition by Charlie Ryan, Jon & Cindy Seratte and Scott and Lewie Humphrey. This could have only been topped by the impromptu performance of the Boog-A-Loo Brothers. This year it was also decided to have the reunion every year again and those that could not come each year could continue to come every other year. The officers elected for the 1986 Reunion were: Charles Galbraith, President; Murle Gilbreath, Vice-President and Diane Moorman, Secretary\Treas. A challenge was presented by Mike Reece of $20.00 to the scholarship fund if Rusty Abraham would not tell any more Cajun Jokes and the challenge was met by Gayle Strahan of $21.00 if he would tell another Ca-jun joke. The following signed the guest register:

J. D. Watkins & Brian
J. L. & Sue Butler
Carol & Billy Joe Butler
Gary & Betty Hicks
Randy & Brenda Daniels
Raymond & Ophelia Myers
Elva Jean Smith
John McCarter
Bob, Bonnie, Darla & Suzanne
Bill Galbraith
Melba Hornecker
Charles & Alura Galbraith
Stephanie Galbraith
Oliver & Dearla Settles
Amy Stapleton
Robert E. Moorman
Charles Moorman
Bud Moorman
Lee Roy & Wanda Allsup
Andy, Odessa & Brandy Straw
Vera Kate Lynn
Eugene & Velma Humphrey
Lewie, Mike & Scott Humphrey
James William (Bill) Galbraith
Frank, Carolyn, Cindy & Jon Seratte
Loretta Spinks
Paula, Amy & Josh Stapleton
Jerry, Sharon, Theresa & Dee Faulkner
Wayne Wilson
Ed, Eva & Scott Seratte
Steve & Chris Seratte

Gilbreath Family

Moorman Family



The play must go on...

and on...

and on

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION
June 27-28, 1987

The Galbraith Family Reunion was held at the Westville Community Center June 27-28, 1987. The guest book was signed by 119 relatives with an estimated 135 present. Saturday afternoon was filled with ball games, swimming and the hamburger fry and ice cream supper was enjoyed by all and topped off with "Saturday Nite Live by the Galbraith Clan included songs by Scott Humphrey accompanied by Charlie Ryan on guitar and Jon Seratte on keyboard and some songs by Jon Seratte.. Also another skit written,directed and narrated by Rusty Abraham, "Snow White and the Seven Giants" (no dwarfs to be found in this group). Sunday lunch was followed by business meeting in which a Board of Governor's recommendation that a representative be selected by the family that does not have a representative. The officers elected for the next year were: Lester and Patsy Gilbreath, President; Bud and Paula Cox, Vice-President and Peggy and Jack Wood, Secretary\Treas. The following signed the guest roster:

Melvin & Margaret Mapes
J.D. & Anna Mae Watkins
Dale & Joey Watkins
Jack, Peggy, Jeff, & Greg Wood
Velma Reece
E. Jean Smith, John McCarter
Suzanne Smith
Bonnie Hastings & Chris Holmes
Kate Lynn
Betty, Gary, Kati & Robyn Hicks
James W. Galbraith (Bill)
Charles & Alura Galbraith
Pauline & Gaylan Cope
Odessa, Andy, & Brandy Straw
Martin & Elizabeth Spears
Marsha & Monica Spears
Kyle, Vicki Keling
Doug, Darcy Keling
Melba Hornecker
Ed, Eva, & Scott Seratte
Rusty Abraham & Lisa Marlow
Madeline & Jack Cox
Lisa Cope
Sue & Odis Hardcastle
Carol & Billy Butler
Mary, Buford, Scott,Stacey Sumrall
Jerry, Pat, Shelly,Trina Scharff
Mike, Lisa & Matthew Reece
Joye & Charlie Ryan
Bud Moorman
Robert E. Moorman
Ervin Dean Moorman
Chrissie Jo Gilbreath
Janetta & Ray Pearson
Becky, Rachelle & Renee Pearson
Lester & Pat Gilbreath
Harold & Julie Gilbreath
Jerry & Sharon Faulkner
Richard Dee Faulkner

Margaret's family

Madeline's family

Bill's family

Bill's family

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION
June 18-19, 1988

The Galbraith Family Reunion was held at the Westville Community Center June 18-19, 1988 due to an Executive decision to have the reunion every year and since it had not been scheduled in advance we were unable to secure the Westville Community Center for the 4th weekend in June, 1988. The Executive Committee had to change the reunion to the 3rd weekend in June which was Father's Day weekend. The guest book was signed by 88 relatives with an estimated 110 present. The usual Saturday schedule of games, hamburger fry and homemade ice cream was held and the Saturday night entertainment was " A trip down memory lane of the songs and happenings presented by events that happened the different years some of the family members graduated in the 1940's 50's and 60's. Sunday a special tribute was given to all the fathers present with a representative of each family pinning a red rose boutonniere on each father there. Also a special plaque was presented to the oldest father there (Uncle Bill), the youngest father (Marty Spears) the father with most children there (Melvin) and a special tribute to the best golfer (Uncle Hat) and the family sage (Uncle Jack Cox). The officers elected for 1989 were Joye and Charlie Ryan, President,------, Vice President and Peggy and Jack Wood, Secretary/Treas. The following signed the guest register:

Floy & Jim Hlad
Rusty & Lisa Abraham
Steve & Chris Seratte
Jerry, Pat & Trina Scharff
Shelly & Hank Waite
Martin & Elizabeth Spears
Marsha & Monica Spears
Carol Butler
Randy, Brenda, Kendra Daniels
Melba Hornecker
H. L. & Chrisse Jo Gilbreath
James William (Bill) Galbraith
Jean & John McCarter
Raymond & Ophelia Myers
Gary, Betty, Robyn,Kati Hicks
Hattie Strahan
Dale, Cindy, Joey Watkins
Jack & Madeline Cox
Scott Seratte
Jerry , Sharon & Dee Faulkner
Melvin & Margaret Mapes
Ken & Ron Adkerson
Ed & Eva Seratte
Bud & Paula Cox
Grasha & Becki Cox
Tracy Kingsey
Thomas Dayberry
Myrtle Boiter
Vernon Kirby
Charlie Moorman .
Sue & Otis Hardcastle
Roy & Diane Moorman
Lewie & Nita Humphrey
Bonnie Hastings

Scott

Ophelia & Madeline

Scott Bird
J.D. & Anna Mae Watkins
Randy & Sharon Galbraith
Gene & Velma Humphrey
Michael & Scott Humphrey
Robert E. Hastings
Becky, Anglina, Crystal Bean
Ron Adkerson
Pauline & Gaylan Cope
Frink, Carolyn & Jon Seratte
Cindy & Heather McClung
Peggy, Jack, Jeff,Greg Wood

What a joker, Cajun that is!

The Oldest and Youngest Father--Bill & Marty

Uncle Hat...Best Golfer

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION
June 24-25, 1989

The ninth Galbraith Family Reunion was held at the Westville Community Center June 24 & 25, 1989 with approximately 92 present. The usual Saturday schedule was followed and the Sunday lunch was followed by the business meeting. It was decided that since some of the people had a long way to travel to return home Sunday afternoon that the business meeting be moved to Saturday evening after the meal and before the entertainment. Diane Moorman was elected permanent Treasurer for the family Reunion and Scholarship fund and she has applied for and received tax exempt identification number. Officers elected for the next year were: Frank and Carolyn Seratte, President; Elva Jean and John McCarter, Vice-President and Pauline Abraham Secretary. The following signed the guest register:

Carol Butler
Jim & Cheryl Miller
Steve, Chris, Sydney Seratte
Buford Sumrall & family
Velma & Gene Humphrey
E. Jean & John McCarter
J.W. (Bill) Galbraith
Scott Humphrey
Michael Humphrey
Lewie, Nita & Joshua Humphrey
Marty & Elizabeth Spears
Marsha & Monica Spears
Jack & Madeline Cox
Pat & Trina Scharff
Hat & Jo Gilbreath
Velma Reece
Joye & Charlie Ryan
Scott Seratte
Marci Wolcott
Kyle & Vicki Keling
Doug, Darcy, Trevor Keling
Jerry & Sharon Faulkner
Odis & Sue Hardcastle
Ed & Eva Seratte
Peggy, Jack, Greg & Jeff Wood
Melvin & Margaret Mapes
Frank & Carolyn Seratte
Cincy & Heather McClung
Roy and Diane Moorman
Bud Moorman (Walter E.)
J.D. Watkins
Glenda Bakeman
Dale, Cindy & Joey Watkins

Becki & Curtis...visiting

This all makes for interesting conversation

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION
June 23-24, 1990

The tenth Galbraith Family Reunion met at the Westville Community Center June 23-24, 1990 with 85 relatives signing the guest book and an estimated 100 in attendance. 1990 was the year the Galbraith Family Scholarship Fund was proposed by Recommendation from the Board of Governors along with the re-structuring of the Galbraith Family Reunion Executive Council. Each family will be represented by one individual elected by their family annually (to serve a one year term). The council will meet each year and elect President, and Secretary from within that group and the other members will be vice presidents in charge of the various functions. Both Recommendations were approved. The usual Saturday activities were held, with an addition of an Arts and Craft Sale supervised by Madeline Cox and Elizabeth Spears with proceeds to go to the Scholarship Fund. The business meeting was called to order at 7:00 p.m. Uncle Bill Galbraith gave a $100.00 donation to the scholarship fund and invited other donations. Proceeds from Arts and Crafts for Scholarship was $212.00. The representatives from the families to the Executive Council for the next year were Roy & Bud Moorman; Wanda Allsup; Odessa Straw; Russell Abraham; Cheryl Miller; Marty Spears; and Lonnie Gilbreath. The representatives to the Scholarship Committee were: Joye Ryan; Keith Spinks; Carol Butler; Cindy Seratte; David Galbraith; Bobby Jack Spears; and Janetta Pearson. For the entertainment an original skit depicting the story of the beginning of the Charles Martin and Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith Family was written by Pauline Abraham and Anna Mae Watkins and directed and emceed' by Rusty Abraham and portrayed by amateur actors that are descendants of the family. The Sunday Lunch was the usual abundance of food and a lot of picture taking and visiting before starting home. The following signed the guest register:

Frank, Carolyn & Jon Seratte
Pauline Abraham
Jerry, Sharon Faulkner
Jay Faulkner & Bill Faulkner
J.D. Anna Mae & Joey Watkins
Gary, Betty, Robyn & Kati Jo Hicks
Kate Lynn
Cheryl & Jim Miller
Glenda, Amy & Aaron Bakeman
Steve, Chris & Sydney Seratte
Ed & Eva Seratte
John & E. Jean McCarter
Bill Galbraith
Suzanne & Jon Alan Smith
Jim, Mary Jane & Billy Doyle
Cindy Seratte, Heather McClung
Jack & Madeline Cox
Neldra Keller
Myrtle Boiter
Hatti Strahan
Andy & Odessa Straw
Gene & Velma Humphrey
Odis & Sue Hardcastle
Pat & Katrina Scharff
Lewie & Nita Humphrey

Ophelia, Brenda and Randy

Janetta Gilbreath Pearson
Ray, Becky, Renee Pearson
Martin & Elizabeth Spears
Marsha & Monica Spears
Raymond & Ophelia Myers
Paul & Craig Myers
Stephanie Wheaton
Harnage & Chrissie Jo Gilbreath
Joye & Charlie Ryan
Melba Hornecker
Randy, Brenda & Kendra Daniels
Michael & Chantal Humphrey
Oliver, Dearla, Aletha & Karah Settles
Scott Humphrey
Peggy & Greg Wood
Laura Shinner
Walter E. Moorman, Jr. (Bud)
Bobby Jack & Shirley Spears
David & Pamela Galbraith
Russell, Lisa & Culea Abraham
Tabrina & Chelsea Waite
Suzanne & Jon Smith
Roy & Diane Moorman
Paul & Jason Moorman
Ken Adkerson
Wanda & Lee Roy Allsup
Roy & Nell Allsup
Floy & Jim Hlad
Scott Seratte
Bud & Paula Cox
Carol & Billy Butler
Dean Moorman
Jeannie & Willy Williams
Sara Spears
Becki Cox & Curtis Griscom
Tracy & Grasha Kinsey

Bill & Jo & Madeline

Visting around the tables

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION
June 22-23, 1991

The Galbraith Family Reunion was held at the Westville Community Center June 22-23, 1991. The families began to gather around noon Saturday and the afternoon activities included the highly competitive softball games with Margaret and Bill's families with the help of Sanna, Madeline and Jo's families and a fast-paced volley ball game. The swimming pool was opened at the scheduled hours and there was a lot of visiting and catching up on news since last we met. ___ descedents including Bill Galbraith, Madeline Cox and Jo Gilbreath, signed the register. There were an estimated---people in attendance. The hamburger fry and homemade ice cream and cookies was consumed with zest. The business meeting was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Russell Abraham, President. Six scholarships of $70.00 each was awarded that year to Jason Moorman to University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, Ar; Amy Bakeman to Friends University, Wichita, KS; Greg Wood to Henderson State University, Arkadelphia, AR; Katrina Lynn Scharff to Texas Christian Junior College at Fort Worth, Texas; Rebecca Cox to University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, AR; and Harold Gilbreath to WestArk Community college at Fort Smith, AR. Pauline Abraham was elected as permanent secretary for the Executive Council to insure continuity. The 1992 Executive Council Representatives are: Bud and Roy Moorman; Wanda Allsup; Pat Hodges; Bonnie Hastings; Peggy Wood; Cheryl Miller; Elizabeth Spears; and Murle Gilbreath. Special recognition was given to Bud Moorman who had recently returned from Saudi Arabia where he participated in the "Desert Storm" Campaign. Also, a mention of all the ones in the greater combined families that had served in the military by each family representative, naming those that had served or are still serving.

Entertainment Saturday night was the Family Reunion band consisting of Jon Seratte, Charlie Ryan and Bobby Jack Spears. Happy Birthday was sang to Velma Reece as she was celebrating a "milestone"birthday and Jon Seratte called his Aunt Velma up on stage and sang a special song to her. Rusty told only one Ca-jun joke. Memories were shared of those that had passed on this last year and a special mention and prayer was offered in memory of Jack Cox who died January 26, 1991 and Matthew Reece who died May 2, 1991. Scott Humphrey sang Amazing Grace as a special tribute to them. Sunday Lunch was the usual big feast and there was a lot more visiting and picture taking going on before everyone had to leave. The Location Committee of Bud Moorman, Peggy Wood and Charlie Ryan was elected and instructed to try to find a different location as we were having problems about securing the facilities and the pool each year. The following signed the 1991 guest book:

Pat Hodge
Barbara Haller
Frank Anitmary
Glenda Seratte
Amy & Aaron Bakeman
Carl Nolan
Lewie, Joshua & Reggie Humphrey
Peggy & Greg Wood & Laura Skinner
Andy & Odessa Straw
Brandy Straw
Stacy Rosner
Gene & Velma Humphrey

Margaret's family

Odis & Sue Hardcastle
Charles A. Moorman
Pauline Abraham
Anna Mae & J.D. Watkins
Ed & Eva Seratte
Marty & Elizabeth Spears
Marsha & Monica Spears
Dean Moorman
Brad Reece
Gary, Barbara & Carli Reece
Jerry, Sharon & Dee Faulkner
John & Jean McCarter & Jonathan
Jim & Cheryl Miller and family
Rusty, Lisa & Culea Abraham
Pat Scharff
Amy Stapleton
Neldra Keller
Madeline Cox
Hat & Jo Gilbreath
Hattie Strahan
James Wm Galbraith (Bill)
Walter E. Moorman (Bud)
Billy J. Butler
Roy & Diane Moorman
Floye & Jim Hlad
Keith Adkerson
Raymond & Ophelia Myers
Randy, Brenda & Kendra Daniels
Buford, Mary, Scott & Stacy Sumrall
Mike, Lisa & Joshua Reece
Shirley & Bobby Jack Spears
Lester, Patsy & Julie Gilbreath
Carol Butler
Jeannie & Willy Williams
Mark & Christy Spears
Sara & Stephanie Spears
Marty & Elizabeth Spears
Marsha & Monica Spears
J.D. & Anna Mae Watkins

T-Shirts for everyone..color coded

Madeline & Tyler

The Keling family having fun

GALBRAITH REUNION
June 27-28, 1992

The twelfth Galbraith family Reunion was held at the Westville Community Center, June 27-28, 1992. There were ___descendants that signed the guest book with an estimated ___present. The Saturday activities started with a pot luck lunch of taco fixings, sandwiches, soup, chips and dips etc. followed by swimming, volley ball and the competitive softball games and it was suggested that the winners not be elaborated on. It is so noted.... The hamburger fry and ice cream supper was the usual success thanks to Roy Moorman, Charlie Ryan, Bud Moorman, Melvin Mapes and Floye and Jim Hlad with Charlie Moorman as overseer. The business meeting was called to order at 8:00 p.m. and it was decided to set up a separate bank account for the Galbraith Scholarship Fund and transfer all except $400.00 in the Operating Account after expenses were paid to the Scholarship Account.

A memorial prayer and memories were shared of Aunt Margaret Seratte Mapes who died October 22, 1991 and Vera Kate Galbraith Lynn who died April 29, 1992. The matter of finding another place to meet was referred to the Location Committee consisting of Bud Moorman, chairman and Charlie Ryan and Peggy Wood. A traveling trophy was presented to Melvin Mapes for the Margaret's Marauders as Winners of the softball game. Scholarships of $100.00 each were awarded to Christine Spears; Carol Butler; Amy Stapleton; and Jon Seratte. The Executive Council for 1993 are: Bud Moorman, Loretta Spinks, Brenda Daniels, Bonnie Hastings, Velma Reece, Bud Cox and Lonnie Gilbreath with Velma Reece selected as the President and Brenda Daniels as the Secretary. The entertainment of songs and jokes was presented by Scott Humphrey and Anita Humphrey (Lewie's wife) and included Anita singing "I Have Decided" and Scott closed with singing "God Bless the U.S.A.". Sunday festivities included going to church then meeting for Pot Luck Lunch, visiting, swimming and picture taking. The children and grandchildren of William (Bill) Galbraith are planning an 85th birthday (September 9, 1992) party celebration for him to be held at First Baptist Church in Westville, Oklahoma, September 5, 1992. Everyone is invited. Those signing the guest book for 1992 are:

Jean, John McCarter
Jonathan Smith
Peggy & Jack Wood
Greg Wood
Marty & Elizabeth Spears
Marsha & Monica Spears
Sharon & Jerry Faulkner
Dee, Jay, & Deanna Faulkner
Amanda Faulkner
Gary & Betty Hicks & family
Melvin Mapes
Carol Butler
Ed & Eva Serate
Donna Strahan
Dan Miller
Pauline Abraham
Rusty & Lisa Abraham
Culea & Dalton Abraham
Roxi Hyler
Hattie Strahan
Ruth Hyler & family

taking picture

George & Pam Hyler
Rochelle Hyler
Steve & Chris Seratte
Sydney & Taylor Seratte
Mike & Lisa Reece
Joshua & Zachary Reece
Joy & Charlie Ryan
Tyler Ryan
Scott & Tonjua Humphrey
Eugene & Velma Humphrey
Michael Humphrey
Chantal Humphrey
Lewie & Nita Humphrey
Josh & Reggie Humphrey
Frank & Carolyn Seratte
Bonnie Hastings
Michael Shanahan
Oliver & Dearla Settles
Aletha & Karah Settles
Dearl Lynn
Floye & Jim Hlad
James W. Galbraith
Jerry Scharff
Trina Scharff
Chelsea & Jonathan Waite
Walter E. Moorman
Melba Hornecker
Margaret, Shayla,Ashlia
Randy & Brenda Daniels
Kendra Daniels
Raymond & Ophelia Myers
Bobby Jack & Shirley Spears
Roy & Diane Moorman
Jason Moorman
Odis & Sue Hardcastle
Kenny & Cindy Orr
Heather Orr
Loretta Spinks
Andy & Odessa Straw
Brandy Straw
Hat & Jo Gilbreath
Charlie Moorman
Glenda Seratte
Amy & Aaron Bakeman
Carl Nolen
Marci Gaston
Denise Wellever
Brian & Julie Watkins
Pat Scharff

What a crew... What a crew... What a crew...

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION
August 14-15, 1993

The thirteenth Galbraith Family Reunion met August 13-15, 1993 at Tenkiller State Park, Tahlequah, Oklahoma. The family began to gather Friday August 13th and some of the families went to the Fin and Feather Restaurant to eat and some stayed and had sandwiches in the cabins. There were 14 cabins and four or five camp sites rented with at total of 70 or 75 registered, with an estimated 100 in attendance sometime during the 3 days. The festivities began Saturday morning with some of the families fixing breakfast in their cabins and some going to the Recreation Center. Lunch was to be at noon but some were out on the lake and Aunt Jo and Uncle Hat came with coleslaw and deviled eggs that kept some of the family from starving until the others came with food (there was a slight mis-communication about the time the meal was to be served). The arts and craft sale was set up in the center along with an auction. The business meeting was called to order by Velma Reece. The Treasurer, Diane Moorman reported $894.00 as memorials to Margaret Mapes, Vera Kate Lynn, Bill Galbraith and Janetta Pearson was given to the scholarship fund. Shirley Spears presented the "Galbraith Family Arkansas Branch" genealogical book that she had compiled and dedicated to Madeline Cox and Bobby jack Spears and their children, Marty, Mark and Jeannie and their families. The proceeds from the sale of this book will be given to the scholarship fund. The proceeds from the craft sale and the afghan donated by Floye Hlad in memory of her mother, Margaret Mapes; and Aunt Sanna who had inspired her to learn to crochet, (won by Diane Moorman) and the T-shirts and the sale of the family books in the amount of $758.00 was also given to the scholarship fund, making a balance of over $2,000.00, after the 1993 scholarships were paid. there were two scholarships awarded in the amount of $100.00 each to Becky Pearson to Logan Chiropractic School and Candy Edwards to School of Nursing. It was decided to have the Reunion at the same location next year and book cabins for Friday and Saturday nights and the building Saturday and Sunday and the earliest time we could book it was August 19-28, 1994. The Executive Council for next year is Roy Moorman, Betty Hicks, Sharon Faulkner, Bud Cox and Jo Gilbreath. Some special guest were recognized, they were Melvin Mapes nephew and his wife, Eldon and Doris Taylor. Happy Birthday Eugene Humphrey (60) and Pauline Abraham (60).

Sunday started with Worship Service at the Community Center at 9:00 a.m. with singing led by Christy and Stephanie Spears and the Sunday School lesson taught by Frank Seratte. A memorial time was held in memory of Uncle Bill Galbraith who died September 24, 1992 and Janetta Gilbreath Pearson who died April 17, 1993 and Jim Doyle who died May 6, 1993. The Recreation Center was available until 5:00 p.m so after lunch games were played and a lot of visiting was done after everyone that wasn't staying Sunday night go checked out of their cabins. The following signed the 1993 guest book:

Hattie M. Strahan
Frank & Carolyn Seratte
H.L. & Jo Gilbreath
Madeline Cox
Odis & Sue Hardcastle
Brian, Julie & Briar Watkins
Andy, Odessa Straw
Brandy Straw & friends

Eugene & Velma Humphrey
Walter E. Moorman
Robert, Tina, & Adam Moorman
Shirley & Bobby Jack Spears
Dean & Sherry Moorman
Joseph Wages
Pauline Abraham
Margaret & Shayla Ashlin
Charlie Moorman
Cindy Alexander
Melvin Mapes
Jerry, Sharon, & Dee Faulkner
Neldra Keller
Francis Hughes
Kyle Steadman
Candace & Todd Edwards
Victoria Greene
Shannon Moorman
Phyllis & David Greene
Peggy & Jack Wood
Greg, Lisa & Cameron Wood
Claudia & Mark Galbraith
Hannah Hines
Charlie & Alura Galbraith
Stephanie Galbraith
Rusty, Lisa, Culea & Dalton Abraham
Melba Hornecker
Mr. & Mrs. Eldon Tayler
Velma Reece Seratte
Angie Sears
Mike, Lisa, Josh & Zachary Reece
Connie & Jeff Wood
Ken Adkerson
Roy & Diane Moorman
Jason Moorman
Paul Moorman
Michelle Swart
Odessa & Andy Straw
Stacy Rosner
Brandy Tosfel
Jean & John McCarter
Bonnie Hastings
Jeannie & Willy Williams
Mark & Christy Spears
Sara & Stephanie Spears
Martin & Elizabeth Spears
Marsha & Monica Spears
Robert Hastings
Billy J. Butler
Rusty, Lisa, Culea,Dalton Abraham
Jerry, Pat & Trina Scharff
Glenda Seratte
Amy & Carl Nolen

Shirley...the book got to her

Presentation to Madeline, Bud & Bobby Jack

Fixin' Up..Marsha & Sara

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION
August 20-21, 1994

The fourteenth Galbraith Family Reunion was held at Tenkiller State Park August 18-20, 1994. Due to the Executive Committee for the Galbraith Family Reunion some time elements were changed to accommodate check in and out time. The family began gathering Friday afternoon and there were 13 or 14 cabins full of people. There were approximately 60 spending the night and an estimated 100 in attendance at one time or other during the weekend. Roy Moorman and Marty Spears were in charge of frying the hamburger and Floye and Jim Hlad and Melvin Mapes were in charge of the ice cream. There was a slight to do about one person that was suppose to get there before dark and didn't make it until after 10:00 p.m. and there was some talk about calling the police, but she eventually turned up unaware of the turmoil she had almost caused. Saturday's schedule was very flexible, with breakfast in various cabins and a lot of visiting, some swimming, a little jumping off the cliff etc. and a lot of cooking. Lunch was ready at eh Community Center at 1:00 p.m. There were spontaneous games of volley ball, horse shoes and some children's games like drop the handkerchief etc played. The business meeting was called to order at 7:30 p.m. It was decided that since the only time the Tenkiller facility was available would be the last weekend in August 1995 and since school is already started by that time, it make it too inconvenient for some of the families to take vacations to come. The Location Committee was instructed to look for another facility to have the Reunion preferable the third or fourth weekend in June. The representatives to the Board of Governors are Hattie Strahan representing Sanna; Lynn Eneks representing Winnie; Pat Hodges representing Floyd; Charles Galbraith representing Bill; Ed Seratte representing Margaret and Cathy Clark representing Walter; Madeline and Jo Gilbreath. The Executive Council for 1995 will be: Robbie or Dean Moorman; Mae Watkins or Carol Butler; Rusty Abraham; Jeannie Williams; and Murle Gilbreath. A total collected from crafts and the donations for the Rocking Goose, donated by Bud Moorman (won by Sue and Otis Hardcastle) for scholarship was $106.00. There were no scholarship applications presented therefore no funds were awarded.

Sunday morning began with the Worship Service at the Recreation Center with Eva Seratte playing music on the keyboard and Diane Moorman and Mae Watkins leading in singing several hymns. Frank Seratte taught the scriptures and led in a prayer time in memory of J.D. Watkins who died March 29, 1994. After the service we went back to our cabins and prepared brunch which looked more like a feast. After we ate and checked out of our cabins we came back to the center and ate some more and visited and played games etc. with most of the families leaving around 3:00 p.m. Those signing the guest book were:

Bobby Jack & Shirley Spears
Madeline Cox
Jeannie & Willy Williams
Marty, Elizabeth & Monica Spears
Robert E. & Adam E. Moorman
Ed & Eva Sertte
Bonnie Hastings
Michael Shanahan
Brenda & Kendra Daniels
Raymond & Ophelia Myers
Frank & Carolyn Seratte

Julie & Jason

Rusty

Grandbabies are wonderful

Church services are on Sunday morning

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION
June 24-25, 1995

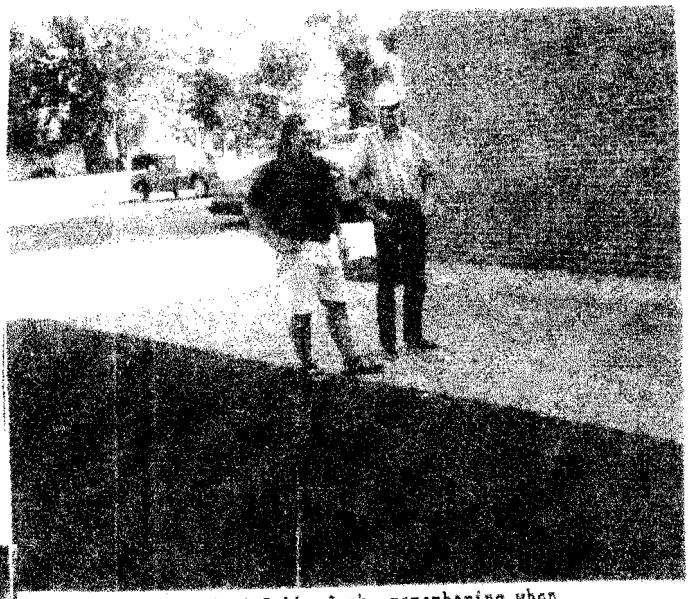
The Galbraith Family Reunion met at the Westville Community Center June 24-25, 1995 with ---signing the guest register with an estimated ---present. The Saturday activities started around 10:00 a.m. with games, swimming and a lot of visiting. The Saturday hamburgers with all the fixings and ice cream and all the other goodies were delicious as usual. The business meeting was called to order at 7:00 p.m. The Executive Council for 1996 were: Robbie Moorman; Billie Joe Butler; Mike Reece; Bud Cox and Lonnie Gilbreath. There were no scholarship applications received therefore no funds were awarded. A reminder of the project of a Galbraith Family History Book commemorating the 100th Anniversary of Charles Martin and Rachel Ann Winfrey's marriage November 16, 1897, and a plea for everyone to start collecting pictures and writing stories, it is not too early to start. Shirley has graciously agreed to donate her time to this project and Jeannie Williams has agreed to reproduce all the pictures and even take some if we need to. This is going to take a lot of help on everyone's part. Following church Sunday morning the family again gathered for pot luck lunch at 1:00 p.m. Frank Seratte led in a memorial prayer time in memory of Otis Hardcastle who died October 10, 1994. The following signed the guest book for 1995:

Rusty & Lisa Abraham
Culea & Dalton Abraham
Carol Butler
Glenda E. Seratte
Charlie, Joye, Tyler, Jared Moorman
Roy & Diane Moorman
Amy Bakeman
Robert & Adam Moorman
Charles R. Galbraith
Raymond, Ophelia Myers & Kendra
Sue Hardcastle
Brian, Julie, Briar, C.J Watkins
Eugene & Velma Humphrey
Maggie & Shayla Ashlin
Frank & Carolyn Seratte
Velma Reece
Bobby Jack & Shirley Spears
Walter E. Moorman & T.J.
Jerry & Sharon Faulkner
Gary & Betty Hicks
Monica Spears
Mark & Christine Spears
Ed & Eva Seratte
Jack & Peggy Wood
Murle & Judy Gilbreath
Robert, Jeannie Ann Hastings
Elva Jean & John McCarter
Bonnie Hastings
Michael Shanahan
Billy, Robin, Joyce, Kolton Butler
Anna Mae Watkins
Floye & Jim Hlad
Mike, Lisa, Josh & Zach Reece
Pauline Abraham

Talk is flying... or tall tales

Melvin taking pictures

Buford & Mary Sumrall
Jason & Stacey Coats
Randy, Brenda Daniels, Kendra
Raymond & Ophelia Myers
Madeline Cox
Charles A. Moorman



Charlie & Bobby Jack..remembering when

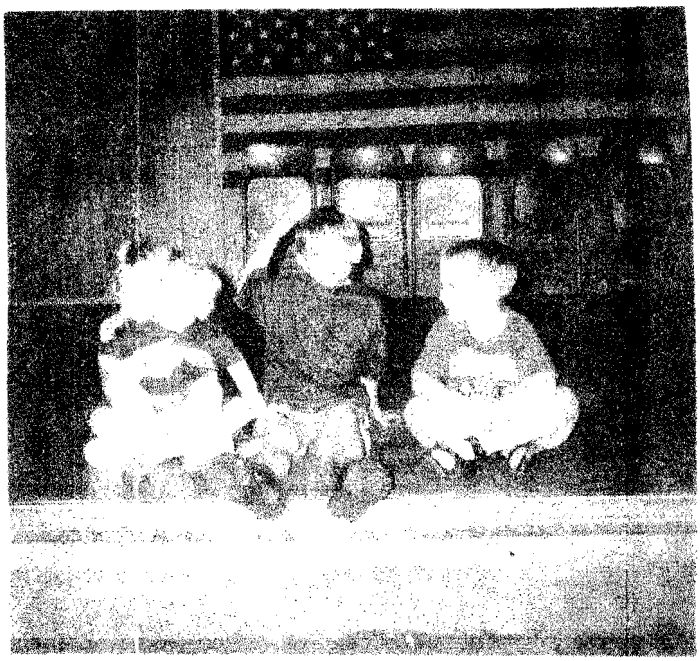
Ice Cream - Are you ready, Jim & Frank

Pauline & Rusty

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION
JUNE 22-23, 1996

The sixteenth Galbraith Reunion was held at Westville Community Center June 22-23, 1996 with ___ descendants signing the guest register and an estimated --- in attendance. The usual Saturday activities were held with an additional venture of a float trip down the Illinois river meeting at Sparrowhawk Camp at Tahlequah, Oklahoma. The group of about 10 or 15 were late getting back but they made it in time to eat hamburgers and ice cream. there was also a special celebration and birthday party to commemorate Sue Hardcastle's 60th birthday and Velma Reece managed to squeak past a big one also. The Executive Council for 1997 is: Joye Ryan, carol Butler, Bonnie Shanahan, Jon Seratte, Cathy Clark, Jeannie Williams and Michelle Flickinger. There were no Scholarship applications presented, therefore no funds awarded. Another pleas for pictures and stories for the Galbraith Family History book was issued and the deadline for getting stories and pictures in was set. The following guest signed the 1996 roster:

Buford & Mary Sumrall
Jason & Stacey Sumrall Coats
Taylor Cheyenne Coats
Billy Joe, Robin Butler
Joyce & Kolton Butler
Scott Sumrall
Dee Faulkner
Ken Adkerson
Bobby Hastins & Jeannie
Sharon & Jerry Faulkner
Elva Jean & John McCarter
Shirley & Bobby Jack Spears
Jeannie & Willy Williams
Floye & Jim Hlad
Cheryl Frakes
Frank & Carolyn Seratte
Pauline Abraham
Amy Bakeman
Velma Reece
Melba Hornecker
Velma & Gene Humphrey
Sue Hardcastle
Andy, Odessa & Brandy Straw
Anna Mae Watkins
Brian, Julie, Briar & C.J. Watkins
Mary Jane Doyle
Gary Reece
Suzanne, Larry Dunn
Jon, Courtney Dena Dunn
Roy & Diane Moorman
Charlie, Joy, Tyler & Jared Ryan
Pat Scharff
Shelly, Jonathan, Rachel Waite
Raymond & Ophelia Myers
Johnny & Joanna Myers & Chris
Randy, Brenda Daniels & Kendra
Murle & Judy Gilbreath
Stephanie Gilbreath
Steve & Michelle Flickinger



Center Stage

Glenda Seratte
Aaron Bakeman
Jack Cowell
Peggy Wood
Gary & Betty Hicks
Robyn, Kati & Gary Jr. Hicks
Lisa Wood & Cameron
Melvin Mapes
Bonnie & Michael Shanahan
Tabrina Waite
Carol Butler
Jon Seratte
Madeline Cox
Rusty, Lisa, Culea & Dalton Abraham

Pictures, are you ready for this

Did you know this?....

Just look at this one of .....

GALBRAITH FAMILY REUNION 1997 NEWSLETTER

The Galbraith Family Reunion will be held Saturday, June 28 and Sunday, June 29, 1997, at the Westville Community Center, Westville, Oklahoma. The agenda will be the same as in the past. The swimming will be at the pool's regular hours and not reserved for our family. Each person will be responsible for their admission to the pool facilities.

Families can begin gathering Saturday as early as they wish and lunch will be potluck. Hamburgers and ice cream Saturday night about 6:00 p.m. with the business meeting following at 7:00 p.m. Entertainment will be at 7:30 p.m. A '97 float trip has been planned and, according to Bonnie Shanahan, they will meet at 9:30 a.m. Saturday morning at Sparrowhawk Camp, Tahlequah, Oklahoma and plan to be on the river by 10:00 a.m. God willing and the creek doesn't rise, lunch will be at the Elephant Bend Campground and they should return about 2:00-2:30 p.m. A fun time for all adventuresome souls.

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Scholarship Committee wants to remind everyone to turn in applications for the Galbraith Scholarship Fund. You may turn these applications into your family representative by June 1, 1997. The committee will need to meet Saturday at 5:30 p.m. in order to present the recipients at the Business Meeting. Committee members are Joye Ryan, Bobby Jack Spears, Cindy Orr, Jo Gilbreath, Loretta Spinks, David Galbraith, and Carol Butler. (If this is not a correct listing, please call Pauline Abrabam at 501-267-5858 to confirm your family representative).

100 YEAR FAMILY CELEBRATION OF CHARLES MARTIN AND RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH'S MARRIAGE (November 16, 1897)

A special dedication service is planned for Saturday night following the Business Meeting. This service is being planned by a committee with Joye Moorman Ryan as chairperson.

GALBRAITH FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, 100 YEARS

Shirley Spears wants to remind everyone that the Family History Book deadline has passed...but we will extend it to February 10, 1997. Books will be printed for those that have been reserved with a $20.00 deposit by February 10, 1997. The total cost of the book will be determined by March or April and Shirley will contact those that have reserved books to let them know the final amount due. (If you have a last minute important bit of information, changes or additions, you can call Shirley at 501-824-5504 and see if she can squeeze it in). To this date, 30 books have been reserved for the following family members: Charlie Moorman, Melba Hornecker, Floy Hlad, Sharon Faulkner, Velma Reece (2), Pat Scharff, Frank Seratte (2), Jon Seratte, Cindy Orr, Pauline Abraham (2), Jo Gilbreath, Madeline Cox, Bobby Jack Spears, Jeannie Williams, Marty Spears, Mark Spears. Be sure to get your name on this list.

This is going to be a very important book and if you would like to have one to leave as a legacy to your children or grandchildren, please send your $20.00 deposit before February 10, 1997, to : Bobby Jack & Shirley Spears, 12248 N. Old Cincinnati Road, Summers, AR 72744.

FAMILY PICTURES

Sunday after lunch, plan for family group pictures. Bonnie Shanahan will be planning this for our families. Back by popular request!

Plan NOW to COME and JOIN the FUN at the 1997 Galbraith Family Reunion.

See you there, ...From your 1996-97 Executive Committee -- Jon Seratte, Spokesperson; Joye Ryan, Associate Spokesperson and Entertainment Chairperson; Michelle Flickinger, Property Management Chairperson; Carol & Billy Butler, Clean Up Chairpersons; Bonnie Shanahan, Photography and Float Trip Chairperson; Jeannie Marie Williams, Recreation Chairperson; Cathy Clark, Food Chairperson; Diane Moorman, Treasurer, and Pauline Abraham, Secretary.
1-88

GALBRAITH 100 YEAR CELEBRATION

1997.....this is the year that we celebrate the 100th anniversary of Charles Martin and Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith. The start of the 1997 Reunion has been in the making for a couple of years with this book the end results. We hope you enjoy our work and maybe someone else will make another one some day.

Top: Jeannie Spears Williams...pictures, pictures and more pictures. Over 1,000 and we're not finished yet. Proof read, for Mom and anything else that comes along. Thanks Jeannie. Shirley on left, checking one or two or three more times to see if everything is connected right. Sunday night each week was a check over project and a plan for the next week.

Pauline, Sara, Stephanie and Madeline...hunting pictures for Shirley again. It seemed never ending. Thanks for all you help, Pauline, thanks for the support and stories you wrote, and ideas you had.

Madeline and Jo did a lot of background work for our book and tried to be as helpful as possible. I am grateful.

Hope you enjoy your family history and this 100 year celebration.

Shirley Martin Spears

CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION

THE 1997 GALBRAITH REUNION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

On behalf of the descendants of
CHARLES MARTIN AND RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH
In This Year of the 100th Anniversary of their Marriage!

WISH TO SAY A SPECIAL "THANK YOU" TO:

SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN SPEARS

For her Dedication and Time Spent to Compose, Compile and Publish
THE C.M. And R.W. GALBRAITH FAMILY HISTORY BOOK

ALSO
"THANK YOU" TO

JEANNIE MARIE SPEARS WILLIAMS

For her Help in Picture Reproduction, Photography
and all the other Help She Contributed!
Also A Note of Appreciation and "THANKS" To All Those Who Helped
To Correlate and Compile This Book!

Proclaimed by 1997 Executive Committee:

Jon Seratte, Spokesperson	*Joye Moorman Ryan, Ass't Spokesperson*
Blendia Eneks Curtis, Member	*Patricia Galbraith Hodge, Member*
Billy Joe Butler, Chairperson	*Bonnie Hastings Shanahan, Chairperson*
Cathy Galbraith Clark, Chairperson	*Jeannie Spears Williams, Chairperson*

Michelle Gilbreath Flickinger, Chairperson

SECTION II

SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH

and

WALTER ERWIN MOORMAN

- SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH 10/13/1898 - 09/11/1982 m. WALTER ERWIN MOORMAN 03/30/1886 - 05/24/1970
  - HATTIE LEE MOORMAN 09/23/1920 - m. PAUL HASCHAL STRAHAN 07/09/1922 - 09/07/1976
    - FRANCIS ANN STRAHAN 11/10/1944 - m. RALPH J. HUGHES 04/18/1944 -
      - PHYLLIS ANN STEADMAN* 12/31/1964 - m. DAVID GREENE -
        - SHANNON CHARLES MOORMAN* 11/09/1983 -
        - VICTORIA LEIGH GREENE 12/30/1991 -
      - THOMAS P. STEADMAN* 05/15/1966 -
        - THOMAS KYLE STEADMAN 07/12/1989 -
      - ERIC RALPH HUGHES 05/25/1977 -
      - TARA LYNN HUGHES 05/02/1978 -
    - NELDRA JEAN STRAHAN 11/18/1945 -
      - CANDANCE DORENE KELLER* 05/03/1966 - m. TODD EDWARDS 10/22/1967 -
    - SANNA (GAYLE) STRAHAN 10/07/1946 -
    - PAULA LEE STRAHAN 03/10/1950 -
      - AMY REBECCA STAPLETON* 07/04/1974 -
      - JOSHUA PAUL STAPLETON* 06/22/1978 -
    - DONNA MARLENE STRAHAN 07/19/1959 - m. DANIEL MILLER -
  - JAMES ROBERT MOORMAN 10/06/1922 - 02/20/1945
  - LYNN BAXTER (L.B.) MOORMAN 11/02/1925 - 08/13/1952
  - CHARLES AUGUSTA MOORMAN 10/12/1927 -
  - JOYCE ESTER MOORMAN 09/30/1932 - 10/28/1938
  - WALTER EZEKIEL (BUD) MOORMAN, JR. 07/02/1935 -
    - ROBERT EVERETT MOORMAN* 03/18/1961 -
      - ADAM EVERETT MOORMAN* 08/23/1991 -
    - ERWIN (DEAN) MOORMAN* 06/06/1962 - m. SHERRY M. WATERS 03/21/1957 -
      - SHANNON CHARLES MOORMAN* 11/09/1983 -
  - JOHN ALLEN (JACK) MOORMAN 01/25/1938 - 11/11/1938
  - WILLIAM (ROY) MOORMAN 09/09/1939 - m. ELIZABETH (DIANE) CLARK 05/23/1943 -
    - JOYE ELIZABETH MOORMAN 05/14/1963 - m. CHARLIE RAY RYAN 03/26/1964 -
      - TYLER WILLIAM RYAN 10/25/1990 -
      - JARED CHARLES RYAN 03/08/1995 -
    - PAUL BAXTER MOORMAN 03/03/1968 - m. MANDY JONES -
      - ZACHARY PAUL MOORMAN 02/14/1996 -
    - JASON ROY MOORMAN 06/20/1971 - m. JULIE BLOUNT -

SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH MOORMAN

50th Anniversary

Moorman Family: Charles, Roy, Bud,
BR: Robert, L.B., Sanna, Hattie, Walter

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Moorman of Lincoln will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary with an open house from 4 to 6 p.m. Thanksgiving day in the home of their son, Roy Moorman, 1009 Sugar Hill Road in Lincoln.

They were married November 27, 1919 at Summers. Shortly after their marriage, the couple moved to Spartanburg, South Carolina, where Mr. Moorman was employed by the Southern Railway Company for 31 years. They returned to Arkansas in 1957 when he retired.

They had eight children four of which are deceased, nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

FR: Roy, BR: L.B., Bud & Charles

Sanna Moorman

Sanna Galbraith Moorman

Walter Moorman

SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH MOORMAN
"AUNT SANNIE"
by Pauline S. Abraham

Sanna Madura Galbraith (I called her Aunt Sannie) was the first child of Charles Martin and Rachel Winfrey Galbraith. We don"t know or can remember a lot about her childhood but that she was the eldest of 9 children. All of her brothers and sisters remembered she was a pretty young lady and she had a great inner strength. One of the stories she told us about her younger years must have happened sometime just before she and Hattie and Robert moved to South Carolina to join Uncle Walter. She related how this one day a car pulled into their yard and some men got out and wanted to know if they could get some water from their well to drink and to fill the radiator of their car. She remembered that after they had all had a drink, filled the car and left she remarked to her mother, "what a pretty boy and so polite", about the young man that seemed to be the spokesperson. Later the sheriff and some of his men came by and said they were looking for "Pretty Boy" Floyd and his gang and thought they may have come that direction. The sheriff asked if they had seen them? This was her one claim to notoriety (that she gave a drink of water to Pretty Boy Floyd and his gang).

Aunt Sannie worked as an apple inspector riding a horse through the apple orchards checking that everything was alright. One day in the course of her duties she saw Walter Erwin Moorman who had a new wagon and a fine team of horses. She decided he was the man she wanted to marry. Walter owned some land out from Cincinnati, Ark. on what was later referred to as the Burk's place on what is now called the Hat Gilbreath road. He and his mother and sister Virgie lived there for a little over a year then he sold it and his mother and Virgie went back to New Mexico.

Walter and Sanna were married November 27, 1919. Later they moved to Castle, Oklahoma where their first child, Hattie Lee was born in September, 1920 and two months later in November, Chrissie Jo was born, an instant aunt. Before James Robert was born in October, 1922 they moved back to Summers, AR and lived down by the creek. Uncle James (Jim) Winfrey who lived in South Carolina and worked for Southern Railroad lined up a job for Uncle Walter and Uncle Floyd (only 17 at the time). So Walter moved Sanna and the children to the Morris place, right across the road from Aunt Sannie's mother and dad and went on the train to Spartanburg, South Carolina were he and Uncle Floyd went to work for the Southern Railroad, he in the shops and Uncle Floyd in the offices at Southern Shops. After a short time Uncle Jim and Aunt Edna encouraged him to bring the family out to South Carolina. Uncle Walter rented a small farm house at Sigsbee, S. C. (which was in walking distance of the Shops), and sent for Sanna and the children and they traveled out on the train taking with them only what they could carry. Uncle Jim and Aunt Edna helped them get settled in their new home.

Hattie remembers when she was 4 years old, her mother and Uncle Floyd brought her and Robert back to Arkansas on the train (it took 3 days to get here) for a visit with Grandmother and Granddad. She also remembers Uncle Jack Galbraith had a new car and he was dating Daisy Seratte at the time. He took Aunt Madeline, Aunt Jo and Hattie & Robert for a ride in it over to the Serattes to play with Ophelia and Tommy.

Lynn Baxter (L.B.)was born in November of 1925 and when Hattie started to school, the family moved to the Southern Shops area to be closer to school. Charles was born in October 1927 and shortly after that L. B. contacted rickets and were it not for the Shriners he might not have survived. He was in the Shriners hospital at Greenville, S. C. he underwent surgery where they removed a bone from his leg and put it in his back (he was only 3 or 4 years old and he had to walk with a limp for the rest of his life) They thought of him as their "miracle child".

In 1951 when I graduated from High School, Aunt Sannie, Uncle Walter, Bud and Roy came to Arkansas on the train and they asked mother and dad if I could go back with them. I was so thrilled with the train ride that still took the better part of 2 days, we had an eight hour lay over in New Orleans. After we arrived in Spartanburg, the entire family took me in and treated me like a sister. Hattie Lee's girls called me "Aunt" and still do. They all helped me look for a job but when I was not able to find one, L.B. encouraged me to go to Cecil's Business College where he had attended and I did, of course Aunt Sannie and Uncle Walter financed it. After I finished school and was working, I offered to pay them back and Uncle Walter said "just help your other brothers and sisters along the way and that will be payment in full" I always remembered his words when someone in the family needed help.

L.B. was an accountant and worked for Skoloski Insurance and Real Estate and was robbed and killed in August, 1952 while on a date. They were parked close to the airport watching the planes, come and go. A black man walked up beside the car with a shotgun and told them to give him their money or he would shoot. L.B. didn't think he would shoot and he tried to start the car but the man shot him through the window in the head and then robbed him and raped the woman. By the time she got L. B. to the hospital he was dead. I never will forget that night as long as I live. I stayed with Uncle Walter and Roy while Bud and Aunt Sannie went to the hospital. It was a terrible time but God's strength and family love got them through it. The grieving process was slow due to the time it took to catch the man, then the ordeal of the trial. Then there were the appeals that prolonged the sentencing and final closure went on almost five years.

Bud was determined to follow in Robert's footsteps so he joined the Marines and later Roy joined the Air Force and they both served over seas; Bud in Korea and Roy in Okinawa in the mid and late 1950's. When Bud got out of the service, he joined the National Guards in the late 50's and in 1990 and 1991 participated in the Gulf War, "Desert Storm" campaign with the Arkansas National Guard 142nd Service Battery from Lincoln, AR.

Uncle Walter retired in 1956 and they came back to Arkansas and bought a place with about 20 acres located on Sugar Hill Road in Lincoln, AR. Aunt Madeline and Uncle Cox moved next door to them, just across a little bridge. The sisters loved living close and getting reacquainted in their adult years. It also made it real nice for the out of town families, they could "get two visits for the price of one". When Bobby Jack and Shirley Jeanne Martin married in 1960 and lived there it was still "two for one". Uncle Walter had vegetable gardens & corn planted all over the place for a few years until it was hard for him to walk around outside. He had hardening of the arteries and lost his left leg and was in a wheel chair. He soon learned how to maneuver it and could get around as well as the rest of us.

In March 1959 Walter Ezekiel Jr.(Bud) and Carol Ann McLaughlin were married. A son Robert Everett (Robbie) was born March 18, 1961, Aunt Sannie & Uncle Walter's first grandson. Their second son Erwin Dean Moorman was born June 6, 1962.

Roy married Elizabeth Diane Clark in 1962 and they had three children, Joye Elizabeth born May 14, 1963 and Paul Baxter born March 3, 1968 and Jason Roy born June 20, 1971.

After Uncle Walter died in 1970, Aunt Sannie sold their house and land and bought a house trailer and put it on Roy's lot where it still remains and Charlie lives in it.

Sanna Madura Galbraith Moorman

FR: Joyce, Bud, ---?, BR: Charles, ---? and L.B. Moorman

IN MEMORY OF
Sanna Madura Moorman

DATE and PLACE OF BIRTH
October 13, 1898
Concord, Tennessee

DATE and PLACE OF DEATH
September 11, 1982
Lincoln, Arkansas

DATE and TIME OF SERVICE
Monday, September 13, 1982 - 2:00 P. M.
Luginbuel Chapel - Prairie Grove

MINISTER
Rev. Gaylon Cope

MUSIC
Chapel Music

GRAVESIDE SERVICE
Thursday, September 16, 1982 - A. M.
Sunset Cemetery
Spartenburg, South Carolina

MRS. SANNA MOORMAN

Prairie Grove — Mrs. Sanna Madura Moorman, 83, of Lincoln, died Saturday at her home. Born Oct. 13, 1898, at Concord, Penn., the daughter of Charles Martin and Rachael Ann Winfrey Galbraith, she was a charter member of the Lincoln Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion and a Gold Star Mother.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Hallie Strahan of Spartanburg, S.C.; three sons, Charles and Roy, both of Lincoln and Walter (Bud) of Fayetteville; one brother, William Galbraith of Westville, Okla.; four sisters, Mrs. Winnie Eneeks of Farmington, Mrs. Margaret Mapes of Wichita, Kan., Mrs. Madeline Cox of Lincoln, and Mrs. Joe Gilbreath of Summers; 12 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Service was scheduled at 2 p.m. today at the Luginbuel chapel in Prairie Grove. Graveside service will be Thursday in Spartanburg, S.C. with burial in Sunset Cemetery.

Would like to thank all our dear friends and neighbors for the prayers, kind deeds, phone calls, cards, letters, flowers, and the bountiful food during our time of sorrow at the death of Sanna Moorman. Mr. and Mrs. Bill Galbraith, Winnie Eneks, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin (Margaret) Mapes, Mr. and Mrs. Jack (Madeline) Cox, and Mr. and Mrs. H. L. (Joe) Gilbreath.

9-16x

Family Group

Mother: SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH
Born: 10/13/1898 in CONCORD TENNESSEE KNOX CO
Married: 11/27/1919 in
Died: 09/11/1982 in LINCOLN AR/BUR.SPARTANBURG SC
Notes: HSB: WALTER ERWIN MOORMAN
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH
Sonetimes called Susanna.

Spouse: WALTER ERWIN MOORMAN
Born: 03/30/1886 in KAUFMAN TEXAS
Married: 11/27/1919 in
Died: 05/24/1970 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP-SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH
PARENTS: LONG BEND MOORMAN AND MARGARET ELIZABETH MOORM

Child: HATTIE LEE MOORMAN
Born: 09/23/1920 in CASTLE OKLAHOMA
Married: 08/11/1943 in SPARTANBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
Notes: SP-PAUL HASCHAL STRAHAN
PARENTS: WALTER ERWIN & SANNA MADURA MOORMAN

Child: JAMES ROBERT MOORMAN
Born: 10/06/1922 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS
Died: 02/20/1945 in IWO JIMA - WORLD WAR II
PARENTS: WALTER ERWIN & SANNA MADURA MOORMAN

Child: LYNN BAXTER (L.B.) MOORMAN
Born: 11/02/1925 in SPARTENBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
Died: 08/13/1952 in SPARTENBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
PARENTS: WALTER ERWIN & SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH MOORMAN

Child: CHARLES AUGUSTA MOORMAN
Born: 10/12/1927 in SPARTANBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
PARENTS: WALTER ERWIN & SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH MOORMAN

Child: JOYCE ESTER MOORMAN
Born: 09/30/1932 in SPARTENBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
Died: 10/28/1938 in SPARTENBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
PARENTS: WALTER ERWIN & SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH MOORMAN

Child: WALTER EZEKIEL (BUD) MOORMAN, JR.
Born: 07/02/1935 in SPARTANBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
PARENTS: WALTER ERWIN & SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH MOORMAN

Child: JOHN ALLEN (JACK) MOORMAN
Born: 01/25/1938 in SPARTENBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
Died: 11/11/1938 in SPARTENBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
PARENTS: WALTER ERWIN & SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH MOORMAN

Child: WILLIAM (ROY) MOORMAN
Born: 09/09/1939 in SPARTANBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
Married: 10/19/1962 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS
Notes: SP-ELIZABETH (DIANE) CLARK
PARENTS: WALTER ERWIN & SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH MOORMAN

F-B: Bud, Walter, Roy, L.B., Charles, friend, and Sanna Moorman

Sanna & Walter at 50th Anniversary

Fr: Charles, L.B., Hattie & Robert

Paul & Hattie Strahan

Hattie Moorman Strahan

Paul & Hattie Lee Moorman Strahan

Neldra, Gayle, Francis, Paula

Hattie Moorman Strahan

Hattie & Robert Moorman

Hattie, Robert and Roy Moorman

Family Group

Mother: FRANCIS ANN STRAHAN
Born: 11/10/1944 in SPARTANBERG SOUTH CAROLINA
Notes: SP: RALPH J. HUGHES
PARENTS: PAUL HASCHAL & HATTIE LEE MOORMAN STRAHAN
SP: P.D. STEADMAN - DIV
SP: RALPH J. HUGHES

Francis

****

Spouse: P.D. STEADMAN
Notes: SP-
SP: FRANCES A. STRAHAN STEADMAN - DIV

****

Child: PHYLLIS ANN STEADMAN
Born: 12/31/1964 in SPARTANBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
Notes: SP-DAVID GREENE
PARENTS: P.D. STEADMAN & FRANCIS ANN STRAHAN STEADMAN
HUSBAND: 1) E. DEAN MOORMAN -DIV
2) DAVID GREENE

****

Child: THOMAS P. STEADMAN
Born: 05/15/1966 in SPARTANBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
PARENTS: FRANCIS ANN STRAHAN STEADMAN HUGHES & P.D.STEADMAN

****

****

Spouse: RALPH J. HUGHES
Born: 04/18/1944 in ENOREE SOUTH CAROLINA
Notes: SP-FRANCIS ANN STRAHAN
PARENTS: CLYDE AND OLA MAE RODES HUGHES

Francis Strahan Hughes

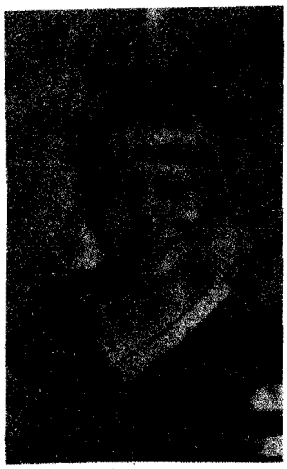
****

Child: ERIC RALPH HUGHES
Born: 05/25/1977 in GULFPORT MISSISSIPPI
PARENTS: RALPH J & FRANCIS ANN STRAHAN HUGHES

****

Child: TARA LYNN HUGHES
Born: 05/02/1978 in GULFPORT MISSISSIPPI
PARENTS: RALPH J & FRANCIS ANN STRAHAN HUGHES

****



Eric Hughes

Tara Hughes

Family Group

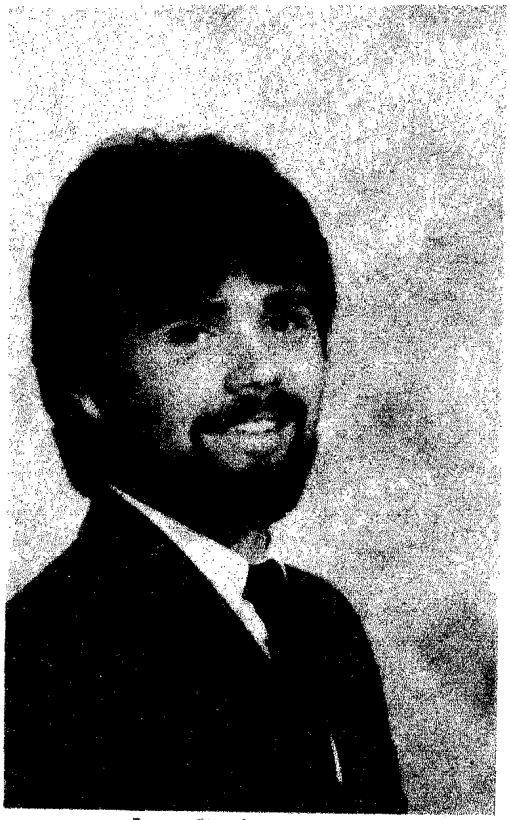
Father: THOMAS P. STEADMAN
Born: 05/15/1966 in SPARTANBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
PARENTS: FRANCIS ANN STRAHAN STEADMAN HUGHES & P.D.STEADMAN

****

Child: THOMAS KYLE STEADMAN
Born: 07/12/1989 in
PARENT: THOMAS P STEADMAN

****

Kyle Steadman



Tommy Steadman

Phyllis & David Green, Eric Hughes,
Shannon Moorman, Ralph , Francis
and Tara Hughes and Tommy Steadman

Family Group

Mother: CANDANCE DORENE KELLER
Born: 05/03/1966 in SPARTANBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
Married: 04/21/1990 in
Notes: SP-TODD EDWARDS
PARENTS: NELDRA JEAN STRAHAN KELLER & GARY H. KELLER-DIV

****

Spouse: TODD EDWARDS
Born: 10/22/1967 in
Married: 04/21/1990 in
Notes: SP-CANDANCE DORENE KELLER
PARENTS: RAYMOND AND MARY RUSSELL EDWARDS

****

Candy Keller, Amy Stapleton, & Phyllis Steadman Greene

Candy & Todd Edwards

Neldra & Candy

Family Group

Mother: PAULA LEE STRAHAN
Born: 03/10/1950 in SPARTANGURG SOUTH CAROLINA
Married: 08/17/1969 in SPARTANBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
PARENTS: PAUL HASCHAL & HATTIE LEE MOORMAN STRAHAN
SPOUSE: CARL EUGENE STAPLETON - DIV

****

Child: AMY REBECCA STAPLETON
Born: 07/04/1974 in SPARTANBURG SC
PARENTS: CARL E. STAPLETON & PAULA LEE STRAHAN STAPLETON - DIV

****

Child: JOSHUA PAUL STAPLETON
Born: 06/22/1978 in SPARTANBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
PARENTS: CARL E. STAPLETON & PAULA LEE STRAHAN STAPLETON - DIV

****

Paula Strahan

Amy & Josh Stapleton

Paula, Hattie, Donna, & Francis

Esther Galbraith & Paula Strahan

Paula Strahan

Paula, Neldra, Gayle, & Francis

Bud Moorman

Donna Strahan

Paula, Francis, Neldra, Gayle, Strahan & neighbor

Roy & Bud Moorman with Greyhounds at Dimmitt, Texas

Pauline Seratte & L.B. Moorman

FR: Bud, Roy, BR: L.B., Hattie, Robert, Charles, Sanna & Walter

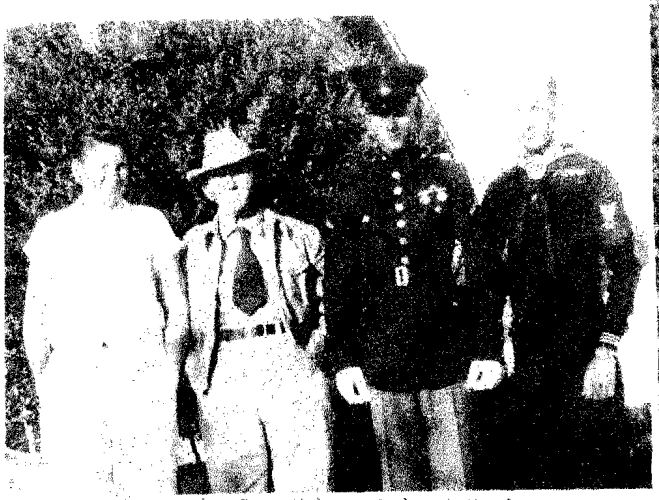
World War II Memorial - Robert Moorman Honored

Robert Moorman

WORLD WAR II

WILLIE R. KEITH
CARL F. KELLY
HENRY B. KELLY
JOHN R. KIMBRELL
BELTON E. KNIGHTON
HENRY L. KOON
JAMES E. KOON
LOREN J. KOON
JENNINGS G. LAMB
PLATO W. LAMB
WILLIAM V. LANCASTER
HARRY M. LANDERS
LEWIS E. LANFORD
PAUL J. LANKFORD
LUTHER A. LAWRENCE

VERNARD MILLWOOD
WALTER L. MITCHELL
CARL R. MOONEYHAM
HAROLD E. MOORE
JOSEPH H. MOORE
LORAN W. MOORE JR.
JAMES R. MOORMAN
LEROY M. MORGAN
JAMES H. MORRIS
LEROY MORRIS
JAMES O. MOSELEY
THOMAS R. MULLIS
FRED J. NANNEY
TROY E. NELMS
JOHN W. NEWTON
MICHAEL C. OATES



Moorman's: Roy, Walter, Bud and Charles

Moorman's: Roy, Charles, Hattie & Bud

Ann Lawson & L.B. Moorman

At L.B. funeral: Bud, Roy, Charles, Hattie, Sanna & Walter Moorman

L-R:Lynn Eneks, Paul Strahan, Lucille Eneks, Margaret Seratte, Charles Moorman, Francis, Sanna holding Paula, Roy, Gayle, Winnie & Lee Eneks, Walter Moorman, Bill Galbraith, Bud Moorman & Neldra Strahan

Robert & Hattie Moorman

Winnie Eneks, Margaret Seratte, Sanna Moorman & Bill Galbraith

Family Group

Father: WALTER EZEKIEL (BUD) MOORMAN, JR.
Born: 07/02/1935 in SPARTANBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
PARENTS: WALTER ERWIN & SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH MOORMAN
****
Child: ROBERT EVERETT MOORMAN
Born: 03/18/1961 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 08/20/1988 in SALINAS, CALIFORNIA
PARENTS: WALTER EZEKIEL (BUD) MOORMAN & CAROL ANN MCLAUGHLIN BRADLEY-DIV
SP: Tina Fisher - Div: 07-22-1994
****
Child: ERWIN (DEAN) MOORMAN
Born: 06/06/1962 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 05/06/1993 in BENTONVILLE ARKANSAS BENTON C
Notes: SP-SHERRY M. WATERS
PARENTS: WALTER EZEKIEL (BUD) MOORMAN AND CAROL MCLAUGHLIN BRADLEY
1st WIFE: PHYLLIS STEADMAN - DIV
2nd WIFE: SHERRY M. WATERS 5-06-1993 - ONE STEP SON, JOSPEH WAGES
****

Charles & Bud Moorman

Bud Moorman

Charles & Bud Moorman

Bud Moorman

Family Group

Father: ERWIN (DEAN) MOORMAN
Born: 06/06/1962 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 05/06/1993 in BENTONVILLE ARKANSAS BENTON C
Notes: SP-SHERRY M. WATERS
PARENTS: WALTER EZEKIEL (BUD) MOORMAN AND CAROL MCLAUGHLIN BRADLEY
1st WIFE: PHYLLIS STEADMAN - DIV
2nd WIFE: SHERRY M. WATERS 5-06-1993 - ONE STEP SON, JOSPEH WAGES

****

Spouse: SHERRY M. WATERS
Born: 03/21/1957 in
Married: 05/06/1993 in BENTONVILLE AR
Notes: SP-E. DEAN MOORMAN
SON: JOSEPH WAGES child: Matthew Colby Moorman b. 04-30-1999

****

****

Child: SHANNON CHARLES MOORMAN
Born: 11/09/1983 in GRAVETTE ARKANSAS BENTON CO d. 2-20-2001 - Spartanburg, S.C.
PARENTS: ERWIN (DEAN) MOORMAN AND PHYLLIS ANN STEADMAN MOORMAN

****

Sanna & Dean Moorman

Walter, Robbie & Dean Moorman

Roy Moorman-Bud on porch

Roy Moorman

Roy Moorman

Roy Moorman

Robert & Roy Moorman

Roy & Bud Moorman

Roy Moorman

Roy Moorman & Uncle Jeff Moorman

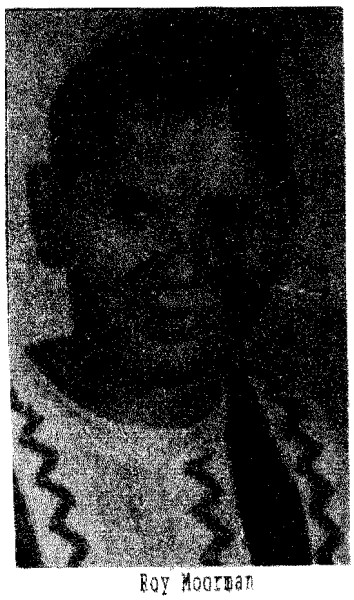
Dean, Joy, Robbie Moorman & Donna Strahan

Roy Moorman

Roy Moorman

Roy Moorman

Roy, Diane & Joye Moorman



Roy Moorman

Joye Moorman

WILLIAM ROY and ELIZABETH DIANE CLARK MOORMAN

William Roy Moorman first met Elizabeth (Diane) Clark when he came to Arkansas on furlough with the Air Force in 1959. He was at Aunt Madeline's house and Diane had spent the night with Janetta Carol Gilbreath (Roy's cousin) and Janetta wanted to go by Aunt Madelines to visit with Roy. They didn't say much to each other as he and Janetta and Aunt Madeline were visiting. No other information is available but it went from there. Roy and Diane were married in 1962 in the home of Walter E. Jr. (Bud) and Carol Ann Moorman. Roy worked temporarily for the Arkansas Highway Department and went to work for Standard Register as press operator in 1967 and is still there after 30 years of service. Diane was a technician for Baldwin Piano Company where she worked from 1961 to 1971, (give or take three pregnancies). She got her Real Estate Broker's license and worked at that from 1976 to 1986. She went to work for the U. S. Post Office in 1983 and is now working at the Fayetteville Postal Distribution Office. Roy and Diane were both involved in the Lincoln Jr Chamber of Commerce (Jaycee's) in the 1960's and 1970's. They managed to find time to have three children, Joye Elizabeth born May 14, 1963 and Paul Baxter born March 3, 1968 and Jason Roy born June 20, 1971. In 1967 they bought some land on Sugar Hill Road and built their home, where they still live.

Joye Elizabeth Moorman is the eldest child of Roy and Diane Clark Moorman and she never let her two younger brothers forget it. She attended all 12 years of school at Lincoln and was a star basketball player in high school and was salutatorian of her graduating class. The summer after she graduated from high school she was chosen to represent Arkansas in the Student Exchange American Field Service program. The selected group went to England and built bridges and other repair work across the country. This was in 1981 at the time of Prince Charles and Lady Diane's wedding (they were not invited to the wedding) but they did experience a lot of the excitement that was created by it and they brought home souvenirs to prove it.

Joye attend Hendrix college at Conway,(a United Methodist college) her first year. She then attended and received her Bachelor's degree in Education (BSEd) from The University of Arkansas at Fayetteville in May, 1985 and she and Charlie Ryan were married in Central United Methodist Church at Lincoln, AR June 29, 1985.

Joye got a teaching job at Central Jr. High in Springdale, AR in the math department where she taught for 10 years. They attended Wesley United Methodist Church in Springdale. They have two sons, Tyler William Ryan born October 25, 1990 and Jared Charles born March 8, 1994.

When Jared was only a few months old, Charlie was transferred with Sam's as Assistant Manager in the Meat Department to Memphis, TN, so the Ryan's moved to Memphis where Joye secured a teaching job in the Sr. High School's math department in Marion, AR. They later bought a house and moved to Marion where Tyler is in Kindergarten this year. Tyler loves to come back to Lincoln where he loves to visit with Grandma Nina and Grandma Diane and "Pa Pa" Roy and he also loves to go to Pauline's house and spend the night and have his "beers" (that is what he calls the "Teddy Graham" bear shaped cookies that she keeps for him) you can imagine the look on his mothers and Grandma Diane's faces when they were going somewhere and he said something about Pauline always giving him "beers" he was only 3 at the time. Pauline sure had a lot of explaining to do. Oh, well what's new!

Paul Baxter Moorman, the "middle child" of Roy and Diane's three children. He was very athletic and played on one of Lincoln's "winningest" Basketball teams, they won District and Regional titles in 1986 but got beat out for State Champions. Paul was selected as a member of the KURM Dream team that year and won the Tyson Achievement Award. He also won all state that year. Paul was valedictorians of his graduating class and was accepted at West Point. He got homesick after a few months and came back to the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville where he received his Bachelor's degree in Business. He went to work for Walmart and is Assistant Manager at Idabel, OK. He married Mandy Jones in 1995 and they have a son Zachary Paul born February 14,1996. He is Grandma Diane and "Pa Pa" Roy's little valentine.

Jason Roy Moorman was the youngest of Roy and Diane's children. He also was a basketball player for Lincoln High School and Jason and Becky Cox were both selected on the KURM "Dream Team" in 1989. Jason also received the Tyson Achievement Award that year. He attended the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville and received his Bachelor's degree in Agri Business in August 1994. During his high school and college years he worked summers for Latco and Sun Best. He is now working as Sales Representative for Vigertone Ag products. Jason married Julie Blount in October 1995. Julie received her BA in Criminal Justice from U of A, Fayetteville May, 1995, and works for the Fayetteville Police Department. Jason and Julie presently live on Sugar Hill Road in Lincoln, AR. They have 40 acres out from Cincinnati, AR close to Grandma Mary's place (the old Gardisser home place) They have cattle on the land at present and hope to build a home in the country in the future.

Family Group

Father: WILLIAM (ROY) MOORMAN
Born: 09/09/1939 in SPARTANBURG SOUTH CAROLINA
Married: 10/19/1962 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS
Notes: SP-ELIZABETH (DIANE) CLARK
PARENTS: WALTER ERWIN & SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH MOORMAN

****

Spouse: ELIZABETH (DIANE) CLARK
Born: 05/23/1943 in LINCOLN AR
Married: 10/19/1962 in LINCOLN AR
Notes: SP-WILLIAM (ROY) MOORMAN
PARENTS: RICHARD PAUL AND MARY N. GARDISSER CLARK

****

Child: JOYE ELIZABETH MOORMAN
Born: 05/14/1963 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 06/29/1985 in LINCOLN AR METHODIST CHURCH
Notes: SP-CHARLIE RAY RYAN
PARENTS: WILLIAM ROY & ELIZABETH (DIANE) CLARK MOORMAN

****

Child: PAUL BAXTER MOORMAN
Born: 03/03/1968 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: / /1995 in
Notes: SP: MANDY JONES
PARENTS: WILLIAM ROY & ELIZABETH (DIANE) CLARK MOORMAN

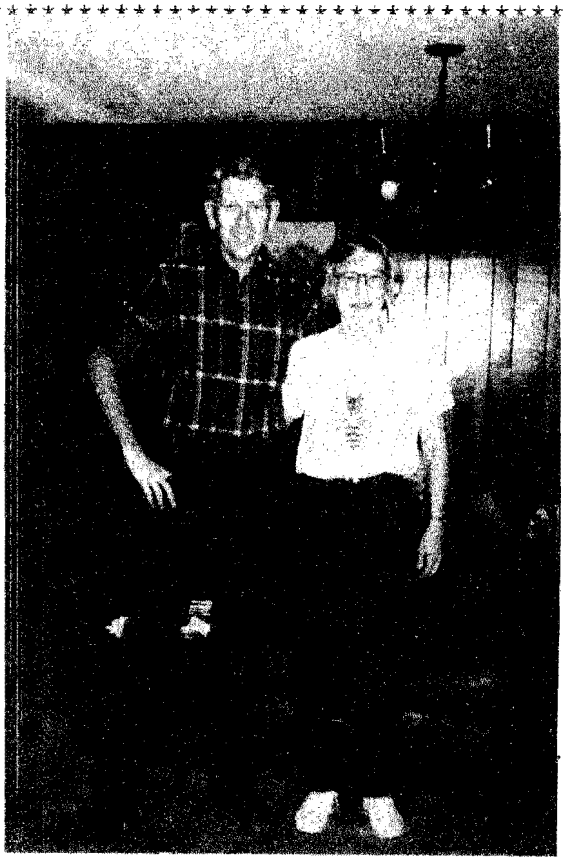
****

Child: JASON ROY MOORMAN
Born: 06/20/1971 in FAYETTEVILLE AR
Married: 10/17/1995 in SALLISAW, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: JULIE BLOUNT
PARENTS: WILLIAM ROY & ELIZABETH (DIANE)

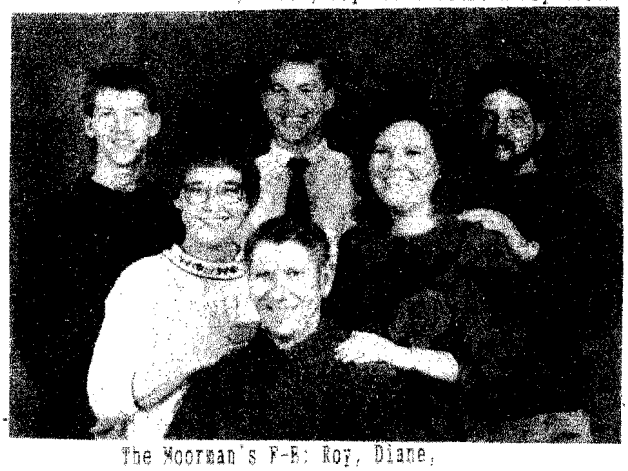
****

Roy Moorman

Paul, Jason, Joye with Diane & Roy Moorman



Roy & Diane Moorman



The Moorman's F-B: Roy, Diane, Joye Ryan, Jason, Paul & Charlie Ryan

Family Group

Mother: JOYE ELIZABETH MOORMAN
Born: 05/14/1963 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 06/29/1985 in LINCOLN AR METHODIST CHURCH
Notes: SP-CHARLIE RAY RYAN
PARENTS: WILLIAM ROY & ELIZABETH (DIANE) CLARK MOORMAN
****
Spouse: CHARLIE RAY RYAN
Born: 03/26/1964 in GREENVILLE CALIFORNIA
Married: 06/29/1985 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP-JOYE ELIZABETH MOORMAN
PARENTS: HARRY LEVI AND NINA LOU RAINES RYAN
****
Child: TYLER WILLIAM RYAN
Born: 10/25/1990 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: CHARIE RAY & JOYE ELIZABETH MOORMAN RYAN
****
Child: JARED CHARLES RYAN
Born: 03/08/1995 in FAYETTEVILLE, WASH CO., AR ?
Notes: PARENTS: CHARLIE & JOYE RYAN
PARENTS: CHARLIE RAY & JOYE ELIZABETH MOORMAN RYAN
****

Jared & Tyler Ryan

Joye, Tyler & Roy Moorman

Joye Moorman Ryan

Family Group

Father: PAUL BAXTER MOORMAN
Born: 03/03/1968 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 07/04/1995 in
Notes: SP: MANDY JONES
PARENTS: WILLIAM ROY & ELIZABETH (DIANE) CLARK MOORMAN

****

Spouse: MANDY JONES
Born: 11/07/1975 in
Married: 07/04/1995 in
Notes: SP: PAUL BAXTER MOORMAN

****

Child: ZACHARY PAUL MOORMAN
Born: 02/14/1996 in
PARENTS: PAUL BAXTER AND MANDY JONES MOORMAN

****

Child: Katelyn Elizabeth born: 11-16-1998

Paul, Zachary & Mandy Moorman

Zachary Moorman

Paul & Mandy Moorman

Paul, Joye, & Jason

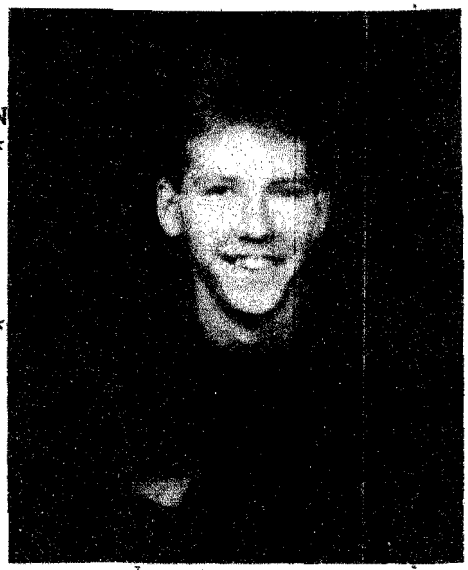
Family Group

Father: JASON ROY MOORMAN
Born: 06/20/1971 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 10/17/1995 in SALLISAW, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: JULIE BLOUNT
PARENTS: WILLIAM ROY & ELIZABETH (DIANE) CLARK MOORMAN

****

Spouse: JULIE BLOUNT
Born: 09/09/1972 in
Married: 10/17/1995 in SALLISAW, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: JASON ROY MOORMAN
PARENTS: MR & MRS LARRY BLOUNT

****



Jason Moorman

Julie and Jason Moorman

Julie & Jason Moorman

SECTION III

WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH

and

ROBERT LEE ENEKS

Descendants of: WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH

WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH 02/16/1901 - 07/07/1987 m. ROBERT (LEE) ENEKS 07/14/1898 - 05/20/1973
- ROBERT (LYNN) ENEKS 01/25/1924 - m. V. (LUCILLE) PRESTON 08/13/1925 -
  - CARL (DEAN) ENEKS 01/22/1956 -
    - MELISSA RENA ENEKS* 07/10/1981 -
- MARY JO ENEKS 02/15/1926 - m. MARION BLAGG -
  - ROY DOUGLAS ENEKS* 09/12/1949 - m. (WILLIE) SHERLYN WILLIAMS 12/25/1946 -
    - KIMBERLY RAE ENEKS 04/25/1966 -
    - CORY LANCE ENEKS 03/09/1972 -
      - DAKOTA DOUGLAS ENEKS 09/03/1996 -
    - DANIELLE DIONNE ENEKS 06/16/1978 -
  - BETTY JO WHITLOW* 12/09/1955 - m. JOHN (GARY) WEST 10/07/1949 -
    - JOHN (WHITNEY) WEST 07/19/1973 - m. DONNELL PERGESON -
      - BAILEY MARINDA WEST 04/05/1994 -
      - JOHN (ETHAN) WEST 07/02/1996 -
    - JOHN (JERMIAH) WEST 03/04/1977 -
    - JOHN MATTHEW WEST 11/04/1987 -
- ANNA RUTH ENEKS 05/18/1928 - m. HAROLD G. HYLER 03/29/1927 -
  - GEORGE RANDALL HYLER 10/07/1948 - m. PAM K. PHERIGO -
    - RANDALL WAYNE (RANDY) HYLER 09/20/1972 -
    - ROXANNA MAURINE (ROXI) HYLER 09/28/1977 -
    - ROCHELLE BRIANNE HYLER 03/01/1981 -
  - WAYNE HYLER 09/25/1951 - m. MARY L. PARKS -
    - STEPHEN (CRAIG) HYLER 07/09/1978 -
    - SARAH ANN HYLER 09/11/1982 -
    - LEDIA MARIE HYLER 05/06/1987 -
  - ROBERT LYNN (BOBBY) HYLER 12/09/1955 - m. PATRICIA JEAN BREWSTER -
    - LINDY GENE HYLER 08/02/1978 -
- IDA (LORETTA) ENEKS 04/07/1930 - m. GARLAND FRANKLIN SPINKS 02/07/1927 - 02/24/1985
  - VICKIE LYNN SPINKS 10/24/1952 - m. DAVID LYNN WESTLAKE 11/14/1946 -
    - ASHLEY NICOLE WESTLAKE 11/13/1980 -
  - JOHN DAVID SPINKS 03/30/1953 - 03/30/1953
  - GARLAND KEITH SPINKS 10/03/1956 - m. JONNIE BELLE CALICO 11/29/1960 -
    - GARLAND RAY SPINKS 03/29/1983 -
    - JOHN DAVID SPINKS II 12/03/1984 -
  - DEBBIE ELAINE SPINKS 02/01/1959 - m. MELVIN DALE ANDREWS 03/07/1960 -
    - KENNETH LEE ANDREWS 08/17/1980 -
    - CODY DOUGLAS ANDREWS 02/14/1987 -
  - STACY LOU SPINKS 07/24/1964 - m. JAMES (JIM) DEWEY SEBOURN 02/14/1960 -
  - MICHAEL DOUGLAS SPINKS 07/05/1966 - m. KELLEY ANN GREENFIELD 08/12/1966 -
    - KASEY JO SPINKS 04/23/1991 -
- JOHN LOYD ENEKS 07/12/1932 - m. FRANCIS LOUISE McCRATIC 12/09/1934 -
  - BLENDIA COLENE ENEKS 08/16/1959 - m. RONALD JAMES (BUDDY) CURTIS 06/29/1960 -
    - BRIDGETT KAYLENE CURTIS 02/26/1983 -
    - BRYAN LEE CURTIS 08/24/1985 -
  - LOYD (EUGENE) ENEKS 07/27/1961 - m. MICHELLE McKINNEY -
    - ERICA ENEKS 11/30/1985 -
    - JOHN MARK ENEKS 06/19/1987 -
- WANDA JANICE ENEKS 11/21/1937 - m. LEE ROY ALLSUP 09/22/1934 -
  - ROY LEE ALLSUP 04/07/1957 - m. JANELL MONTRESE 11/21/1964 -
    - ROBERT LEE ALLSUP 11/13/1984 -
    - DANA LENIECE ALLSUP 01/18/1986 -
    - DAVIS DOYLE ALLSUP 05/07/1989 -
  - LINDA JANICE ALLSUP 04/15/1960 - 04/30/1960

WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH ENEKS and ROBERT LEE ENEKS - 50th ANNIVERSARY

GREAT PEOPLE
by: Shirley Spears
and Wanda Eneks Allsup

Our parents, Lee and Winnie Galbraith Eneks were two great people that we love very much. They taught us moral values, work values and an enjoyment of life. We had a good time growing up. Time and again when I hear the family speak they always mention Winnie and her hard work and her great cooking abilities. The talk comes back to these subjects and her deep love of family. She and Lee seemed to always have a group of people around them and enjoyed their visits. Lee could spin a tale with the best of them and you could see that twinkle in his eye, knowing you might not quite believe all of that, but you were afraid to ask for sure. Winnie, of course, would be at his side fussing a little about what he might be telling, with a chuckle in her voice, and knowing all the time you thought it made for a great story. Lee was indeed a master story teller.

Lynn started working for Jap Spears when he was just 12 years old. Always a hard worker ready for a challenge. He joined the Navy when he was about 17 or 18 and married Lucille Preston at 20 years of age. He has one son, Dean and one granddaughter, Melissa.

Mary Jo graduated at Summers with six other students. Betty and Roy Douglas, her two children, has increased her family to with seven grandchildren. She and her husband, Marion Blagg retired and live on Flint Creek near the Arkansas and Oklahoma line.

Anna Ruth and Harold Hyler have lived and raised their family on a farm south of Prairie Grove. They have three children, George, Wayne and Bobby and seven grandkids. Ruth worked for several years at the City Hospital in Fayetteville.

Loretta and Garland Spinks lived south of Lincoln and started their family, later moving to Goose Creek and farmed there also. Their children, Vickie, Keith, Debbie, Stacy and Michael were raised at both locations with some graduating in Lincoln and others in Farmington. Loretta now lives in Fayetteville. She has seven grandchildren.

John Loyd married Francis McCratic and lived in Morrow and Lincoln most of their lives. They have two children, Gene and Blendia and four grandchildren. John retired from the city of Lincoln and they are enjoying some travel and relaxation.

Wanda and Lee Roy Allsup married in 1955 and were in the Navy for 20 years. Lee Roy retired and they moved back to Arkansas. Love at first sight must work sometimes, they went together two weeks before they married and have been married 43 years! They have one son, Roy Lee and three grandchildren, Robbie, Dana and Dusty. They make their home in Prairie Grove, Arkansas.

We talked on the phone for quite some time and Wanda told me that her dad, Lee Eneks, was a wrestler when he was young. Uncle Hat would go with him and watch. Some of our backgrounds holds some interesting stories. It would be nice if we knew more about things like this.

I can remember as a small girl when Aunt Winnie and Uncle Lee lived above us about one half mile. (Of course, they were not aunt and

uncle then, nor did I know their nephew Bobby Jack). Lee would come by our house with his horse hitched to his wagon and ask three little kids to come along....we thought he was the greatest! He would tell stories to entertain us and we loved going to their house. Winnie always seemed to have a house full of family and company and one or two more did not seem to matter. We went there as often as my parent would allow. Later it seemed to bridge a gap when I married into the family. It was as if I already knew Bobby Jack's family, some anyway. My parents enjoyed these neighbors and were pleased at another time when they lived below our house about the same distance. Wanda was about the age of my sister, so we visited quite a bit.

John and George Schooler would go hunting behind our places and stop by our house to show my Dad, John (Shorty) Martin their game and would leave some squirrels for us too. They enjoyed visiting and we enjoyed their visit. Wanda talked about playing on the rocky hillside at our place and the fun we had. She also told about the time Loretta was shot in the foot by one of those guns that was not loaded.

Wanda also talked about visiting with family and the importance of children now days learning about playing, being outside, learning more about nature and their heritage, not just spending their time in front of a TV set. She and Lee Roy go out with their grandchildren often to prowl around in the country. Every child should be proud of grandparents like that. I have always enjoyed the company of Winnie and Lee's family. It is interesting to see and talk to them about time that seem so long ago. We get caught up in the busy way of life and seem to miss some of the good visits.

They have always been very good to stop by and see Madeline. She enjoys them very much. Wanda had stopped just the other day to leave pictures and was telling her about the house where they lived. Madeline was impressed that Wanda could remember so plainly living there when she was so small. They talked about the old well house-smoke house and the flowers Grandmother Rachel had, especially the hollyhocks on the side of the yard. Of course the house burned years ago and these memories are all that is left of a part of their lives.

Lee & Winnie Galbraith Knoks

FN: Lee & Winnie Galbraith Kneks and family
L-R: Wanda, John, Mary Jo, Ruth, Lynn, Loretta

Family Group

Mother: WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH
Born: 02/16/1901 in CONCORD TENNESSEE KNOX CO
Married: 01/18/1923 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Died: 07/07/1987 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Notes: SP: ROBERT LEE ENEKS
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH

****

Spouse: ROBERT (LEE) ENEKS
Born: 07/14/1898 in LEXINGTON MISSOURI
Married: 01/18/1923 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Died: 05/20/1973 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: WF: WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH
PARENTS: CHARLIE & IDA BELL REGISTER ENEKS

****

Child: ROBERT (LYNN) ENEKS
Born: 01/25/1924 in SUMMERS AR WASHINGTON CO
Married: 07/17/1944 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Notes: WF: V. LUCILLE PRESTON
PARENTS: ROBERT LEE & WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH ENEKS

****

Child: MARY JO ENEKS
Born: 02/15/1926 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 04/30/1982 in MIAMI OKLAHOMA
Notes: HSB: MARION BLAGG
PARENTS: ROBERT LEE & WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH ENEKS
SP 1: GLEN WHITLOW
SP 2: MARION BLAGG

****

Child: ANNA RUTH ENEKS
Born: 05/18/1928 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 10/06/1947 in FORT SMITH AR CRAWFORD CO
Notes: HSB: HAROLD G. HYLER
PARENTS: ROBERT LEE & WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH ENEKS

****

Child: IDA (LORETTA) ENEKS
Born: 04/07/1930 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 11/05/1950 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: HSB:GARLAND FRANKLIN SPINKS
PARENTS: ROBERT LEE & WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH ENEKS

****

Child: JOHN LOYD ENEKS
Born: 07/12/1932 in SUMMERS AR WASHINGTON CO
Married: 06/22/1957 in SUMMERS AR WASHINGTON CO
Notes: WF:FRANCIS LOUISE McCRATIC
PARENTS: ROBERT LEE & WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH ENEKS

****

Child: WANDA JANICE ENEKS
Born: 11/21/1937 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 08/10/1955 in TAHLEQUAH OKLAHOMA
Notes: HSB: LEE ROY ALLSUP
PARENTS: ROBERT LEE & WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH ENEKS

****

Lee Eneks

Eneks children: Lynn Mary Jo, Anna Ruth, Loretta & John

Observe 50th Wedding

Mr. and Mrs. Lee Eneks

Mr. and Mrs. Lee Eneks celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary Sunday, Jan. 14 at their home in Lincoln. Their children and all but five of their grandchildren were present.

Approximately 150 guests helped the couple celebrate.

The occasion was hosted by the couple's granddaughters, Vickie Westlake, Betty West, Pam Hyler and Sheral Eneks. Miss Debbie Spinks attended the guest book.

The cake and punch were served by the granddaughters.

Mr. and Mrs. Eneks received many nice gifts and are very thankful for the gifts, cards telephone calls and flowers that they received.

Bill, Sanna, Winnie, Jo, & Madeline

FR: Lee & Winnie Galbraith Eneks and family
L-R: Wanda, John, Mary Jo, Ruth, Lynn, Loretta

Winnie Eneks 85th Birthday with Robert Lee Allsup, 2 1/2 years, Danna Lanice Allsup, 2 months.

Winnie Eneks, Robby & Dana Allsup, 1986

IN MEMORY OF
Winnie D. Eneks

DATE and PLACE OF BIRTH
February 15, 1901
Concort, Tennessee

DATE and PLACE OF DEATH
July 7, 1987
Fayetteville, Arkansas

DATE and TIME OF SERVICES
Wednesday, July 9, 1987 - 2:00 P.M.
First Baptist Church - Lincoln, Arkansas

MINISTERS
Rev. Jack Anglin
Rev. Earl Adams

MUSIC
John Robert Hart

FINAL RESTING PLACE
Lincoln Cemetery
Lincoln, Arkansas

PALLBEARERS

Butch Pridemore	Junior McCrattie
Doug Hulse	Leon Tucker
Eddie Krete	Sam Buttry

HONORARY PALLBEARERS
Grandsons

Dean Eneks	Gene Eneks
Roy Lee Allsup	George Hyler
Wayne Hyler	Mike Spinks

WINNIE ENEKS

Prairie Grove — Winnie D. Eneks, 86, of Fayetteville and a former resident of Lincoln, died Tuesday, July 7, 1987, at Fayetteville. Born Feb. 15, 1901, at Concort, Tenn., the daughter of Charley and Rachel Winfrey Gilbreath, she was a member of the Summers Missionary Baptist Church.

Survivors include two sons, Lynn Eneks of Cane Hill, and John Eneks of Lincoln; four daughters, Mary Blagg of Flint Ridge, Okla., Ruth Hyler of Prairie Grove, Loretta Spinks of Farmington, and Wanda Allsup of Prairie Grove; one brother, Bill Gilbreath of Westville, Okla.; three sisters, Margaret Mape of Wichita, Kan., Madline Cox of Lincoln, and Jo Gilbreath of Cincinnati, Ark.; 14 grandchildren and 24 great-grandchildren.

Funeral will be Thursday, 2 p.m., at First Baptist Church in Lincoln, with burial in the Lincoln Cemetery under the direction of Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Mr. and Mrs. Lee Eneks

The Lee Eneks Celebrated 50th Wedding Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. Lee Eneks celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on Sunday, January 14 at their home in Lincoln.

All their six children were present and most of their 14 grandchildren were able to attend and their four great grandchildren were there.

Mr. and Mrs. Eneks were married January 14, 1923 in Summers. Mrs. Eneks is the former Winnie Gilbreath. The couple have six children, two boys, Lynn and John of Morrow and four daughters, Loretta Spinks and Mary Jo Whitlow of Lincoln and Ruth Hyler and Wanda Alsup of Prairie Grove.

Their granddaughters served as hostesses and served wedding cake and punch to the 150 guests that signed the guest book. Their granddaughters are Miss Debbie Spinks who presided at the guest book and Vickie Westlake, Sheryl Eneks, Pam Hyler and Betty West, who served the guests.

Mr. Eneks was pleased to have his brother and two sisters present and Mrs. Eneks had her brother from Westville there and three sisters, only one was not able to attend. Also most of Mrs. Eneks' nieces and nephews were there.

Throughout the afternoon, they received several phone calls from friends in Lincoln who could not attend and a niece called from Morrilton.

The couple received many lovely gifts and several potted plants.

Robert Eneks, 74, Of Lincoln Dies

Robert Lee Eneks, 74, of Lincoln, Ark., died Sunday, May 20, at a Fayetteville hospital. Born July 14, 1898 in Lexington, Mo., the son of Charlie and Belle Register Eneks, he was a Baptist.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Winnie Gilbreath Eneks of the home; two sons, John and Lynn of Morrow; four daughters, Mrs. Mary Jo Whitlow and Mrs. Loretta Spinks, both of Lincoln, Mrs. Ruth Hyler and Mrs. Wanda Allsup both of Prairie Grove; one brother Loyd of Lincoln; two sisters, Mrs. Carrie Hosman and Mrs. Fances Buttery, both of Lincoln; 14 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the Lincoln Baptist Church with burial in Lincoln Cemetery under direction of Luginbuel Funeral Home.

CARD OF THANKS

We would like to thank everyone for their kindness and thoughtfulness, for the phone calls, the flowers and the food. A special thanks to the Rev. Phillip Sherill for being here when we needed him. The Rev. Earl Adams and the Rev. Jack Anglin for their prayer support and words of consolation and for the beautiful tribute "as usual" from the Luginbuel Funeral Home. The brothers and sisters of Winnie Eneks.

Bill Galbraith, Margaret Mapes,
Madeline Cox and Jo Gilbreath

Family Group

Father: ROBERT (LYNN) ENEKS
Born: 01/25/1924 in SUMMERS AR WASHINGTON CO
Married: 07/17/1944 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Notes: WF: V. LUCILLE PRESTON
PARENTS: ROBERT LEE & WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH ENEKS

Spouse: V. (LUCILLE) PRESTON
Born: 08/13/1925 in WINSLOW AR WASH CO
Married: 07/17/1944 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Notes: SP-ROBERT (LYNN) ENEKS

Child: CARL (DEAN) ENEKS
Born: 01/22/1956 in
Married: 01/01/1981 in
PARENTS ROBERT (LYNN) & LUCILLE PRESTON ENEKS
MARRIED: KAREN WEST - DIV-1 CHILD, MELISSA RENA ENEKS

Lynn Eneks

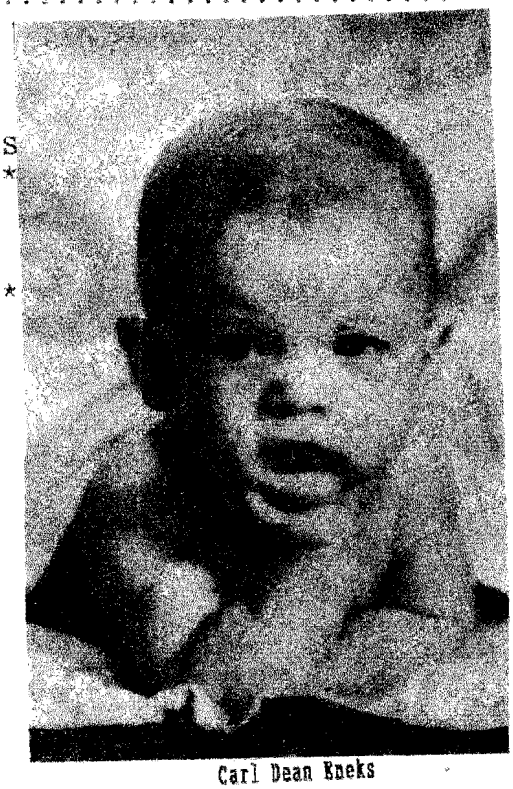
Sunday, July 17, 1994

Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Eneks

Lynn Eneks with Bobby Jack Spears

Family Group

Father: CARL (DEAN) ENEKS
Born: 01/22/1956 in
Married: 01/01/1981 in
PARENTS ROBERT (LYNN) & LUCILLE PRESTON ENEKS
MARRIED: KAREN WEST - DIV-1 CHILD, MELISSA RENA ENEKS
****
Child: MELISSA RENA ENEKS
Born: 07/10/1981 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
PARENTS: CARL (DEAN) ENEKS AND KAREN WEST ENEKS
****



Carl Dean Eneks

Lynn & Lucille Preston Eneks

Lynn & Lucille Eneks

Paula Strahan, Walter & Sanna Moorman,
Lynn & Lucille Eneks, 1955

Family Group

Mother: MARY JO ENEKS
Born: 02/15/1926 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 04/30/1982 in MIAMI OKLAHOMA
Notes: HSB: MARION BLAGG
PARENTS: ROBERT LEE & WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH ENEKS
SP 1: GLEN WHITLOW
SP 2: MARION BLAGG

****

Spouse: MARION BLAGG
Notes: SP-MARY JO ENEKS

****

****

Child: ROY DOUGLAS ENEKS
Born: 09/12/1949 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 05/02/1971 in
Notes: SP: WILLIE WILLIAMS
PARENTS: MARY JO ENEKS BLAGG

****

Child: BETTY JO WHITLOW
Born: 12/09/1955 in PRAIRIE GROVE AR WASH CO
Married: 02/19/1971 in
Notes: SP-GARY WEST
PARENTS: GLEN & MARY JOE ENEKS WHITLOW

****

Mary Jo Eneks. Vera Kate Galbraith and Velma Seratte

On left, Winnie & Mary Jo Eneks

Roy Douglas Eneks

Family Group

Father: ROY DOUGLAS ENEKS
Born: 09/12/1949 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 05/02/1971 in
Notes: SP: WILLIE WILLIAMS
PARENTS: MARY JO ENEKS BLAGG

****

Spouse: (WILLIE) SHERLYN WILLIAMS
Born: 12/25/1946 in
Married: 05/02/1971 in
Notes: SP-ROY DOUGLAS ENEKS

****

Child: KIMBERLY RAE ENEKS
Born: 04/25/1966 in MESA, ARIZONA
PARENTS: (WILLIE) SHERLYN WILLIAMS & ROY DOUGLAS ENEKS

****

Child: CORY LANCE ENEKS
Born: 03/09/1972 in FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP: DIV
PARENTS: ROY DOUGLAS & (WILLIE) SHERLYN WILLIAMS ENEKS
CHILD: DAKOTA DOUGLAS ENEKS- B-09-03-1996 IN COLUMBIA TENNESSEE

Dakota Douglas Eneks

****

Child: DANIELLE DIONNE ENEKS
Born: 06/16/1978 in DYERSBURG, TENNESSEE
PARENTS: ROY DOUGLAS & (WILLIE) SHERLYN WILLIAMS ENEKS

****

Chet. Madison Collella Eneks
08-16-1998

Danielle Eneks

Kimberely Eneks

Mother: BETTY JO WHITLOW
Born: 12/09/1955 in PRAIRIE GROVE AR WASH CO
Married: 02/19/1971 in
Notes: SP-GARY WEST
PARENTS: GLEN & MARY JOE ENEKS WHITLOW

****

Spouse: JOHN (GARY) WEST
Born: 10/07/1949 in
Married: 02/19/1971 in
Notes: SP-BETTY JO WHITLOW

****

Child: JOHN (WHITNEY) WEST
Born: 07/19/1973 in
Married: 07/01/1991 in LINCOLN
Notes: SP-DONNELL PERGESON
PARENTS: GARY & BETTY JO WHITLOW WEST

****

Child: JOHN (JERMIAH) WEST
Born: 03/04/1977 in
PARENTS: GARY & BETTY JO WHITLOW WEST

Betty Jo Eneks

****

Child: JOHN MATTHEW WEST
Born: 11/04/1987 in
PARENTS: GARY & BETTY JO WHITLOW WEST

****

Roy Douglas Eneks

Mary Jo Eneks & Madeline Galbraith Spears

Betty Eneks, 1st day of school

Family Group

Father: JOHN (WHITNEY) WEST
Born: 07/19/1973 in
Married: 07/01/1991 in LINCOLN
Notes: SP-DONNELL PERGESON
PARENTS: GARY & BETTY JO WHITLOW WEST

****

Spouse: DONNELL PERGESON
Notes: SP-WHITNEY WEST
PARENTS: DOONALD & SUE ROSE PERGESON

****

Child: BAILEY MARINDA WEST
Born: 04/05/1994 in FAYETTEVILLE WASH CO ARKANSAS
PARENTS: JOHN (WHITNEY) & DONNELL PERGESON WEST

****

Child: JOHN (ETHAN) WEST
Born: 07/02/1996 in FAYETTEVILLE, AR WASH CO
PARENTS: JOHN (WHITNEY) & DONNELL PERGESON WEST

****

Whitney West

Family Group

Mother: ANNA RUTH ENEKS
Born: 05/18/1928 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 10/06/1947 in FORT SMITH AR CRAWFORD CO
Notes: HSB: HAROLD G. HYLER
PARENTS: ROBERT LEE & WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH ENEKS

****

Spouse: HAROLD G. HYLER
Born: 03/29/1927 in LINCOLN NEBRASKA
Married: 10/06/1947 in FORT SMITH AR CRAWFORD CO
Notes: ANNA RUTH ENEKS

****

Child: GEORGE RANDALL HYLER
Born: 10/07/1948 in LINCOLN AR WASHINGTON CO
Married: 09/18/1971 in
Notes: SP-PAM K. PHERIGO
PARENTS: HAROLD & ANNA RUTH ENEKS HYLER

****

Child: WAYNE HYLER
Born: 09/25/1951 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: HAROLD & ANNA RUTH ENEKS HYLER
SP: MARY L. PARKS

****

Child: ROBERT LYNN (BOBBY) HYLER
Born: 12/09/1955 in
Notes: SP-PATRICIA JEAN BREWSTER-DIV
PARENTS: HAROLD & ANNA RUTH ENEKS HYLER

****

The Hyler Clan 1986: Kandy-11, Roxi-6, Craig-5, Lindy-5, Rochelle-2, Sarah-1

Harold & Ruth Eneks Hyler

Ruth & Harold Hyler and grandkids

Harold & Ruth Eneks Hyler

Family Reunion: Pam, Harold, Ruth, & Wayne Hyler with Loretta Spinks and grandchild in background

Family Group

Father: GEORGE RANDALL HYLER
Born: 10/07/1948 in LINCOLN AR WASHINGTON CO
Married: 09/18/1971 in
Notes: SP-PAM K. PHERIGO
PARENTS: HAROLD & ANNA RUTH ENEKS HYLER

****

Spouse: PAM K. PHERIGO
Married: 09/18/1971 in
Notes: SP-GEORGE R. HYLER
PARENTS: HOWARD B. AND MAURINE (CURLY) RICKARDS

****

Child: RANDALL WAYNE (RANDY) HYLER
Born: 09/20/1972 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
PARENTS: GEORGE RANDALL & APM PHERIGO HYLER

****

Child: ROXANNA MAURINE (ROXI) HYLER
Born: 09/28/1977 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
PARENTS: GEORGE RANDALL & PAM PHERIGO HYLER

****

Child: ROCHELLE BRIANNE HYLER
Born: 03/01/1981 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
PARENTS: GEORGE RANDALL & PAM PHERIGO HYLER

****

George Hyler

George & Wayne Hyler

George Hyler

Randy Hyler,

Family Group

Father: WAYNE HYLER
Born: 09/25/1951 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: HAROLD & ANNA RUTH ENEKS HYLER
SP: MARY L. PARKS

****

Spouse: MARY L. PARKS
Notes: SP-WAYNE HYLER
PARENTS: J.O. AND MAXINE HISER PARKS

****

Child: STEPHEN (CRAIG) HYLER
Born: 07/09/1978 in AR
PARENTS: WAYNE & MARY PARKS HYLER

****

Child: SARAH ANN HYLER
Born: 09/11/1982 in AR
PARENTS: WAYNE & MARY PARKS HYLER

****

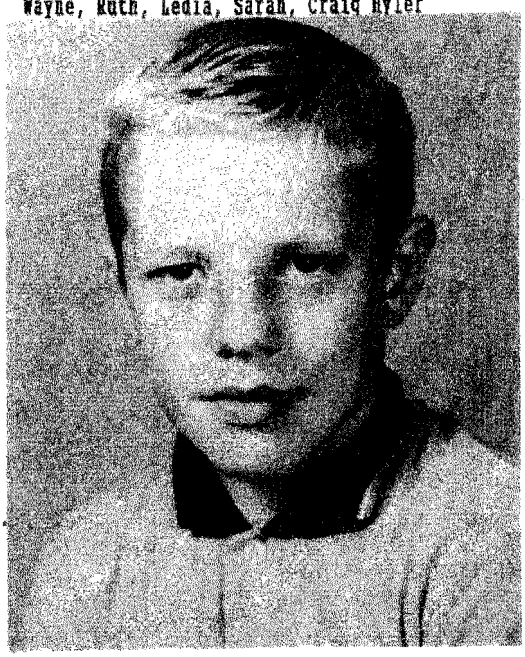
Child: LEDIA MARIE HYLER
Born: 05/06/1987 in AR
PARENTS: WAYNE & MARY PARKS HYLER

****

Wayne, Sarah, Ledia, Craig, & Mary Hyler

Wayne, Ruth, Ledia, Sarah, Craig Hyler

Wayne Hyler



Wayne Hyler

Sarah Hyler

Family Group

Father: ROBERT LYNN (BOBBY) HYLER
Born: 12/09/1955 in
Notes: SP-PATRICIA JEAN BREWSTER-DIV
PARENTS: HAROLD & ANNA RUTH ENEKS HYLER

****

Spouse: PATRICIA JEAN BREWSTER
Notes: SP-BOBBY HYLER

****

Child: LINDY GENE HYLER
Born: 08/02/1978 in
PARENTS: ROBERT LYNN & PATRICIA BREWSTER HYLER

****

Bobby Hyler

Bobby Hyler

Lindia Hyler

Family Group

```
. Mother: IDA (LORETTA) ENEKS                                          .
.   Born: 04/07/1930 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS  WASH CO                      .
. Married: 11/05/1950 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO                 .
.  Notes: HSB:GARLAND FRANKLIN SPINKS                                  .
. PARENTS: ROBERT LEE & WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH ENEKS                   .
. ********************************************************************.
. Spouse: GARLAND FRANKLIN SPINKS                                      .
.   Born: 02/07/1927 in CLYDE AR                                       .
. Married: 11/05/1950 in FAYETTEVILLE AR  WASHINGTON CO                .
.   Died: 02/24/1985 in FAYETTEVILLE AR  WASH CO                       .
.  Notes: SP-LORETTA ENEKS                                             .
. PARENTS:  SAM AND AUDA PEARL REED SPINKS                             .
. ********************************************************************.
.  Child: VICKIE LYNN SPINKS                                           .
.   Born: 10/24/1952 in LINCOLN AR                                     .
. Married: 06/02/1972 in LINCOLN AR WASH CO                            .
.  Notes: SP-DAVID LYNN WESTLAKE                                       .
. PARENTS: GARLAND FRANKLIN & IDA (LORETTA) ENEKS SPINKS               .
. ********************************************************************.
.  Child: JOHN DAVID SPINKS                                            .
.   Born: 03/30/1953 in PRAIRIE GROVE AR  WASH CO                      .
.   Died: 03/30/1953 in PRAIRIE GROVE AR  WASH CO                      .
. PARENTS: GARLAND FRANKLIN & IDA (LORETTA) ENEKS SPINKS               .
. ********************************************************************.
.  Child: GARLAND KEITH SPINKS                                         .
.   Born: 10/03/1956 in PRIAIRE GROVE AR  WASH CO                      .
. Married: 06/06/1992 in WASHINGTON CO AR                              .
.  Notes: SP: JONNIE BELLE CALICO                                      .
. PARENTS: GARLAND FRANKLIN & IDA (LORETTA) ENEKS SPINKS               .
. SP: JONNIE BELLE CALICO                                              .
. ********************************************************************.
.  Child: DEBBIE ELAINE SPINKS                                         .
.   Born: 02/01/1959 in PRAIRIE GROVE AR  WASH CO                      .
. Married: 12/22/1979 in FARMINGTON AR WASH CO                         .
.  Notes: SP: MELVIN DALE ANDREWS                                      .
. PARENTS: GARLAND FRANKLIN & IDA (LORETTA ENEKS SPINKS                .
. ********************************************************************.
.  Child: STACY LOU SPINKS                                             .
.   Born: 07/24/1964 in PRAIRIE GROVE ARKANSAS WASH CO                 .
. Married: 11/06/1987 in FARMINGTON, AR  WASHINGTON CO                 .
.  Notes: SP:JAMES (JIM) DEWEY SEBOURN                                 .
. PARENTS: GARLAND FRANKLIN & IDA (LORETTA) ENEKS SPINKS               .
. ********************************************************************.
.  Child: MICHAEL DOUGLAS SPINKS                                       .
.   Born: 07/05/1966 in STILWELL OKLAHOMA  ADAIR CO                    .
. Married: 07/08/1989 in PRAIRIE GROVE ARKANSAS WASH CO                .
.  Notes: SP-KELLEY ANN GREENFIELD                                     .
. PARENTS: GARLAND FRANKLIN & IDA (LORETTA) ENEKS SPINKS               .
. ********************************************************************.
.                                                                      .
.                                                                      .
.                                                                      .
```

L-R: David & Vickie Spinks Westlake,
Keith Spinks, Debbie, Stacy, Mike,
Loretta & Garland Spinks

Garland & Loretta Eneks Spinks

Wanda Allsup and Loretta Spinks

Loretta & Garland Spinks

Keith Spinks

Kenny Andrews, Cody Andrews, John David Spinks
and Garland Ray Spinks

Family Group

Mother: VICKIE LYNN SPINKS
Born: 10/24/1952 in LINCOLN AR
Married: 06/02/1972 in LINCOLN AR WASH CO
Notes: SP-DAVID LYNN WESTLAKE
PARENTS: GARLAND FRANKLIN & IDA (LORETTA) ENEKS SPINKS

****

Spouse: DAVID LYNN WESTLAKE
Born: 11/14/1946 in PLAINVIEW ARKANSAS YELL CO
Married: 06/02/1972 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP-VICKIE LYNN SPINKS -died: 8- -1998

****

Child: ASHLEY NICOLE WESTLAKE
Born: 11/13/1980 in RUSSELLVILLE AR POPE CO
PARENTS: DAVID LYNN & VICKIE LYNN ENEKS WESTLAKE

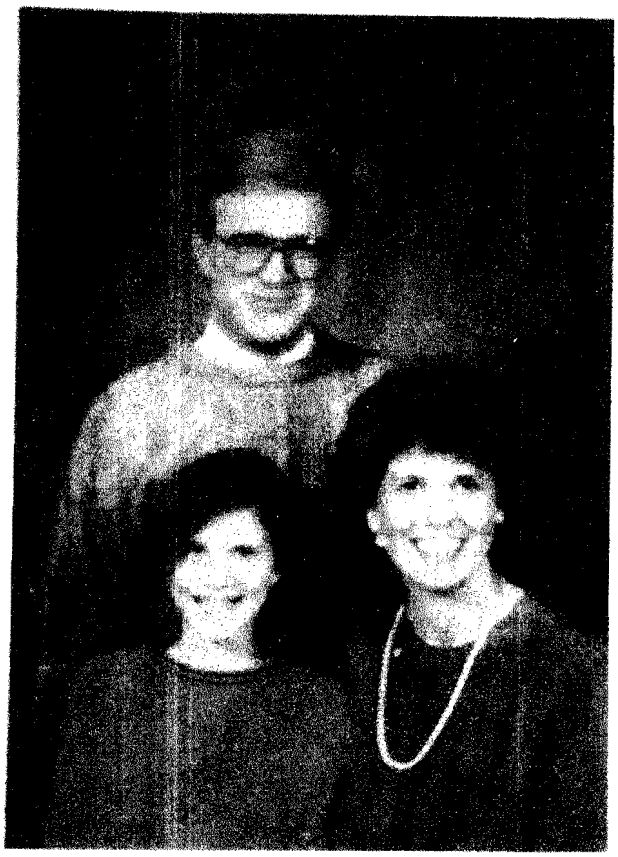
****

David, Vickie & Ashley Westlake

Fr R:
David & Vicki Westlake,
Debbie & Melvin Andrews,
Keith Spinks BR: Robbie
Ailsup, Jim Seabourn,
Robbie Ailsup & Loretta
Spinks

VICKIE SPINKS WESTLAKE
By: Beverely Davenport

David, Vickie, and Ashley Westlake live in Harrisonburg, Virginia. David is President and CEO of Advantage Foods in Petersburg, West Virginia and Vickie is a stay at home mom who is involved in a lot of church activities. Ashley, their daughter, is now 16 and is a cheerleader, sings in the choir, has graduated from modeling school, and has signed with an agent in Washington, D.C. to pick up some local jobs. David likes to hunt and owns a cabin in the West Virginia "woods" where he hunts turkey and deer. The whole family enjoys snow skiing and David and Ashley love scuba diving. They have been to the Cayman Islands a couple of times to swim with the stingrays. Vickie snorkels on the surface and watches them. Ashley will graduate from Harrisonburg High School in a couple of years and is looking at some colleges in the south. She thinks she might like to go to Baylor to seek her fame and fortune. The Westlakes visit Arkansas at least twice a year where they visit with Vickie's mom, Loretta, in Fayetteville and see David's parents in Plainview. They always try to see as many friends and family as possible, too. April 1 of 1997 is their most recent visit.



David, Ashley and Vickie Westlake

Vickie Spinks Westlake

GARLAND KEITH SPINKS
By: Keith Spinks

Garland Keith Spinks
Born: 1956 to Garland F. Spinks and Ida Loretta Eneks Spinks

Ida Loretta Eneks Spinks
Born: 1930 to Robert Lee Eneks and Winnie D. Galbraith Eneks

Winnie Davis Galbraith
Born: 1901 to Charles Martin and Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith

I would like to thank the Galbraith family. Not for riches or gold but for my height. Yes, I know that the Galbraith genes that I was passed from my Grannie (Winnie Galbraith Eneks) are what makes me 6 foot 5.

The height, raw bone characteristics are things that money can not buy. I hope as you read this book of stories and pictures that you realize that when you see people that look or have a build like yourself that these Galbraith genes are what makes us alike.

I see Uncle William, Bobby Jack Spears, Bud Cox, all the Gilbreath boys, the Moormans kids, Uncle Lynn, Uncle John and me---we all are built alike. Thanks to the Galbraith family.

I may not know everyone who reads this, but I want you to know I thank this branch of my family tree for my height and slim build. Remember we are family. You can tell.

Garland Keith Spinks

Garland Ray Spinks,
Garland Keith Spinks
John David Spinks
Jonnie Belle Spinks

Family Group

Father: GARLAND KEITH SPINKS
Born: 10/03/1956 in PRIAIRE GROVE AR WASH CO
Married: 06/06/1992 in WASHINGTON CO AR
Notes: SP: JONNIE BELLE CALICO
PARENTS: GARLAND FRANKLIN & IDA (LORETTA) ENEKS SPINKS
SP: JONNIE BELLE CALICO

****

Spouse: JONNIE BELLE CALICO
Born: 11/29/1960 in PRAIRIE GROVE AR WASH CO
Married: 06/06/1992 in WASHINGTON CO AR
Notes: SP-GARLAND KEITH SPINKS

****

Child: GARLAND RAY SPINKS
Born: 03/29/1983 in FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: GARLAND KEITH SPINKS & TERESA RAY SPINKS-DIV

****

Child: JOHN DAVID SPINKS II
Born: 12/03/1984 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: GARLAND KEITH SPINKS & TERESA RAY SPINKS-DIV

****

Jonnie Bell & Garland Keith Spinks-1992

John David Spinks,
Garland Ray Spinks,
Garland Keith Spinks

Garland Keith Spinks

End of Opening Day At County Fair

Nightfall on the opening day of the Washington County Fair here Tuesday found 11-year-old Keith Spinks, son of Mr. and Mrs. Garland Spinks of Lincoln, sleeping right in the stall with his entry. Officials said opening day attendance of 5,000 plus set a new record. Horse show highlighted opening day, with the talent contest set for Thursday and School Day for Friday.
(TIMES Photo by Ken Good)

Entrant

Keith Spinks of the Running Springs Four-H Club will enter his Guernsey heifer in the Washington County Fair this month. He will have her well-brushed for her appearance and she will be on display with others at the Fair.

Garland Ray Spinks
& John David Spinks
"Showing at the Fair"

Rowdy-Spinks
family dog

Garland Keith Spinks

Family Group

Mother: DEBBIE ELAINE SPINKS
Born: 02/01/1959 in PRAIRIE GROVE AR WASH CO
Married: 12/22/1979 in FARMINGTON AR WASH CO
Notes: SP: MELVIN DALE ANDREWS
PARENTS: GARLAND FRANKLIN & IDA (LORETTA ENEKS SPINKS

****

Spouse: MELVIN DALE ANDREWS
Born: 03/07/1960 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASHINGTON CO
Married: 12/22/1979 in FARMINGTON AR WASH CO
Notes: SP-DEBBIE ELAINE SPINKS

****

Child: KENNETH LEE ANDREWS
Born: 08/17/1980 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO

****

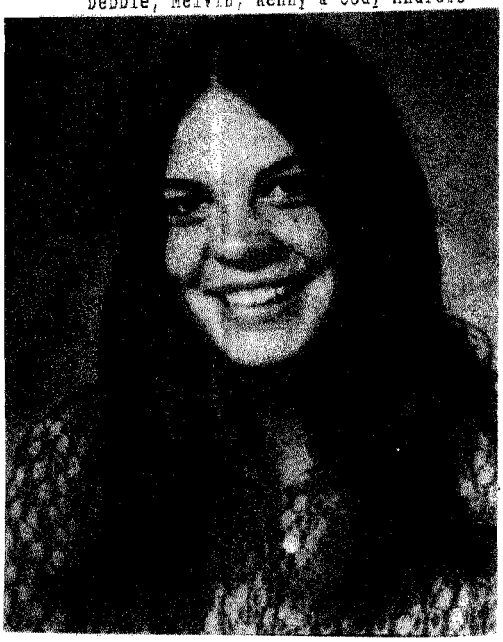
Child: CODY DOUGLAS ANDREWS
Born: 02/14/1987 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASHINGTON

****

Debbie Spinks

Debbie, Melvin, Kenny & Cody Andrews

Keith Spinks, John David, Garland Ray, & Kenny & Cody Andrews



Debbie Spinks

Family Group

Mother: STACY LOU SPINKS
Born: 07/24/1964 in PRAIRIE GROVE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 11/06/1987 in FARMINGTON, AR WASHINGTON CO
Notes: SP:JAMES (JIM) DEWEY SEBOURN
PARENTS: GARLAND FRANKLIN & IDA (LORETTA) ENEKS SPINKS

****

Spouse: JAMES (JIM) DEWEY SEBOURN
Born: 02/14/1960 in OAKLAND CALIFORNIA ALAMEDA CO
Married: 11/06/1987 in FARMINGTON ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP-STACY LOU SPINKS

****

Fr: Cody Andrews,
Br: Kenny Andrews,
Jim & Stacy Seabourn

Stacy, Debbie & Michael Spinks

Getting an Early Start

On the business of cheerleading is 3-year-old Stacy Spinks, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Garland Spinks of Lincoln. Stacy's older sister, Vicki, is a varsity cheerleader for Lincoln High School, which lost to Springdale in the opening round of the Northwest Arkansas Invitational Tournament Wednesday.

Family Group

Father: MICHAEL DOUGLAS SPINKS
Born: 07/05/1966 in STILWELL OKLAHOMA ADAIR CO
Married: 07/08/1989 in PRAIRIE GROVE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP-KELLEY ANN GREENFIELD
PARENTS: GARLAND FRANKLIN & IDA (LORETTA) ENEKS SPINKS

****

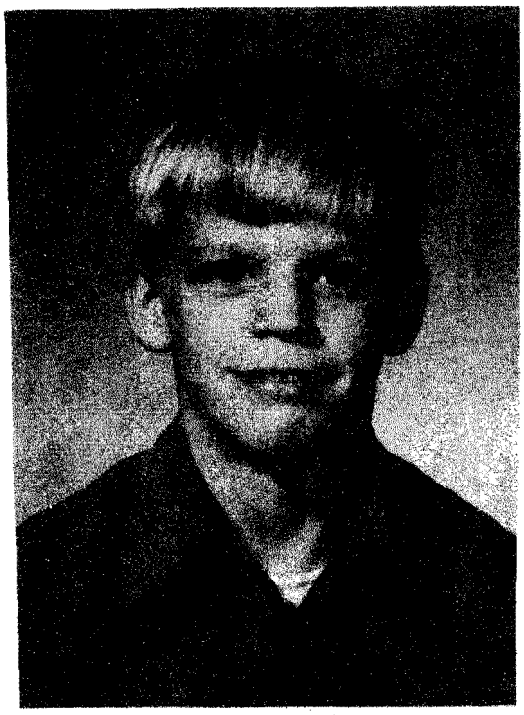
Spouse: KELLEY ANN GREENFIELD
Born: 08/12/1966 in
Married: 07/08/1989 in PRAIRIE GROVE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP-MICHAEL DOUGLAS SPINKS

****

Child: KASEY JO SPINKS
Born: 04/23/1991 in PETERSBURG W VIRGINIA GRANT CO
PARENTS: MICHAEL DOUGLAS & KELLEY ANN GREENFIELD SPINKS

****

Kasey Jo Spinks



Mike Spinks

Ashley Westlake,
Kasey Jo Spinks
and "Santa"

Family Group

Father: JOHN LOYD ENEKS
Born: 07/12/1932 in SUMMERS AR WASHINGTON CO
Married: 06/22/1957 in SUMMERS AR WASHINGTON CO
Notes: WF:FRANCIS LOUISE McCRATIC
PARENTS: ROBERT LEE & WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH ENEKS

John Loyd Eneks

****

Spouse: FRANCIS LOUISE McCRATIC
Born: 12/09/1934 in MORROW AR WASH CO
Married: 06/22/1957 in SUMMERS AR
Notes: SP-JOHN LOYD ENEKS
PARENTS: ORVAL LEE AND CLARA MAE WINKLER McCRATIC

****

Child: BLENDIA COLENE ENEKS
Born: 08/16/1959 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 06/20/1980 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: HSB: RONALD J.(BUDDY) CURTIS
PARENTS: JOHN LOYD & FRANCIS LOUISE McCRATIC ENEKS

****

Child: LOYD (EUGENE) ENEKS
Born: 07/27/1961 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Married: 11/17/1992 in AR
Notes: SP-MICHELLE MCKINNEY
PARENTS: JOHN LOYD & FRANCIS LOUISE McCRATIC ENEKS
SP 1: BELINDA JOHNSON ENEKS - DIV - 2 CHILDREN JOHN MARK & ERICA
SP 2: MICHELLE McKINNEY REED - CHILDREN - AMANDA AND TARYN REED

****

John Loyd Eneks

John Loyd and Francis McCratic Eneks

The Eneks clan about 1986: Eugene, Erica, Belinda (Eugene's 1st wife), Bridgett, Buddy, Blendia, Francis, Bryan & John Loyd

John Loyd Eneks and
Aunt Madeline Galbraith

John Loyd & Francis Eneks

Family Group

Mother: BLENDIA COLENE ENEKS
Born: 08/16/1959 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 06/20/1980 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: HSB: RONALD J.(BUDDY) CURTIS
PARENTS: JOHN LOYD & FRANCIS LOUISE McCRATIC ENEKS

****

Spouse: RONALD JAMES (BUDDY) CURTIS
Born: 06/29/1960 in PRAIRIE GROVE AR WASH COLENE
Married: 06/20/1980 in LINCOLN AR WASHINGTON CO
Notes: WF: BLENDIA COLENE ENEKS
PARENTS: CLYDE AND GERALDINE BOLING CURTIS

****

Child: BRIDGETT KAYLENE CURTIS
Born: 02/26/1983 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: R.J. BUDDY & BLENDIA ENEKS CURTIS

****

Child: BRYAN LEE CURTIS
Born: 08/24/1985 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS
PARENTS: R.J. BUDDY & BLENDIA ENEKS CURTIS
BRYAN LEE WAS NAMED AFTER HIS GREAT GRANDFATHER, ROBERT LEE ENEKS

****

Bridgett, Bryan, Blendia & Buddy Curtis

Family Group

Father: LOYD (EUGENE) ENEKS
Born: 07/27/1961 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Married: 11/17/1992 in AR
Notes: SP-MICHELLE MCKINNEY
PARENTS: JOHN LOYD & FRANCIS LOUISE McCRATIC ENEKS
SP 1: BELINDA JOHNSON ENEKS - DIV - 2 CHILDREN JOHN MARK & ERICA
SP 2: MICHELLE McKINNEY REED - CHILDREN - AMANDA AND TARYN REED

****

Spouse: MICHELLE McKINNEY
Married: 11/17/1992 in
Notes: SP-LOYD (EUGENE) ENEKS
TWO CHILDREN BY PREVIOUS MARRIAGE:
AMANDA REED, born: JUNE 07, 1977 & TARYN REED, born: JUNE 10, 1983

****

Child: ERICA ENEKS
Born: 11/30/1985 in
PARENTS: LOYD (EUGENE) ENEKS & BELINDA JOHNSON ENEKS

****

Child: JOHN MARK ENEKS
Born: 06/19/1987 in
PARENTS: LOYD (EUGENE) ENEKS & BELINDA JOHNSON ENEKS

****

Eugene & Michelle Eneks, 1992

Erica & John Mark Eneks

Family Group

Mother: WANDA JANICE ENEKS
Born: 11/21/1937 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 08/10/1955 in TAHLEQUAH OKLAHOMA
Notes: HSB: LEE ROY ALLSUP
PARENTS: ROBERT LEE & WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH ENEKS

****

Spouse: LEE ROY ALLSUP
Born: 09/22/1934 in RHEA MILLS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 08/10/1955 in TAHLEQUAH OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-WANDA JANICE ENEKS
PARENTS: EVERT AND MILDRED CHEATHAM ALLSUP

****

Child: ROY LEE ALLSUP
Born: 04/07/1957 in KINGSVILLE TEXAS
Married: 09/29/1982 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP-JANELL MONTRESE
PARENTS: LEE ROY & WANDA JANICE ENEKS ALLSUP

****

Child: LINDA JANICE ALLSUP
Born: 04/15/1960 in PRAIRIE GROVE AR WASH CO
Died: 04/30/1960 in WASHINGTON CO AR
PARENTS: LEE ROY & WANDA JANICE ENEKS ALLSUP

****

Wanda Eneks, 1944

Winnie Galbraith Eneks & Wanda

Linda Janice Allsup

PRAIRIE GROVE (Special) — Linda Jenice Allsup, eight-day-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Allsup of Rhea, died Saturday night in a Prairie Grove hospital.

Survivors, in addition to the parents, are one brother, Roy Lee Allsup, of the home; her paternal grandmother, Mrs. Mildred Watson, Lincoln, and her maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Eneks, Lincoln.

Funeral services were to be conducted this afternoon at 2 o'clock in the chapel of Luginbuel Funeral Home at Prairie Grove by the Rev. Devoe Whiteley. Burial was to be in Rhea cemetery.

Lee Roy, Wanda, and Roy Lee Allsup

Winnie Eneks, Wanda, Roy, Robert Lee, & Dana Allsup
Winnie's 85th birthday

Family Group

Father: ROY LEE ALLSUP
Born: 04/07/1957 in KINGSVILLE TEXAS
Married: 09/29/1982 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP-JANELL MONTRESE
PARENTS: LEE ROY & WANDA JANICE ENEKS ALLSUP

****

Spouse: JANELL MONTRESE
Born: 11/21/1964 in FREEMONT CA
Married: 09/29/1982 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Notes: SP-ROY LEE ALLSUP
PARENTS: BILL STILES AND SHARON BAKER

****

Child: ROBERT LEE ALLSUP
Born: 11/13/1984 in WASHINGTON CO ARKANSAS
PARENTS: ROY LEE & JANELL MONTRESE ALLSUP

****

Child: DANA LENIECE ALLSUP
Born: 01/18/1986 in WASHINGTON CO ARKANAS
PARENTS: ROY LEE & JANELL MONTRESE ALLSUP

****

Child: DAVIS DOYLE ALLSUP
Born: 05/07/1989 in WASHINGTON CO ARKANSAS
PARENTS: ROY LEE & JANELL MONTRESE ALLSUP

****

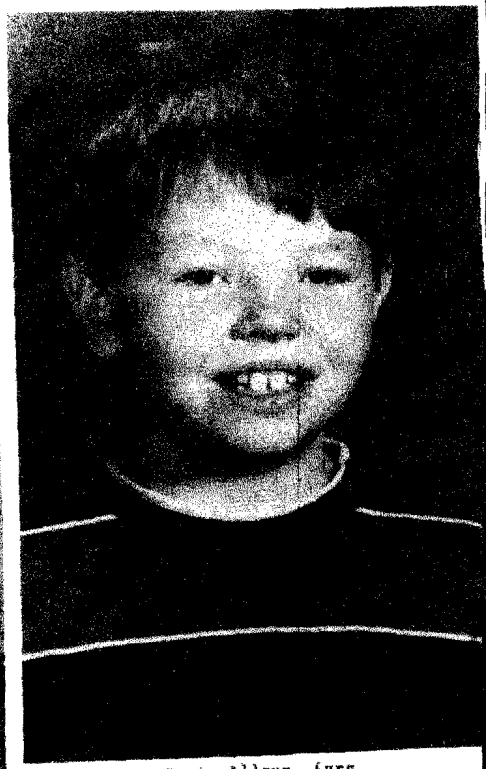
Roy Lee, Janell, Robbie Allsup

Wanda and Roy Lee Allsup

Roy, Janell, Robbie, Dana & Dusty Allsup

Roy Lee Allsup

Dusty Allsup



Dusty Allsup, 6yrs

Robbie Allsup

Dana Allsup

SECTION IV

JOHN WINFREY (JACK) GALBRAITH

and

DAISY ADELINE SERATTE

Descendants of: JOHN WINFREY (JACK) GALBRAITH

•JOHN WINFREY (JACK) GALBRAITH 01/18/1903 - 07/14/1945 m. DAISY ADELINE SERATTE 10/15/1908 -
•• SHIRLEY JEAN GALBRAITH 09/18/1937 - 09/18/1937

10/03/1984

DAISY SERATTE GABLRAITH and JOHN WINFREY (JACK) GALBRAITH

JOHN WINFREY (JACK) GALBRAITH
"UNCLE JACK"
by Pauline S. Abraham

John Winfrey Galbraith (Uncle Jack) was the third child of Charles Martin and Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith. He was the first son and had three younger brothers and three younger sisters. He attended school at Summers and he was said to have spoiled his younger sister Margaret by getting her most of the things she wanted. If he didn't bring her silk hose each weekend when he came home he had to go back to town and get them.

Uncle Jack had one of the first cars in the Summers, Arkansas area, it was a 1926 Model T Ford coupe. He later had a 1929 Ford 3- door touring car. Uncle Jack worked for the State Highway Department and he lived away from home during the week and came home on the weekends. He helped build Arkansas Highway 59 when it was only a dirt road from Siloam Springs down past Dutch Mills almost to Evansville before he died.

He was working in Bentonville when Grandmother died in 1932 and Aunt Madeline was only 14 and Aunt Jo was 12 so he felt like he had to teach them how to take care of the house as Granddad had heart trouble and wasn't able to do a lot (and of course that was not man's work) Aunt Madeline remembers he was very particular that things be done right and she knew he would check everything when he came home every weekend.

Jack married Daisy Adeline Seratte September 25, 1934, they were the last of the two Galbraith brothers and one sister that married the two Seratte sisters and one brother. Finnis Seratte & Margaret Galbraith married 08/27/27 and William Galbraith and Mary Seratte were married 04/25/28.

They lived in Bentonville and later in Fayetteville during the week and came back to Summers on the weekend to Papa's house where Aunt Daisy felt she needed to check on her dad and two younger brothers & a sister. Aunt Ophelia was only three when her mother died so Aunt Daisy & Aunt Mary felt they had to fill in for the mother she never got to know.

Aunt Madeline was staying with Uncle Jack and Aunt Daisy in Fayetteville and going to Fayetteville Business College, when their only child Shirley Jean was born September 18. 1937. She only lived a few hours and is buried in White Rock Cemetery.

Uncle Jack loved to fish and he would go with Tommy and Jay Seratte every chance he got and later with Ed & Charles. One of my memories of Uncle Jack was his love to win. Papa Seratte lived on the Rule place just north of the Arkansas-Oklahoma state line where they had an area in the side yard that Uncle Jack had brought the road grader out and dug up the side yard and packed and leveled the dirt. They outlined it with railroad ties and set up a croquet game, where many games were played. There was also a lot of teasing about who was the expert player and Uncle Jack usually proved he was one of the best.

He loved children and loved to tease them. He always had a pocket knife and he would threaten to cut our ears off, of course we knew he was teasing. I remember he was always bringing us toys and candy and material for mother to make us girls dresses.

Uncle Jack and Aunt Daisy were members of the Pentecostal Church and I can remember staying with them when they lived in Fayetteville when I was 7 or 8 years old and going to church with them. With all his teasing and his mischievousness, he had a strong faith in God that he got from his parents.

One weekend in July, 1945 he and Aunt Daisy had come home to Papa's and had gone to Westville that Saturday afternoon. When they got home he and Uncle Tommy were going to shoot chickens for Sunday dinner. They had been joking about who was best shot, etc when he put down his gun and said he had indigestion and went in and took a dose of soda but didn't get any better so they started to Westville to the doctor but he died before they got there.

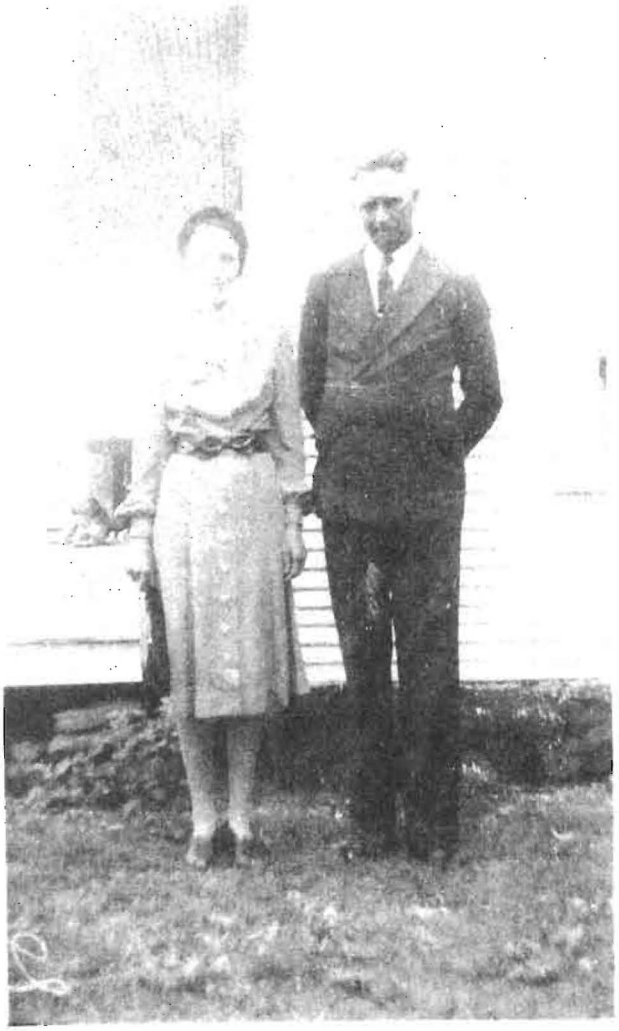
Our memories of Uncle Jack are all special and varied, but there is one thing I am sure of, was his love for God and his family.

amily Group

Father: JOHN WINFREY (JACK) GALBRAITH
Born: 01/18/1903 in CONCORD TENNESSEE
Married: 09/25/1934 in
Died: 07/14/1945 in WESTVILLE OK ADAIR CO
Notes: WF: DAISY ADELINE SERATTE
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH

Spouse: DAISY ADELINE SERATTE
Born: 10/15/1908 in WASHINGTON CO AR
Married: 09/25/1934 in
Died: 10/03/1984 in WESTVILLE OK ADAIR CO
Notes: H-JOHN WINFREY (JACK)GALBRAITH
PARENTS: GEORGE ROBERT AND MELISSA GROVINA TAYLOR SERATTE

Child: SHIRLEY JEAN GALBRAITH
Born: 09/18/1937 in FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS
Died: 09/18/1937 in FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS
Notes: DIED AT BIRTH
PARENTS: JOHN WINFREY (JACK) & DAISY ADELINE SERATTE GALBRAITH



Daisy and Jack Galbraith

Daisy Galbraith, Frank Seratte & Ophelia Myers

IN MEMORY OF
DAISY ADELINE GALBRAITH

DATE OF BIRTH
October 15, 1908 Washington County Arkansas

DATE OF DEATH
October 3, 1984 Westville, Oklahoma
75 Years 11 Months 18 Days

PLACE AND TIME OF SERVICE
Hart Memorial Chapel in Westville, Oklahoma
Sunday, October 7, 1984

MINISTER
Rev. Lynn Ice, Pastor
Pentecostal Holiness Church of Westville, Oklahoma

MUSIC
"When I Awake To Sleep No More"
Sue Hart
"In the Sweet By and By"
Lynn and Merilyn Ice

PLACE OF INTERMENT
White Rock Cemetery
Dutch Mills, Arkansas

PALLBEARERS
Nephews

FLOWER GIRLS
Nieces

Under the Direction
HART FUNERAL HOME
Westville, Oklahoma

John (Jack) Winfrey Galbraith

Diasy Seratte

Daisy, Mary & Odessa Galbraith

Daisy Seratte Galbraith

FUNERAL SERVICE HELD FOR J. W. GALBRAITH

1945

John Winfrey (Jack) Galbraith was born January 18, 1903 at Concord, Tennessee. The oldest son of Charlie Martin Galbraith and Rachel Ann Winfrey. Jack professed faith in Christ and united with the Pentecostal Holiness church in September, 1933, and was married to Daisy Adeline Seratte September 25, 1934. To this union was born one child, Shirley Jean, who died in infancy.

He was a good Christian man and a devoted husband, a loyal brother and true friend. He had worked for the Arkansas highway department for the past 22 years, and the fact that he worked on the same job and did his work well, speaks better for his upright character and manhood, than words.

Funeral services were held at the Pentecostal Holiness church at 2 p. m. Tuesday by Rev. Ira Fahnestock of Westville, assisted by Rev. Charlie Cook of Lincoln. Burial was in the Lincoln cemetery under direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Survivors are his wife, three brothers, Floyd, Washington, D. C., William of Westville, and Walter of Summers; five sisters, Mrs. W E. Morman, Spartenberg, S. C.; Mrs. Lee Eneks, Summers, Mrs. F. E. Seratte, Westville; Mrs. Jack Cox, Lincoln; Mrs. H. L. Galbraith, Summers; and one half sister, Mrs. Jennie Green of Concord, Tenn.

SECTION V

FLOYD LEE GALBRAITH

and

ESTHER PRICILLA HIGHTOWER

Descendants of: FLOYD LEE GALBRAITH

FLOYD LEE GALBRAITH 08/18/1905 - 06/23/1962 m. ESTHER PRICILLA HIGHTOWER 03/04/1908 - 04/18/1967

.. PATRICIA JO GALBRAITH 12/27/1935 - m. DALLAS LEE HODGE 03/10/1934 -

PAMELA PATRICIA HODGE 05/19/1956 - m. FRANK JOHN ANTIMARY 06/27/1945 -

CHRISTOPHER MATTHEW ANTIMARY 10/14/1978 -

FRANK JOHN ANTIMARY 07/12/1980 -

FLOYD LEE GALBRAITH

In Memoriam

THE EVENING STAR

Washington, D. C., Monday, June 25, 1962

GALBRAITH, FLOYD L.—[illegible] June 23, 1962, at George Washington University Hospital, FLOYD L. GALBRAITH of 1408 T st. s.e., beloved husband of Mrs. Esther P. Galbraith, father of Mrs. Pat Hodge, grandfather of Pamela Hodge, brother of Mrs. Madeline Cox, Mrs. Winnie Eneks, Mrs. Chrissie Gilbreath, Mrs. Margaret Seratte, Mrs. Sanna Moorman, William and Walter Galbraith, halfbrother of Mrs. Jennie Green. Friends may call at the Simmons Bros. Funeral Home, 1701 Good Hope rd. s.e. (parking facilities), on Monday, June 25, from [illegible] p.m. until 8 p.m. [illegible] Padgett & King Funeral Home, [illegible] est City, N. C. Funeral [illegible] Wednesday, June [illegible] at Sunrise burial in [illegible] Cool Springs Cemetery, Forest City, N. C.

GALBRAITH, FLOYD L. An emergent communication of Washington Centennial Lodge No. 14, F. A. A. M., is called for 8:15 p.m. Monday, June 25, 1962, at the Simmons Bros. Funeral Home, 1701 Good Hope rd. s.e. for the purpose of conducting the last Masonic rites (Chapel service) for our late brother, FLOYD L. GALBRAITH. By Master ERNEST [illegible], Secretary CHARLES L. [illegible]

Floyd L. Galbraith, Employe Of Railroad for 35 Years

Floyd L. Galbraith, 55, who served with the Southern Railway for 35 years and became chief accountant of the purchasing and stores department, died Saturday at George Washington University Hospital, after a long illness.

Mr. Galbraith, stationed in Washington since 1940, was granted a leave of absence during World War II to serve as an industrial analyst in the transportation equipment division of the War Production Board. He served in a similar capacity during the Korean conflict.

A native of Concord, Tenn., Mr. Galbraith was educated in Arkansas and Oklahoma. He was a past master of the Washington Centennial Lodge 14 of the Masons.

FLOYD L. GALBRAITH

He leaves his wife, Esther; daughter, Mrs. Patricia Hodge, and granddaughter, Pamela Hodge, all of the family address, 1408 T Street S.E.

Memento Associates, 11-42 46th Rd., Long Island City 1, N. Y.

Floyd & Esther Hightower Galbraith

Floyd L. Galbraith

Funeral services for Floyd L. Galbraith, 55, formerly of Spartanburg will be conducted today at the Second Presbyterian Church at 5 p.m. by the Rev. Robert E. Craig and Dr. E. Gibson Davis. Burial will be in the Cool Springs Cemetery at Forest City.

Pallbearers are: Joe Holmes, Mercer Ross, C. L. Reid Jr., Tom Abernathy, R. M. Johnson and Charlie Round. The family is at the home of a cousin, H. B. Powell at 529 Alamo Street.

Mr. Galbraith died Saturday at George Washington University Hospital in Washington, D. C.

Mr. Galbraith served with the Southern Railway System for 35 years and became chief accountant of the purchasing and stores department.

Galbraith

Stationed in Washington since 1940, he was granted a leave of absence during World War II to serve as an industrial analyst in the transportation equipment division of the War Production Board. He served in a similar capacity during the Korean War.

A native of Concord, Tenn., Mr. Galbraith was educated in Arkansas and Oklahoma. He was a past master of the Washington Centennial Lodge 14 of the Masons.

Surviving are: his wife, Mrs. Esther Hightower Galbraith, one daughter, Mrs. Patricia Hodge of Washington; five sisters, Mrs. Madeline Cox, Mrs. Sanna Moorman and Mrs. Winnie Eneks, all of Lincoln, Ark., Mrs. Margaret Seratte of Wichita, Kans., Mrs. Crissie Jo Gilbreath of Summers, Ark; one half-sister, Mrs. Jennie Green of Concord, Tenn; two brothers, William of Westville, Okla., and Walter Galbraith of Caney, Kan.l one grandchild.

The Padgett-King Funeral Home of Forest City is in charge.

Esther, Pat & Floyd Galbraith - 1956

Family Group

Father: FLOYD LEE GALBRAITH
Born: 08/18/1905 in CONCORD TENNESSEE KNOX CO
Married: 04/23/1930 in SPARTANBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA
Died: 06/23/1962 in WASHINGTON D.C.
Notes: WF: ESTHER PRICILLA HIGHTOWER
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH

****

Spouse: ESTHER PRICILLA HIGHTOWER
Born: 03/04/1908 in CLIFFSIDE N.C.
Married: 04/23/1930 in SPARTANBURG SC
Died: 04/18/1967 in WASHINGTON DC
Notes: SP-FLOYD LEE GALBRAITH

****

Child: PATRICIA JO GALBRAITH
Born: 12/27/1935 in SPARTANBURG SC
Notes: HSB: DALLAS LEE HODGE
PARENTS: FLOYD LEE & ESTHER PRICILLA HIGHTOWER GALBRIATH
SP-1:DALLAS HODGE, SP-2:JAMES McCONCHIE, SP-3:DALLAS HODGE

****

Floyd Galbraith

Esther Hightower Galbraith

Pam Hodge with Grandpa Floyd

Family Group

Mother: PATRICIA JO GALBRAITH
Born: 12/27/1935 in SPARTANBURG SC
Notes: HSB: DALLAS LEE HODGE
PARENTS: FLOYD LEE & ESTHER PRICILLA HIGHTOWER GALBRIATH
SP-1:DALLAS HODGE, SP-2:JAMES McCONCHIE, SP-3:DALLAS HODGE

****

Spouse: DALLAS LEE HODGE
Born: 03/10/1934 in HOT SPRINGS VA
Notes: SP-PATRICIA JO GALBRAITH

****

Child: PAMELA PATRICIA HODGE
Born: 05/19/1956 in WASHINGTON DC
Married: 04/03/1978 in
Notes: SP-FRANK JOHN ANTIMARY
PARENTS: DALLAS LEE & PATRICIA JO GALBRAITH HODGE
SP: RICHARD E. VOGEL III-OCT 1974-DIV
SP: FRANK JOHN ANTIMARY

****

Pat, Pam & Dallas Hodge

Esther Galbraith, Dallas & Pat Hodge

Pat Hodge & Pam Antimary

Esther, Dallas & Pat Hodges

Family Group

Mother: PAMELA PATRICIA HODGE
Born: 05/19/1956 in WASHINGTON DC
Married: 04/03/1978 in
Notes: SP-FRANK JOHN ANTIMARY
PARENTS: DALLAS LEE & PATRICIA JO GALBRAITH HODGE
SP: RICHARD E. VOGEL III-OCT 1974-DIV
SP: FRANK JOHN ANTIMARY

****

Spouse: FRANK JOHN ANTIMARY
Born: 06/27/1945 in PITTSBURGH PENNSYLVANIA
Notes: WF: PAMELA PATRICIA HODGE
PARENTS: ALBIE AND EDITH ANTIMARY

****

Child: CHRISTOPHER MATTHEW ANTIMARY
Born: 10/14/1978 in BRISTOL, BUCKS CO PENNSYLVANIA
PARENTS: FRANK JOHN & PAMELA PATRICIA HODGE ANTIMARY

****

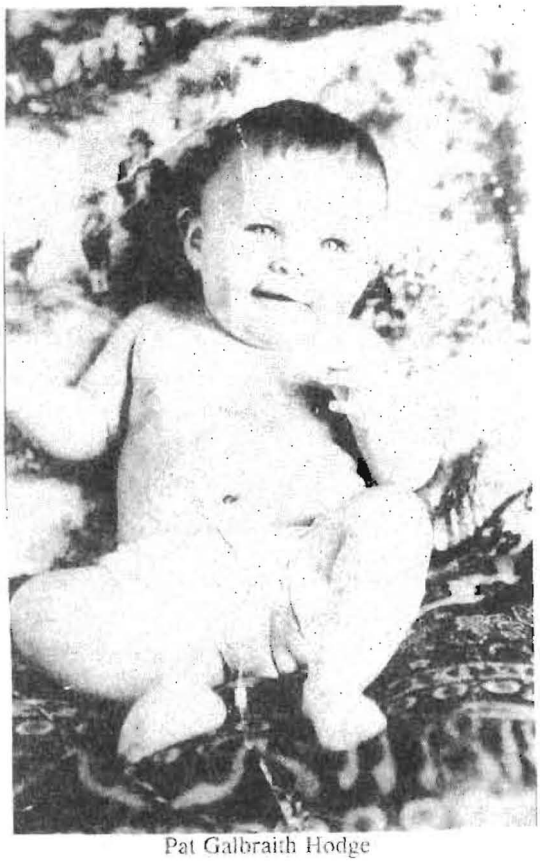
Child: FRANK JOHN ANTIMARY
Born: 07/12/1980 in BRISTOL, BUCKS CO PENNSYLVANIA
PARENTS: FRANK JOHN & PAMELA PATRICIA HODGE ANTIMARY

****

Pam Hodge

Pam Hodge

Chris, Frank, Pam & Frank Antimary



Pat Galbraith Hodge

Pam & Pat Hodge

Esther Galbrraith with Charles Moorman

Pat Hodge with Bill Galbraith

Pam Hodge milking cows at
H.L. & Jo Gilbreath's farm

5-6 Floyd Galbraith

Pat Hodge, Sanna Moorman & Bill Galbraith

Frankie Antimary

SECTION VI

JAMES WILLIAM GALBRAITH

and

MARY SUSAN SERATTE

Descendants of: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) GALBRAITH

*JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) GALBRAITH 09/09/1907 - 09/24/1992 m. MARY SUSAN SERATTE 03/10/1905 - 06/16/1983
**VERA KATE GALBRAITH 02/10/1929 - 04/29/1992 m. ALLAN DEARL LYNN 10/31/1933 -
ODESSA KATINA GALBRAITH 12/08/1949 - m. ANDREW JACKSON STRAW 04/19/1947 -
BRANDY KAY STRAW 02/17/1977 -
RANDY (SCOTT) GALBRAITH 12/08/1952 - m. SHARON WRIGHT -
KINSEY DIANA GALBRAITH 04/04/1984 -
DEBRA ALENE LYNN 06/08/1956 - m. DEWEY ALBERT McSWAIN 07/13/1953 -
CHERRIE LEE McSWAIN 02/24/1977 -
KASSY RUTH McSWAIN 05/30/1981 -
RACHEL LYNN McSWAIN 03/23/1986 -
BETTY LEA LYNN 12/01/1959 - m. GARY A HICKS 03/11/1956 -
ROBIN RHEA HICKS 01/28/1979 -
KATI JO HICKS 02/15/1984 -
GARY ALFRED HICKS, JR 04/21/1991 -
BILLYE RHEA LYNN 07/20/1961 - m. JERRY WAYNE BARHAM 05/20/1961 -
CRYSTAL DAWN BARHAM 05/08/1980 -
JERRY WAYNE BARHAM, JR 02/16/1982 -
JUSTIN DWAYNE BARHAM 02/06/1983 -
SHAWNA CHERE BARHAM 10/24/1984 -
DEARLA KAY LYNN 10/07/1963 - m. OLIVER KARL SETTLES 06/01/1956 -
ALETHA JEAN SETTLES 01/03/1983 -
KARAH LYNN SETTLES 02/26/1987 -
**CHARLES ROBERT GALBRAITH 10/01/1931 - m. ALURA COLE 10/07/1932 -
STEPHANIE LYNNE GALBRAITH 08/19/1957 -
JAMES ALBERT GALBRAITH 07/21/1959 - m. BARBARA GAY GIBSON 03/02/1961 -
TARA CHRISTINE GALBRAITH 07/29/1988 -
JOSHUA JAMES GALBRAITH 09/06/1991 -
JON (MARK) GALBRAITH 09/11/1963 -
**ANNA MAE GALBRAITH 02/21/1934 m. JERL DALE (J.D.) WATKINS 05/02/1922 - 03/29/1994
DALE WAYNE WATKINS 11/25/1960 - m. ALISA McZEGLE 03/14/1972 -
JOSEPH DALE WATKINS 06/16/1983 -
BREANNA RENE' WATKINS 03/26/1992 -
BRIAN KEITH WATKINS 02/25/1966 - m. JULIE MARIE ESKRIDGE 02/09/1965 -
BRIAR MARIE WATKINS 12/21/1992 -
CULLEN JERL (C.J.) WATKINS 01/12/1995 -
**WILMA (SUE) GALBRAITH 07/12/1936 - m. JAMES (ODIS) HARDCASTLE 02/07/1917 - 10/09/1994
JIMMY LEE BUTLER* 02/12/1954 - 02/13/1954
MARY LORRINE BUTLER* 08/01/1955 - m. HENRY BUFORD SUMRALL 11/27/1953 -
SHANNON SCOTT SUMRALL 03/07/1973 -
NATHANIEL AUSTYN SUMRALL 10/22/1995 -
STACEY DAWN SUMRALL 07/24/1975 - m. FREDDY (JASON) COATS 09/26/1974 -
TAYLOR CHEYENNE COATS 06/06/1995 -
CAROL GAYLEEN BUTLER* 06/01/1961 -
BILLY JOE BUTLER* 05/07/1963 - m. ROBIN GAIL WATERFIELD -
KOLTON DWAINE BUTLER 04/18/1994 -
**SHIRLEY MARIE GALBRAITH 01/28/1939 - 02/13/1939
**VELMA RUTH GALBRAITH 06/03/1940 - m. EUGENE REGISTER HUMPHREY 02/01/1933 -
LLEWELLYN MEALEY HUMPHREY II 08/16/1959 - m. JUANITA (NITA) INGRAM 05/04/1968 -
JOSHUA LLEWELLYN HUMPHREY 12/02/1988 -
EUGENE REGISTER (REGGIE) HUMPHREY II 07/24/1990 -
MICHAEL EUGENE HUMPHREY 05/15/1961 - m. CHANTAL GOURAIGE 04/29/1961 -
EMMA CLAIRE HUMPHREY 04/21/1993 -
ALEXANDRA ROSE HUMPHREY 08/07/1994 -
GREGORY SCOTT HUMPHREY 04/04/1963 - m. TONJUA LEONARD 02/12/1962 -
**ELVA JEAN GALBRAITH 07/25/1943 - m. JOHN McCARTER -
ROBERT EUGENE (BOBBY) HASTINGS* 12/29/1961 -
JEANNIE ANN HASTINGS* 07/27/1988 -
ROY DEAN HASTINGS* 06/08/1963 - 06/09/1963
RONNIE PAYELENE HASTINGS* 08/26/1965 - m. MICHAEL SHANAHAN -
SUZANNE SMITH* 11/03/1971 - m. LAWRENCE DUNN
JONNATHAN ALLEN SMITH 05/04/1990 -
COURTNEY ASHLEY DUNN 12/09/1993 -
**MARY JANE GALBRAITH 12/03/1945 - m. JAMES H. DOYLE, SR 10/22/1946 - 05/26/1993
JAMES H. DOYLE, JR 02/11/1970 -
WILLIAM LEE DOYLE 04/11/1978 -

JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) GALBRAITH

BILL

Writing about James William Galbraith is not an easy thing to do. He was several different people. I first met him as a service station operator. In fact, he operated many service stations over the years. Each station was a popular "hang-out" for young people...especially boys. Here we worked on our bicycles; using grease and kerosene supplied by James William - better known as Bill. For each boy there would evolve a story. For each station a multitude of stories. In each instance the central character would always be Bill.

Bill was also a deacon and Sunday School teacher. As a deacon he served His Lord through the local church. I have seen him wash the grease from his hands as he hurried off to church following a day of hard labor in the station. He always stood behind his pastor. Even if he thought the pastor might be wrong; yet Bill loved and supported him. As a Sunday School teacher he set a record of never having to promote a child from his class without that child having become a believer in Christ. This the fruit and reward of a faithful man who loved the Word and loved to teach it. When the pulpit became vacant Bill was usually the first one mentioned to serve on the pulpit committee. The church had confidence that he would find the right man that God intended to resume the duties as pastor. Bill was never too busy to stop and help someone having difficulties along the way.

Bill was a friend. Not the fair weather kind; but true friend. He was always the same wherever you met him. He was a common man with uncommon knowledge and understanding. It is said "to have a friend you must be a friend" This proved true in Bill's life and he had many, many friends from all walks of life. Whether a person was rich or poor, high on the social scale or down and out on the bottom; yet he was Bill's friend, and Bill treated them all just the same.

Bill was a husband, a father and a family man. He loved all his children and worked hard all his life to provide for them. While there have been rumors that his only son was the most brilliant of the children; yet Bill loved them all equally just the same. No doubt he had a special love and a special place in his heart for his sweet Mary. When he lost her, he lost more than any of us will ever know.

Having grown up from my boyhood around Bill to the latter years when we would sit together on his front porch and talk about the "old days", I always saw him as my friend, my pal. When I drive by there today I can still "see" him sitting in his chair, fly swatter in hand, watching the temperature rise on the big thermometer affixed to the tree in his front yard.

Not only was Bill several different people, but he had several names. I never heard him addressed as James William but mostly as

Bill. He was also known as "Shaw", "Shaw-Shaw", "Ger Shaw" (which was started by Charley Biby because Charley couldn't pronounce correctly the French word le gersau which meant "the boy"). Brother Bill and of course "daddy". I'm sure his heart was glad when he heard that name.

But the sweetest name could only be spoken by his beloved Mary when she would smilingly look into his face and call him "William". For indeed he was her William and she was his Mary.

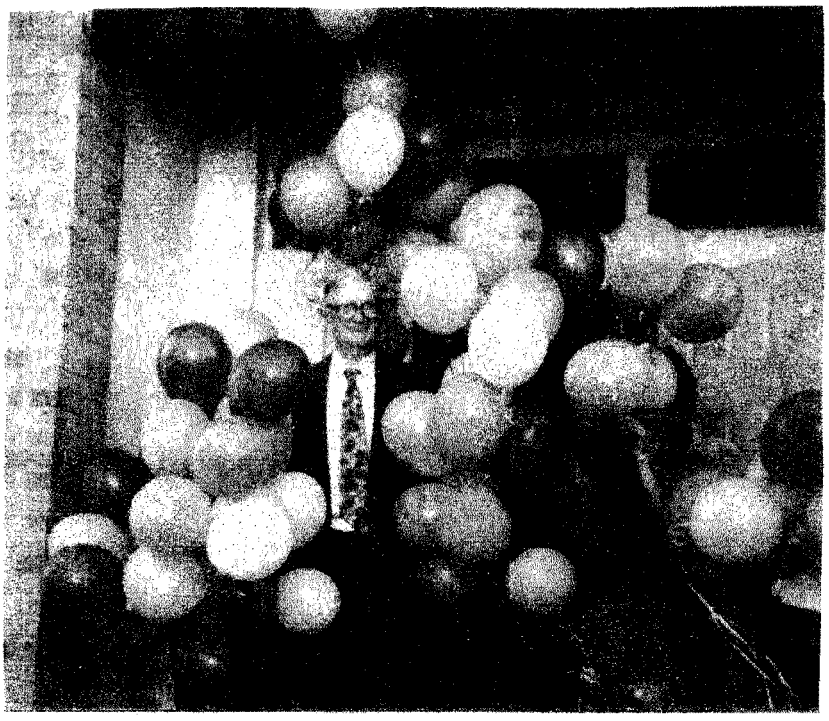
It has been a source of comfort to me personally since Bill and Mary passed away to know that now they are forever together.

Some day those of us who remain here, will finish our course and go to be with them there. I'll not be surprised at all when I mention some beautiful aspect of Heaven to have Bill walk up to me and say "shaw, you haven't seen anything yet".

Signed: Eugene Biby
Date: 5-8-'96

NOTE: This is a letter written to the James William (Bill) Galbraith family by Eugene Biby, typed 08-10-96 by Shirley Spears from hand written letter. All punctuation, spelling, and wording was left as written.

William & Mary Seratte Galbraith



Bill Galbraith, 85th birthday party, Sept. 1992

Bill Galbraiths To Have Anniversary

Mary and Bill Galbraith
To Observe 50 Years Of Marriage

Bill and Mary Galbraith, Westville, will observe their 50th golden wedding anniversary Sunday, April 28, with a come-and-go open house from 2 to 4 pm at the Westville Utility Building.

Hosting the occasion will be the couple's children, Kelly Lynn, Mount Park, OK, Mae Watkins, Mounds OK, Velma Humphries, Estill Springs, TN, Mary Jane Doyle, Fort Worth, TX, Jean Smith and Sue Butler, both of Westville, and Dr. Charles Galbraith, Tahlequah.

The Galbraiths were married April 25, 1928, in Lincoln, AR, by the Rev. Armstrong.

They moved to the Summers, AR, area in 1949 from Chouteau, OK, and have lived in the area since then.

The couple also have 15 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

All friends and relatives of the couple are cordially invited to attend. The Galbraiths request no gifts please.

Mary & Bill Galbraith - 25th Wedding Anniversary

William & Mary Seratte Galbraith & Suzanne Smith

F-B: Bill & Mary, Mae, Velma, Sue, Charles, Jean & Kate

Family Group

Father: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) GALBRAITH
Born: 09/09/1907 in CONCORD, TN
Married: 04/25/1928 in LINCOLN AR
Died: 09/24/1992 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON CO
Notes: SP-MARY SUSAN SERATTE
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH

****

Spouse: MARY SUSAN SERATTE
Born: 03/10/1905 in SHABERG AR
Married: 04/25/1928 in LINCOLN AR WASH CO
Died: 06/16/1983 in WESTVILLE OK
Notes: SP-J. WILLIAM (BILL) GALBRAITH
PARENTS: GEORGE ROBERT AND MELISSA GROVENA TAYLOR SERATTE

****

Child: VERA KATE GALBRAITH
Born: 02/10/1929 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASHINGTON CO
Married: 12/16/1958 in ODESSA TX
Died: 04/29/1992 in LAWTON,OK BUR 5-2-92 SNYDER
PARENTS: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) & MARY SUSAN SERATTE GALBRAITH

****

Child: CHARLES ROBERT GALBRAITH
Born: 10/01/1931 in SUMMERS AR
Married: 08/06/1955 in PORUM OK
Notes: SP-ALURA COLE GALBRAITH
PARENTS: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) & MARY SUSAN SERATTE GALBRIATH

****

Child: ANNA MAE GALBRAITH
Born: 02/21/1934 in SUMMERS, AR WASH CO
Married: 06/27/1959 in WESTVILLE, OK ADAIR CO
Notes: SP-JERL DALE (J.D.) WATKINS
PARENTS: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) & MARY SUSAN SERATTE GALBRAITH

****

Child: WILMA (SUE) GALBRAITH
Born: 07/12/1936 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 04/30/1987 in MIAMI OK
Notes: SP1-JL BUTLER/2-HARDCASTLE
PARENTS: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) & MARY SUSAN SERATTE GALBRAITH
SP-1: J. L. BUTLER
SP-2: JAMES (ODIS) HARDCASTLE

****

Child: SHIRLEY MARIE GALBRAITH
Born: 01/28/1939 in SUMMERS AR WASH CO
Died: 02/13/1939 in SUMMERS AR WASH CO
PARENTS: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) & MARY SUSAN SERATTE GALBRAITH

****

Child: VELMA RUTH GALBRAITH
Born: 06/03/1940 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 10/09/1958 in TAHLEQUAH OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-EUGENE R. HUMPHREY
PARENTS: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) & MARY SUSAN SERATTE GALBRAITH

****

Child: ELVA JEAN GALBRAITH
Born: 07/25/1943 in WESTVILLE OK ADAIR CO
Married: 10/02/1987 in

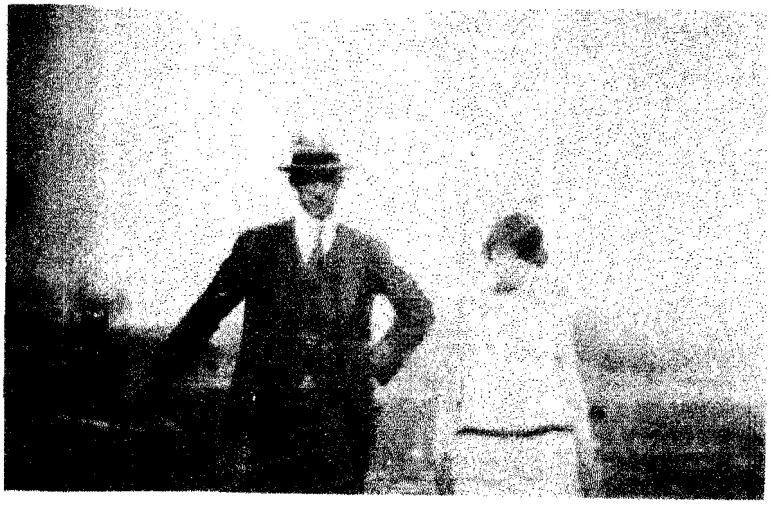
Notes: SP-JOHN McCARTER
PARENTS: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) & MARY SUSAN SERATTE GALBRAITH
SP-1:HARVEY EUGENE HASTINGS-02-28-1961
SP-2:HARRY ALLEN SMITH-03-27-1971
SP-3:JOHN McCARTER 10-02-1987

****

Child: MARY JANE GALBRAITH
Born: 12/03/1945 in WESTVILLE OK ADAIR CO
Married: 07/03/1969 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Notes: SP-JAMES H. DOYLE, SR
PARENTS: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) & MARY SUSAN SERATTE GALBRAITH)

****

William Galbraith with
Uncle Johnny Seratte



Bill & Mary Seratte Galbraith

Bill & Mary Galbraith

50th Wedding Anniversary: William & Mary
Galbraith with Bill's sisters: Winnie Fneks,
Madeline Cox, Sanna Moorman, Margaret Mapes,
& Jo Gilbreath

IN MEMORY OF
MARY S. GALBRAITH

DATE OF BIRTH
March 10, 1905, Shaberg, Arkansas

DATE OF DEATH
June 16, 1983, Siloam Springs, Arkansas
78 Years, 3 Months, 6 Days

PLACE AND TIME OF SERVICE
Hart Memorial Chapel
Tuesday, June 21, 1983, 2:00 P.M.
Westville, Oklahoma

MINISTER
Rev. Ernest Ashcraft
Pastor, First Baptist Church
Westville, Oklahoma

MUSIC
Ann Brewster Scott Humphrey

PLACE OF INTERMENT
White Rock Cemetery
Dutch Mills, Arkansas

PALLBEARERS
Grandsons

HONORARY PALLBEARERS
Deacons of First Baptist Church

FLOWER GIRLS
Lovie Face Bertha Pennington
Betty Pennington Vera Mayberry

Under the Direction
HART FUNERAL HOME
Westville, Oklahoma

Mary Susan Seratte Galbraith
August 1928

William Galbraith

Seratte Sisters, Mary, Ophelia and Daisy

Winnie Eneks, Bill Galbraith & Sanna Moorma

In Memory of
JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) GALBRAITH

DATE OF BIRTH
September 9, 1907
Concord, Tennessee

DATE OF DEATH
September 24, 1992
Siloam Springs, Arkansas
85 Years and 15 Days

PLACE AND TIME OF SERVICE
Hart Funeral Home Chapel
Saturday, September 26, 1992, 2:00 PM

CLERGY
Rev. Boyce Moon
Pastor, First Baptist Church
Bill Allison, Jr.
Westville, Oklahoma

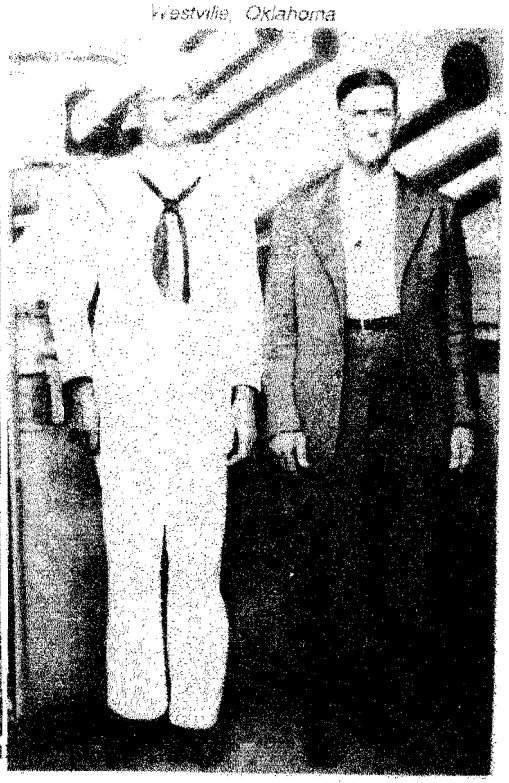
MUSIC
Soloist–Scott Humphrey
Accompanist–Victor Covey

PLACE OF INTERMENT
White Rock Cemetery
Dane Hill, Arkansas

PALLBEARERS
O.C. McCrary *Lee Williams*
Doc Pennington *Frank Seratte*
Buc Moorman *Bud Cox*

HONORARY PALLBEARERS
John Brewster *Marvin Cagle*

Under the Direction
HART FUNERAL HOME
Westville, Oklahoma



William Galbraith & Jim Winfrey

BILL, THE GAS STATION ATTENDANT FONDLY REMEMBERED
by: C. V. Lennuel

The warm May sun finally edged its shaft of light across the boy's bed and into his sleeping eyes. Those eyes flicked open with the realization that this was Saturday -- NO SCHOOL --and it was his day to talk to Bill at the gas station. The boy hurriedly slipped into his jeans, T-shirt and tennis shoes and stepped into the kitchen for breakfast. His breakfast was waiting for him under a tea towel on the kitchen table. His Mom always saw to it that he had a special breakfast on Saturday.

As soon as he finished off breakfast with a cold glass of milk, the boy bolted out the back door and immediately stepped on "Old Smokey's" tail. The old dog let out a terrible yelp but fell right in behind the boy as they raced down the street to Bill's gas station. As they sped across the station drive, the boy shouted "Hi" to Charlie, the hired hand that worked at the station on Saturdays. Charlie waved back as he wiped the windshield of an early morning customer.

The boy stepped through the front door of the station and took in the familiar smell of tire patching, oil and grease. He continued on into the back of the station building and said good morning to Marion and Pearl who ran the laundromat complete with the latest in wringer type washers. Now on Saturday morning the boy helped clean up around the station for the privilege of having access too Bill's pop box and old fashioned candy case. The pop box was one of those filled with cold water that always kept the soda pop just right. The candy counter not only held a good variety of candy bars but you could also find boxes of valve cores, cold patching and stop leak mixed in among the goodies. On top of the counter there always stood two "Tom's" jars filled with penny jawbreakers and those big five cent bags of peanuts.

The boy looked up to see Bill smiling down at him from under the bill of an old red baseball cap. Bill was already at work on the tire repair machine called a vulcanizer. Tires were very expensive at this time in the early fifties and repaired or vulcanized tires were very popular with area farmers. Bill was considered by everyone to be the best tire man in Westville and in the boy's eyes, Bill was the very best at everything. He was absolutely convinced that Bill could fix anything that had ever been made. Bill even kept the boy's old junky bicycle in first class running order. It was a lead pipe cinch that the boy was going to grow up and be just like Bill.

Bill was a real family man with a houseful of kids. The boy heard lots of folks wonder how Bill managed to take care of all those kids on what the station made. Even though times were hard for Bill, once in awhile, he was always ready to help someone he thought needed it worse than he did. Bill always told the boy that a feller should never worry about money. "If you share what you have with the Lord", he would say, "the Lord will always take care of you". The boy supposed that both the Lord and Bill held up their end of that bargain because Bill never seemed to have a worry in the world.

Bill greeted the boy with his familiar "What's up?" and the boy always felt warmed by that crooked grin. Now Bill was a giant of a man

standing well over six feet with hand big as a meat platter worn rough with work. Those hands were gentle though as he roughed up the boy's hair and sat down in the rickety swivel chair behind the grimy roll-top desk to take out a few minutes for the boy. The boy would pull up a Grapette case for a seat and they would commence their Saturday morning talk.

The two good friends--the giant of a man and the small boy--might argue about who was going to win the World Series. The boy was a Duke Snider and Brooklyn Dodger fan while Bill thought no one could beat Yogi Berra and the New York Yankees. Or they might laugh about the time the boy stuck his tongue to the refrigerator coils in the pop box and Bill had to pour warm water on his tongue to free him.

Though there was much joking and laughing in these Saturday morning sessions., Bill always provided an interested ear to hear any problems the boy need to talk about and always had a soft word of advise or encouragement for the boy. Just having Bill for a friend made a lot of things right for the boy.

They always ended their little discussion with an R-C and a Baby Ruth just as the station driveway was filling with customers and Charlie was yelling his head off for some help. Finally Bill would grab the boy up, rub his whiskers on the boy's face, slap him on the rump and say, "See you in Sunday School tomorrow."

Many of the boy's youthful memories have faded into the busy world of adulthood, but these cherished memories of Saturdays mornings at Bill's gas station will linger indefinitely.

(Editor's Note: The "Bill" referred to here is Bill Galbraith)
Shirley's note: This was written as an essay for college and published in a local paper. The copy was a little crooked and hard to read, so it was typed by Shirley Spears 09-14-1996 for our Galbraith book. SJS

Finnis Seratte fixing tire
at Bill's Station

DX Station in Westville, Oklahoma
J. W. Butler and Bill Galbraith

BILL GALBRAITH'S TESTIMONY
September 6, 1992

The following is a testimony by Bill Galbraith, a long time member of First Baptist Church in Westville, Oklahoma. He starts out by talking about an article on the back of the bulletin and I want to read you this, here's what it says:

> *I love my church. I was in a revival when I was seventeen years old when I came to know the Lord as my personal savior in this church. I was probably the most unlikely one among the teenage boys here in the community to be saved. Through the love of the people of this church and through the efforts involved in that revival meeting I came to know Jesus, my personal savior. A few years later it was in this church, I met and begin to date a young lady who later became my wife. It was here in this church we were married and all four of our children came to know the Lord in this church. One of them surrendered to full time Christian service. Through the years members of this church have visited me in the hospital, prayed for me when I had special burdens, given me an opportunity to serve others, to learn about God's word, to teach God's word, and to share in telling the story of Christ through missions and mission giving around the world. A little over a year ago my wife went home to be with the Lord. The church family again reached out and ministered to us and are continuing to do so to this day. Because of the administration of this church all of my children are saved and my wife is at home with my Father in Heaven. I now am 67 years of age and for fifty years this church has made a difference in my own personal life. As a part of my gratitude to God and a part of my devotion and commitment to this church I plan on, I Love My Church Sunday, to give the largest gift I have ever given to God's work. I'll be praying with you that on, I Love My Church Sunday, will be one of the highest days we've every known in the life of our church. Yes, I do love my church.*

This is a reprint of an article with the author unknown, but that's what Bill is referring to when he begins his testimony. Listen now as Bill gives a testimony of what this church has meant to him in his life.

Somehow or other the Lord just gave me a thrill when I accepted him as my personal savior. And this little article on the back of the bulletin, it touched me very much. It says, I love my church, and I do, I tell you, I sure love this church and you know what makes the church, the people and they are what has given me the courage to go on. You know back in nineteen hundred and twenty six on the 27th day of November I slipped of to the woods hunting. My folks were going on a wedding party and I didn't want to go. I felt so blue, you know, and just down hearted--I got my gun and slipped off to the woods. I thought I went off alone, but when I can back, I wasn't alone, I found out that the Lord was with me all the way. I haven't always been what I should be just like our children, they don't always do just what we want them to, but still they are our children, and I have been a child of God for 65 years.

I... to start in with, when I was 12 years old there was three of us boys sitting on an old freight cart over at Summers, Arkansas and

they said, lets go to church tonight and join the church. We did. We went up there and joined the church, and I was just as lost as I could be. And somehow or another people would talk to me about my life, you know, my Christian life and I would tell them, Oh yea, I belonged to such and such a church. I'll tell you, church membership won't make it your way to heaven. You've got to do something else. You've got to accept Jesus Christ, for he bled and died on the cross and every time that I have a spell of sickness or suffering, I come out stronger for Christ before I went in.

I was in the Veterans Hospital one time and thanking the Lord for being there. One of my buddies laying over there said, what are you thanking the Lord for you being in the hospital. I said, I wouldn't have been able to witness to you if it had not been for this. And he was just like I had been, a Christian, but he had drifted away. Just exactly like what we have been studying in 2nd Kings, how that the people..., one king would come along and he'd take up where his father had cut off and the evil things that he had done and we see what happened to them. Are we going to let that happen to America? It looks like it very much. I tell you, it grieves me to think when you pick up your paper or turn on your radio or TV about all you see is crime and how long is God going to put up with it. We don't know. But He says His time is coming, He's going to send judgement upon sin and we can really count on that because I think his word is true. and I just want to tell you people how much I appreciate just like this article on the back of your bulletin there. I thank God that he led me here.

I wasn't saved here in this church I was saved out on an old flat rock over here in Arkansas. (chuckled) Blessed, I tell you that it's, I thought I was having a lot of fun back before then, but I didn't know what joy was until Jesus came into my heart. And there was years then after that I failed to attend church. I drifted away, just let something else get into my mind, but still yet, God was after me all the time. And I had a rough time, I worked day and night nearly, thought I had to, to support my family and God took a little baby girl away from us and something said to me, you're not fit to raise her the way you're living. That changed me, I'll tell you. I got to going to church and for the years there I'd laid out and never contributed a thing at all to God's work. But after that he laid on my heart that I must give. I started tithing and thing went to changing and I told my wife, bless her heart, that we could do more than that, we could do more than tithing and we just doubled what we were giving. And we went to prospering, bought a home. Before that I hadn't be able to buy a home, but bought a home, paid for it through the will of God. He's the one that supplied my needs. I promised Him right then, I said, God as long as you supply the need, I'm going to contribute to this church. To Your church. Because... you know we can't buy our way into heaven though. We've got to show it other wise and I don't give because I'm trying to win my way to heaven that a way, but I try to live a life every day as if anyone follows me they won't go astray.

I taught Sunday School here in this church for little better that twenty years. I started in with the little Junior boys. As I told sister there awhile ago as she brought me a handful of cards from her junior GA girls. I said, I thank God for them. You know, they are going to be the church of tomorrow. I see young faces around over the auditorium here now that were in my Sunday School class and grew up right around me and it just means so much to me to know that some of the words of the Lord drifted back to them and it has just been a blessing to me. But as I say, you can't out give the Lord. I don't

care, He says I'll meet your every need. He don't say I'll give you everything you want, but He says, I'll meet your every need. And He has proved that over and over to me. I've, as I said, in 1926, the 27th day of November which was on a Thanksgiving Day... I'll tell you I get so spiritually filled along about that time, I just get to bubbling over. I just was telling brother Doug here some time back about how long the Lord had been looking over me, he said, why Bill, he's been watching over you longer than that. He's been watching over you all your life. I hadn't thought about it that a way, but you know that's the reason we're all here right now, is through his will. and He sometimes..., we suffer for him sometimes. I was telling one of the men here while back, I was a feeling pretty uncomfortable and I said, sometimes we bring these things upon ourselves. And I said lots of times God puts them on us to test us, look what Job went through and he hadn't sinned. It wasn't for sin that he was suffering but God let the devil test him, to prove to him that he was faithful. And that's what we've got to do through our lives not trust anything on earth, but trust in God. He'll see and do what He's promised you He'll do. My prayer has been answered many a time for what this church has meant to me. I thank God for each and every one and I want you to continue to pray for me. See, I'm not just as active as I used to be and I don't know, I don't think it is because of sin this has come upon me, but I think God is just testing me to prove to the people what He can do. There He's left me stay here fifteen years on his time. You know He only promised three score year and ten, which is 70 years and He's given me an extension on life. Well we see in our Bibles if we study, how one of these kings wasn't as faithful as he had ought to have been, maybe, but God extended his life 15 year. So I don't know this may be the end of time for me, but it's not for a lot of people. If he takes me home now, I know it will be much better than I have had here on earth.

One gentleman that came to my party yesterday, was telling the lady sitting next to me, one of my old friends, you know he tried to kill me. And I got to thinking, how in the world did I try to kill you. He said, you tried to work me to death. He said, I used to work for you and the first thing I got to do when I went to work for you was you had a stack of flats there to fix. I told him back then, it did not make any difference how much money you had you couldn't buy a tire. They were rationed and we had to make up, make do. It... they talk about the good old day, you younger generation don't know what the good old days was. We had it rough. I ask him, do you remember how much I paid you a week. I was giving salary more than any business in town and he said, yeah, you gave me twenty dollars a week. How many of these younger generation will remember them good old days. I'll tell you, you don't know what it is. I've got a grandson, he draws more in an hour than I made in a week. So that you can call that good old times if you want to, but we elderly people know what those good old times meant.

We knew one another. I talked to a fellow from California here while back and he had worked for six years, with a man right by him, and didn't even know his name. That is the difference then. People mix and mingle together then and knew one another. I look over the congregation here now and there's people that grew up right here in Westville and I don't know there names. Times have changed.

Well, I've took up enough time I think, but I just want you to know, what God has meant to me... how he has given me the opportunity of being here all these years and I hope and trust that through my life, has led a many a one to believe in Him. That's the testimony

that I want to... give. I tried to live that kind of life. I was telling someone about a song I want sang at my funeral. There's two. One of them is "Life's Railway to Heaven" and 'Throw out a Life Line" is the other. They were sang at my mother's funeral by a lady that she said, why Mrs. Galbraith, I can't sing, but I'll tell you, that was the sweetest music I ever heard because that was Mother's life. She tried, she kept her eye on the kingdom of heaven just like in the song of her's in "Life's Railway to Heaven" and "Throw out a Lifeline" is another one of my testimonies, I may not be able to speak but I try to live a life that will lead them in the right direction.

The following is the Nashville Singers singing:

"Life's Railway to Heaven".

Life is like a mountain railroad,
with an engineer that's brave.
We must make the run success,
from the cradle to the grave.
Watch the crew that builds the tunnel.
Never falter never fails,
keep your hands upon the throttle
and you eye upon the rail.

Chorus:
Blessed Savior, thou wilt guide us 'til we reach that blissful shore where the angels wait to join us in thy grace forever more.

You will roll a bridge of trial,
you will cross the bridge of strife.
With Christ as your conductor,
on this lighting train of life.
Always mindful of obstruction,
do your duty, never fail.
Keep you hand upon the throttle
and you eye upon the rail..

Chorus

As you roll across the trestle,
slanting Jordans swelling tide.
You'll behold the union depot,
into which your dream of life.
There you'll met the superintendent,
God the father, God the son.
With a hearty joyous body,
weary pilgrim welcome home

Chorus.

Typed by: Shirley Spears from a tape of William (Bill) Galbraith's testimony the day after his 85th birthday party, 1992.

Mary Jane, William, Velma, Mary, Scott,
Mike and Lewie. Aug 1968

William (Bill) & Mary Galbraith
50th Wedding Anniversary Celebration

William & Mary Galbraith with
Odessa Straw and baby Brandy

On back of post card read:
To: Mary S. Galbraith, Westville,Oklahoma.
Well folks this is a pair of my budies and
myself. The one on the right is Lawrence
Friedrich he is from Miousiria and the middle
one is William Friedrich from M--nia and
you guess now the tall golky one is, he is Wm.

Bill Galbraith

TESTIMONY: BILL GALBRAITH
Taped message: by Bill Galbraith

I just like to tell you a little bit about my experience in tithing. When I was a young man I worked almost day and night. I didn't attend church regular and I didn't tithe, I didn't give any support to the church. I just thought it took everything I made to make a living for my family. Through all this I lost all interest in church, I just wandered away, in what you might say, in a back slidden condition. I didn't seem to want to go to church..didn't have a desire to go. But, the Lord finally opened my eyes. He took a little baby girl away from us, only 16 days old. It meant a whole lot to me to have that precious little thing. The Lord told me, you're not fit to raise that child, I'm going to take her home, and He took her away from us...took her into Glory. That begin to open my eyes. I began to pray to the Lord that he would give me a stronger understanding of what he was trying to tell me and how he was going to prove to me how I could make a living for my family and support them without all the money I could make. But, I found out that once upon a time, back there years ago, the Lord laid on my heart to start attending church. After I moved to Westville, I'd bring my children to Sunday School and church, but I didn't come. I didn't think I had time to. But still yet, God was working on me all the time. Finally, I started going to First Baptist Church here in Westville. I would come into the opening exercise in Sunday School and sit there. No one invited me to a class, but still I knew there was something I needed to do. One Sunday morning, brother Dennis Bushyhead came to me and said Bill, come up and sit with our class. I had just been sitting back in back of the auditorium and not attending any class. But, I accepted that invitation and went up and sit with the class and the first thing I know, God began to open up my eyes and enter into my heart the spirit of the Lord that He would use me in some way, so I gave a little bit to the Sunday School class, but I didn't contribute regularly to the church. Then after awhile one Sunday morning I was coming into church and the tie rod broke on my old automobile and when I wound up finally stopped, I was sitting with one front wheel on the curb of a culvert which was across a little creek and it was about 4 or 5 foot from the top of that culvert to the bottom of it. If I'd a went off of there, I would have probably lost maybe myself and three of my children that were in the car. But, somehow the Lord spared us; give me another jar right there and opened my eyes right there a little more. So I came on in tidied up and got the children to Sunday School and went to the shop and repaired the car. But the next Sunday morning I was in Sunday School and begin to attending regular and begin giving to the church. My wife she finally got to where she could come and we both attended pretty regularly that is we...well we didn't exactly tithe, we were so far behind sometimes we were giving more than a tithe. And you know what, God supplied us with the money that in just a few years we were able to purchase our own home with God's help. He opened my eyes and I seen then that we couldn't outgive Him. Whatever we done he would more than repay it. So, I begin praying and Mary and I both prayed and we begin to give way above our tithe. Now folks, I don't mean to be a boasting, but I just want to show you what God will do if you will turn it over to him. When we started to build this new auditorium the Lord said, you can do more. Mary and I prayed about it and we just doubled what we were giving. The Lord just begin to prosper us and we

raised our family without any burden and when it was all over, said and done, we even had money in the bank. We didn't have very much, but the Lord supplied our every need. I promised him then that what every happened as long as he supplied our needs, I would give still yet the same amount that I had been giving. And thank the Lord, He has wonderfully blessed and supplied me of that need. Now, I'm still yet giving, trying to catch up with a tithe that I missed that long years of service. I want to thank the people here in this church and ask them, dear Heavenly Father that they would only give accordingly to whatever they receive. Young folks, you may think that you can't give a tithe, but whenever you receive your allowance, just set aside one tenth of it and see what God can do for you. He will make you a blessing that you can't begin to count and he will guide you and give you strength and courage to teach others to tithe. You know dear Heavenly Father that these still mean so much to me and opened my eyes and showed me how I was drifting away, when I was drifting away and how you brought me back into the fellowship and now Lord I'm just leaving it all up to you to lead guide and direct me. Thank you. For it is in Christ's name, AMEN

This tape was typed by Shirley Spears as close as possible to the original message. There is not a date or any mention of when this testimony was given. Typed 3-8-97

Vera Kate Galbraith Lynn

Mary Seratte Galbraith

Anna Mae Galbraith

Vera Kate, Ophelia & Velma

Anna Mae Galbraith

MY FAMILY
By: Betty Hicks

Vera Kate Galbraith Lynn was the oldest child of Bill and Mary Seratte Galbraith. Kate was born in Summers, Arkansas on February 10, 1929. She graduated in 1947 from Westville High School, Westville, Oklahoma. On December 16, 1958 Kate married Dearl Lynn in Odessa, Texas.

There are five girls and one boy in my family, I am the 4th oldest or 3rd youngest (which ever). There are three of us that are Dearl and Kate's. Betty (me), Billye and Dearla. Two of the kids are Kate's. Odessa and Randy. Then one daughter is Dearl's, Debra.

Mom (Kate) would kid around and tell people that her family was his, mine and ours. But, we were raised "Brother and Sisters". We were never half or step. It never mattered how many miles away from each other we were. We were still Brother and Sisters and still are.

In January of 1991 we all had to pull together. Our mother, Kate, had cancer. We all watched our mother go from that outgoing person to a very sick person. Before she passed away we all knew she loved us very much. Then April 29, 1992 she passed away in Lawton, Oklahoma and was buried on May 2 in Snyder, Oklahoma. It was the hardest thing that had ever happened in our family.

Mom (Kate) was with Civil Service 20 years. She had worked through all kinds of things. She was in a tornado that tore up Altus Air Force Base. She said that it was scary. They didn't get to come home. She had to stay and work even after the storm. They didn't let anyone on or off the base. When she did get off she had to drag a 2 X 4 out of her back window on her car. It beat her car up and a lot of other peoples car's too.

I hear Mom (Kate) was a good basketball player. She went to school at Westville. She had a chance to join a women's basketball team, "The Red Heads", but she went to Business College instead.

Mom (Kate) and Dad (Dearl) was married 34 years. My Dad (Dearl) was a roofer. Mom (Kate) was a mom and housewife until 1971 when she started work with Civil Service.

We all miss her very much. She wasn't just our mother, she was our best friend. We see her in her loving family.

Note:
Betty Hicks wrote a letter and talked about putting in her two cents worth on the family stories. Betty is the daughter of Kate and Dearl Lynn and Granddaughter to Bill & Mary Seratte Galbraith. She lived two years in Westville and thought they were the best years of her childhood. They lived next door to Grandma Mary & Grandpa Bill Galbraith. Betty told of Grandma & Grandpa having the kind of Christmas you always dreamed of. Her grandparents were everything to Betty and her family. She wanted to share a few stories about the Galbraith family with you. SJS 8-95

Vera Kate Galbraith

invites you to attend the
Commencement Exercises
Westville High School
Wednesday evening, May fourteenth
nineteen hundred forty seven
at eight o'clock
High School Auditorium

Bill, Mary &
Vera Kate Galbraith

Kate when she lived
in Siloam Springs, AR

Vera Kate Galbraith Lynn

In Memory Of

Vera Kate Lynn

BORN
February 10, 1929 at Summers, Arkansas

DIED
April 29, 1992 at Lawton, Oklahoma

GRAVESIDE RITES
Saturday, May 2, 1992
2:30 p.m.
Fairlawn Cemetery
Snyder, Oklahoma

CLERGY
Rev. J.W. Denham

MUSIC
Rev. J.W. Denham - Vocalist

PALLBEARERS

Buddy Dickson
Tommy Cryer
Tommy Thompson
Daniel Bennett
Howard Hicks
Leslie Shelton

BURIAL
Fairlawn Cemetery
Snyder, Oklahoma

ARRANGEMENTS BY
HEAST-MCLEOKIE FUNERAL HOME - HAYS - OKLAHOMA

Vera Kate Galbraith

Kate & Dearl Lynn
Debra, Betty & Billye Lynn

Kate with children, Odessa, Randy,
Debra, Betty, Billye & Dearla

Family Group

Mother: VERA KATE GALBRAITH
Born: 02/10/1929 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASHINGTON CO
Married: 12/16/1958 in ODESSA TX
Died: 04/29/1992 in LAWTON,OK BUR 5-2-92 SNYDER
PARENTS: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) & MARY SUSAN SERATTE GALBRAITH

****

Spouse: ALLAN DEARL LYNN
Born: 10/31/1933 in HILTON TX
Married: 12/16/1958 in ODESSA TX
Notes: SP-VERA KATE GALBRAITH
PARENTS: EARL AND ADA LEA KITCHEN LYNN
SP-1: COLLEAN BARE
SP-2: VERA KATE GALBRAITH

Vera Kate Galbraith

****

Child: ODESSA KATINA GALBRAITH
Born: 12/08/1949 in WESTVILLE OK ADAIR CO
Married: 07/15/1975 in WICHITA KS
Notes: SP-ANDREW JACKSON STRAW
PARENT: VERA KATE GALBRAITH LYNN

****

Child: RANDY (SCOTT) GALBRAITH
Born: 12/08/1952 in WESTVILLE OK ADAIR CO
Married: 08/12/1983 in
Notes: SP-SHARON WRIGHT
PARENT: VERA KATE GALBRAITH LYNN
STEP SON - TERRY DWAYNE WRIGHT 01-07-1971

****

Child: DEBRA ALENE LYNN
Born: 06/08/1956 in ODESSA TX
Married: 06/08/1976 in BIG SPRINGS TX
Notes: SP-DEWEY ALBERT McSWAIN
PARENTS: ALLAN DEARL LYNN & COLLENE BARE - 1ST WIFE
STEP DAUGHTER OF VERA KATE GALBRAITH

****

Child: BETTY LEA LYNN
Born: 12/01/1959 in ODESSA TEXAS ECTOR CO
Married: 03/16/1979 in STERLING OK
Notes: SP-GARY A. HICKS
PARENTS: ALLAN DEARL & VERA KATE GALBRAITH LYNN

****

Child: BILLYE RHEA LYNN
Born: 07/20/1961 in SILOAM SPRINGS AR BENTON CO
Married: 12/15/1979 in MOUNTAIN PARK OK
Notes: SP-JERRY WAYNE BARHAM
PARENTS: ALLAN DEARL & VERA KATE GALBRAITH LYNN

****

Child: DEARLA KAY LYNN
Born: 10/07/1963 in SILOAM SPRINGS AR BENTON CO
Married: 12/31/1982 in VERNON TEXAS
Notes: SP-OLIVER KARL SETTLES-DIV
PARENTS: ALLAN DEARL & VERA KATE GALBRAITH LYNN

Kate & her horse Bill

****

THE BLUE CROSS

I remember Mom and Aunt Jean use to take us riding around on Saturday nights. One night they were going to show us a blue cross on a mountain somewhere in Arkansas. This cross was lit up with blue lights. We drove and drove. Bonnie (cousin, Jean's daughter) wasn't but about 4 or 5 years old. Bonnie would keep asking, are we lost. Mom and Aunt Jean would say no. Bonnie started crying. Aunt Jean said, "Bonnie, we're not lost." We found that blue cross. Poor little Bonnie was right, we were lost and the cross was on the other side of the road from what it should have been. Because Aunt Jean and Mom had gotten lost and found it on accident, and on top of it all, Bonnie fell asleep and never even saw the Blue Cross. By: Betty Hicks

KICK THE CAN

Aunt Jean would play games with us kids until one night and a game of Kick the Can. We didn't know how to play so Aunt Jean was showing us how to play. You know we never did learn how to play Kick the Can. You see, Aunt Jean missed the can and fell and hurt her arm.

So the game was over. She hurt it bad enough she had to go to the doctor and had to keep it wrapped. She never would show us again. By: Betty Hicks

THE COUCH

Let me warn you about my Aunt Sue. Don't let her fool you with all that sweetness. Don't talk back or pester her while standing around the couch.

One day I did just that and she wrestled around with me and threw me behind grandma and grandpa's couch. I think it stunned Aunt Sue as much as it did me. Still to this day she tells me she'll throw me behind a couch. By: Betty Hicks

SCAREY THINGS

Odessa and Randy use to scare me when I was little. They would want me to watch scary movies on T.V. The scary part would come on. I would cover my eyes. Odessa would tell me the scary part was over, I'd uncover my eyes and there would be the skeleton or monster. Grandma Mary would get onto them then watch the show with me.

They also would lock me in Grandma and Grandpa's bathroom. They would turn off the light and hold the door shut on me, and tell me ghost or monsters were in there. I would scream until someone came and saved me. By: Betty Hicks

Dearla Kay, Kate, Dear!, Betty & Billye Lynn

Family Group

Mother: ODESSA KATINA GALBRAITH
Born: 12/08/1949 in WESTVILLE OK ADAIR CO
Married: 07/15/1975 in WICHITA KS
Notes: SP-ANDREW JACKSON STRAW
PARENT: VERA KATE GALBRAITH LYNN

****

Spouse: ANDREW JACKSON STRAW
Born: 04/19/1947 in HUMANSVILLE MO
Married: 07/15/1975 in WICHITA KS
Notes: SP-ODESSA KATRINA GALBRAITH
PARENTS: WALTER LEROY AND KATARINA STRAW

****

Child: BRANDY KAY STRAW
Born: 02/17/1977 in WICHITA KS
PARENTS: ANDREW JACKSON & ODESSA KATRINA GALBRAITH STRAW

****

Brandy, Andy & Odessa Straw

Odessa Galbraith

Odessa & Andy Straw

Brandy Straw

Odessa

Family Group

Father: RANDY (SCOTT) GALBRAITH
Born: 12/08/1952 in WESTVILLE OK ADAIR CO
Married: 08/12/1983 in
Notes: SP-SHARON WRIGHT
PARENT: VERA KATE GALBRAITH LYNN
STEP SON - TERRY DWAYNE WRIGHT 01-07-1971

****

Spouse: SHARON WRIGHT
Married: 08/12/1983 in
Notes: SP-RANDY (SCOTT) GALBRAITH
SON - TERRY DWAYNE WRIGHT 1-07-1971

****

Child: KINSEY DIANA GALBRAITH
Born: 04/04/1984 in SPRINGDALE AR
PARENTS: RANDY (SCOTT) & SHARON WRIGHT GALBRAITH

****

Randy Galbraith

Randy Galbraith

Terry Wright

Kinsey Galbraith

Family Group

Mother: DEBRA ALENE LYNN
Born: 06/08/1956 in ODESSA TX
Married: 06/08/1976 in BIG SPRINGS TX
Notes: SP-DEWEY ALBERT McSWAIN
PARENTS: ALLAN DEARL LYNN & COLLENE BARE - 1ST WIFE
STEP DAUGHTER OF VERA KATE GALBRAITH

****

Spouse: DEWEY ALBERT McSWAIN
Born: 07/13/1953 in BIG SPRINGS TX
Married: 06/08/1976 in BIG SPRINGS TX
Notes: SP-DEBRA ALENE LYNN
PARENTS: RUTH LORAINE & CHESTER LEE McSWAIN

****

Child: CHERRIE LEE McSWAIN
Born: 02/24/1977 in BIG SPRINGS TEXAS
PARENTS: DEWEY ALBERT & DEBRA ALENE LYNN McSWAIN

****

Child: KASSY RUTH McSWAIN
Born: 05/30/1981 in BIG SPRINGS TX
PARENTS: DEWEY ALBERT & DEBRA ALENE LYNN McSWAIN

****

Child: RACHEL LYNN McSWAIN
Born: 03/23/1986 in BIG SPRINGS TX HOWARD CO
PARENTS: DEWEY ALBERT & DEBRA ALENE LYNN McSWAIN

****

Debra Lynn

Rachel, Kassy & Cherrie McSwain

MY DOG BILL

I know some of my family thought I was crazy. I had a little dog named Bill when we lived next door to Grandma Mary and Grandpa Bill. I used to dress him up like a baby. Yes, even a diaper. I would cut a hole in the diaper so his tail would fit through. Then I would make him stand up and I would hold his paw (hand) and make him walk (all over the neighborhood). Aunt Jean would tell me if I didn't quit dressing him up like that the other dogs wouldn't play with Bill. I got Bill when I was in the second grade. He died when I was a senior. I play with that dog hour after hour. When I got in trouble, he was who I turned to.

There was a time the youth group was at the Pentecostal church next to Grandma and Grandpa's house. The town sounded off the siren. A tornado had been sighted. Well, the only thing I could think of was Bill was tied up and couldn't help himself. So when the church let us go home, I ran to help Bill. By the time I got the Grandpa's I was really scared and crying. There Mom (Kate) was with her arms wide open waiting to comfort me. And I ran around her and went straight to Bill. They (the family) really gave me a hard time about that.

Odessa saved old Bill from the dog catcher. Bill had killed the neighbors chicken, so the neighbor called the catcher. The catcher was a big man. that Odessa just flat told him he wasn't getting Bill. so I had to keep him tied up. By: Betty Hicks

TRAINS

I remember riding a train to Odessa, Texas. Grandpa Bill stopped a train there at Westville one night so we could go home. We got to ride on the caboose because my sister Billye got motion sickness.

I've wrote things I can remember. Aunt Mae, Aunt Mary Jane, Aunt Velma and Uncle Charles didn't live close enough to tell things on them, but I've been told there are stories on them too. Maybe someone else can tell on them. by: Betty Hicks

Velma, J.D. William, Mary Sue, Bonnie, Mae & Kate

Family Group

Mother: BETTY LEA LYNN
Born: 12/01/1959 in ODESSA TEXAS ECTOR CO
Married: 03/16/1979 in STERLING OK
Notes: SP-GARY A. HICKS
PARENTS: ALLAN DEARL & VERA KATE GALBRAITH LYNN

****

Spouse: GARY A HICKS
Born: 03/11/1956 in CASA GRANDE ARIZ
Married: 03/16/1979 in STERLING OK
Notes: SP-BETTY LEA LYNN
PARENTS: MARVIN DELOY AND JODY MAE HICKS

****

Child: ROBIN RHEA HICKS
Born: 01/28/1979 in HOBART OK KIOWA CO
PARENTS: GARY A. & BETTY LEA LYNN HICKS

****

Child: KATI JO HICKS
Born: 02/15/1984 in LAWTON OK
PARENTS: GARY & BETTY LEA LYNN HICKS

****

Child: GARY ALFRED HICKS, JR
Born: 04/21/1991 in LAWTON OK
PARENTS: GARY A. & BETTY LEA LYNN HICKS

****

Betty Lynn, 1977

Betty Lynn

The Hicks': Robyn, Kati, Gary Jr.

Family Group

Mother: BILLYE RHEA LYNN
Born: 07/20/1961 in SILOAM SPRINGS AR BENTON CO
Married: 12/15/1979 in MOUNTAIN PARK OK
Notes: SP-JERRY WAYNE BARHAM
PARENTS: ALLAN DEARL & VERA KATE GALBRAITH LYNN

****

Spouse: JERRY WAYNE BARHAM
Born: 05/20/1961 in HOBART OKLA
Married: 12/15/1979 in MOUNTAIN PARK OK
Notes: SP-BILLYE RHEA LYNN
PARENTS: RUSSELL BARHAM AND SHIRLEY PARDUE

****

Child: CRYSTAL DAWN BARHAM
Born: 05/08/1980 in HOBART OK KIOWA CO
PARENTS: JERRY WAYNE & BILLYE RHEA LYNN BARHAM

****

Child: JERRY WAYNE BARHAM, JR
Born: 02/16/1982 in DALLAS TX
PARENTS: JERRY WAYNE & BILLYE RHEA LYNN BARHAM

****

Child: JUSTIN DWAYNE BARHAM
Born: 02/06/1983 in WAXAHACHIE TX
PARENTS: JERRY WAYNE & BILLYE RHEA LYNN BARHAM

****

Child: SHAWNA CHERE BARHAM
Born: 10/24/1984 in WAXAKACHIE TX
PARENTS: JERRY WAYNE & BILLYE RHEA LYNN BARHAM

****

Billye Lynn, 1977

Justin Barham

Jerry Barham, Jr.

Crystal Barham

Shawna Barham

Mother: DEARLA KAY LYNN
Born: 10/07/1963 in SILOAM SPRINGS AR BENTON CO
Married: 12/31/1982 in VERNON TEXAS
Notes: SP-OLIVER KARL SETTLES-DIV
PARENTS: ALLAN DEARL & VERA KATE GALBRAITH LYNN

****

Spouse: OLIVER KARL SETTLES
Born: 06/01/1956 in LAWTON OK
Married: 12/31/1982 in LAWTON OK
Notes: SP-DEARLA KAY LYNN - DIV
PARENTS: GEORGE SETTLES AND WANDA JEAN YOUNG SETTLES

****

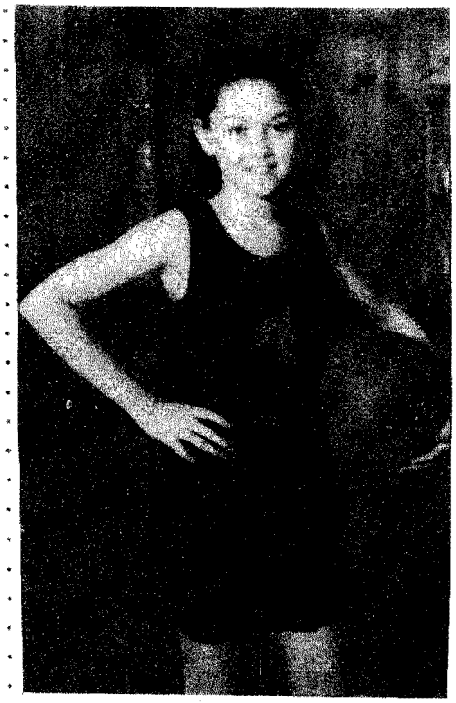
Child: ALETHA JEAN SETTLES
Born: 01/03/1983 in HOBART OK KIOWA CO
PARENTS: OLIVER KARL & DEARLA KAY LYNN SETTLES

****

Child: KARAH LYNN SETTLES
Born: 02/26/1987 in HOBART OK KIOWA CO
PARENTS: OLIVER KARL & DEARLA KAY LYNN SETTLES

****

Dearla Lynn, 1977



Aletha Settles

Karah Settles

Dearla Lynn

CHARLES ROBERT GALBRAITH

I was born Thursday, October 1, 1931 at the home of my paternal grandparents, Charles Martin and Rachel Ann (nee: Winfrey) Galbraith, who lived two and one-half miles north of Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. I was the second child and only son of James William (Bill) and Mary Susan (nee: Seratte) Galbraith. Vera Kate was my older sister and I was followed in birth order by Anna Mae; Wilma Sue; Shirley Marie; Velma Ruth; Elva Jean and Mary Jane.

My early years were spent in and around Summers, Arkansas with my earliest memories of a home called "the hollow" surrounded by a host of aunts, uncles and cousins. Almost all of the Galbraiths and Serattes had made their homes in Washington County, Arkansas.

I started school in a one-room-eight-grade school named Eureka, but we moved to Summers within one month. I finished my first year at Summers then we moved to the Pleasant Hill Community where I completed second grade in another one-room-eight-grade school. Our family moved to Oklahoma and I attended third grade at Chouteau. We moved to Westville after one year, and I completed the rest of my public school years at Westville, graduating in 1949.

My first college years were spent at Connors College, Warner, Oklahoma. I finished my undergraduate years at Northeastern State College, Tahlequah, Oklahoma, in 1954 with a B.A. Degree in social Science Education. I finished my formal education at the University of Oklahoma where I completed a Master of Education Degree in School Administration in 1960 and a Doctor of Education in School Administration and Educational Psychology in 1966.

I spent the years from April 1954 to April 1956 in the United States Army as an agent in the Counter Intelligence Corps (CIC). My duty stations were Fort Bliss, Texas; Fort Holibird, Baltimore, Maryland; and Old Customs House, Denver, Colorado before being discharged at Fort Carson, Colorado.

My work history includes:

1956-1958 Vinita Public Schools, Vinita, Oklahoma - Assistant Football Coach, Junior High Basketball Coach and Social Studies Teacher.

1958-1961 Prague Public Schools, Prague, Oklahoma - Head Coach in Football and Basketball and Social Studies Teacher.

1961-1963 University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma - Teaching Assistant and Research Assistant for the College of Education.

1963-1966 University of Oklahoma, Norman Oklahoma - Director of Financial Aids.

1966-1969 Northeastern State University, Tahlequah, Oklahoma - Professor of Education.

1969-1970 University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma - Director of the Liberal Studies Program.

1970-1980 Northeastern State University, Tahlequah, Oklahoma - Professor of Education and Chair of the Department of Education.

1980-1987 Northeastern State University, Tahlequah, Oklahoma - Professor of Education.

1987-1997 Sam Houston State University, Huntsville, Texas - Associate Professor of Education, Department of Curriculum and Instruction.

Most of my life has centered around education. The things that have come of which I am most proud have usually been associated with schools. I was a Co-Captain of my high school, junior college, and college football teams; Student Senate President at both Connors College and Northeastern State; On the Dean's Honor Roll every semester of every year in college; Sponsor of PeEt (Male Leadership Honor Society) at the University of Oklahoma; Faculty Senate; Member, Faculty Senate of Sam Houston State University. Perhaps the greatest honor that came to me while teaching at Sam Houston State is that I was asked to develop a skit and to dress as Sam Houston to present at numerous schools in the Huntsville area.

My students have usually regarded me as a good teacher who is fair and who wish them well while maintaining high standards. I have always tried to demonstrate dedication to my profession and have called on my students to do their best.

I met my wife, Alura Cole while we were students at Connors College. We dated some while there then found each other again in 1954 in Washington, D.C. where she was a FBI clerk and I was in the Army. Most of our courtship headquartered out of Uncle Floyd and Aunt Easter's home in D.C. Alura returned to Oklahoma Baptist University to complete her Bachelor of Science Degree. We were formally engaged at the Luther Brown home at Alva, Oklahoma at the President's Mansion. We were married August 6, 1955 in Alura's home church, the First Baptist Church of Porum, Oklahoma.

Three children came from our union: Stephanie Lynne, born August 19, 1957; James Albert, born July 21, 1959; and Jon Mark, born September 11, 1963. Our children have been our pride and our joy. Stephanie has a Master of Library Science Degree from NSU and is a Middle School Librarian at Jay, Oklahoma. James Albert (Jim) graduated from the Air Force Academy at Colorado Springs, Colorado and served 12 years as an Air Force officer before resigning his commission to return to college to study to be a Physicians Assistant at the University of Central Oklahoma. Jon Mark completed a Medical Doctor Degree at the University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center. he will complete a Residency in Sports Medicine at Ohio State University starting in 1997.

Our grandchildren are: Tara Christine born July 29, 1988 and Joshua James born on September 6, 1991. They are the children of Jim and Barbara and both of them are beautiful and highly intelligent.

Connors College

By MARY LOU ASHMORE
Special to the Phoenix

WARNER — Charles Galbraith, Westville, has been named president of the Student Council at Connors College for the 1950-51 term. Elected in an all-school poll Wednesday, May 10, in a three-way race with Bob Boston, Pharoah, and Don Ridge, Hanna, he will take office in September.

Galbraith is an honor student majoring in history. He is also a member of the Aggie football squad.

GALBRAITH

Family Group

Father: CHARLES ROBERT GALBRAITH
Born: 10/01/1931 in SUMMERS AR
Married: 08/06/1955 in PORUM OK
Notes: SP-ALURA COLE GALBRAITH
PARENTS: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) & MARY SUSAN SERATTE GALBRIATH

****

Spouse: ALURA COLE
Born: 10/07/1932 in PORUM OK
Married: 08/06/1955 in PORUM OK
Notes: SP-CHARLES ROBERT GALBRAITH
PARENTS: ALBERT EARLY AND LUCY EVALINE NICKLE COLE

****

Child: STEPHANIE LYNNE GALBRAITH
Born: 08/19/1957 in TULSA OK TULSA CO
PARENTS: CHARLES ROBERT & ALURA COLE GALBRAITH

****

Child: JAMES ALBERT GALBRAITH
Born: 07/21/1959 in PRAGUE OK LINCOLN CO
Married: 11/08/1986 in OKLAHOMA CITY OK
Notes: SP-BARBARA GAY GIBSON
PARENTS: CHARLES ROBERT & ALURA COLE GALBRAITH

****

Child: JON (MARK) GALBRAITH
Born: 09/11/1963 in NORMAN OK CLEVELAND CO
Married: 06/26/1993 in COLLINSVILLE OK
Notes: SP-CLAUDIA LEA SANDERS-DIV
PARENTS: CHARLES ROBERT & ALURA COLE GALBRAITH

****

Charles & Alura Cole Galbraith Wedding party - 1955

Charles Galbraith

Galbraith family: FR: Joshua, Tara, BR: James, Barbara, Alura, Charles, Stephanie, & Mark

NSU professor likes to keep busy

By PHIL BURROWS
Assistant Sports Editor

TAHLEQUAH — Whether it's in his classes or at home, Dr. Charles Galbraith's job never seems to be completed.

Galbraith, professor of education at Northeastern State University, likes it that way. He keeps himself busy.

"I hate to give up the class I'm teaching because I think I have them thinking in the same philosophical direction I'm going," said Galbraith, who's been in public education more than 30 years. "They understand where I'm coming from.

"But I look forward to the next class coming in. I can't wait to get started with them.

"There's never a day so bad that I don't look forward to the next one."

Galbraith still works on remodeling his home 5 miles east of Tahlequah, a project he started 16 years ago. He and his wife, Alura, and their three children moved there then. The first step was replacing the termite-infested floors. Ever since, Galbraith has remodeled every room.

"Charlie's always doing something," Alura said. "If he's not working on the house, he's tending the few cattle we have, painting or cutting wood for the stove.

"He's easy-going and very caring."

Galbraith was an original board member of the Briggs Rural Water District's recently-completed self-help project, which took three years. He spent more than 120 hours and vacation time digging ditches for a water line.

Besides his normal teaching load, Galbraith served as NSU's faculty athletic representative since 1982. One of his duties in that capacity was to study issues and make recommendations to the university president concerning athletic policies in the Oklahoma Intercollegiate Conference.

Galbraith recently resigned that post, saying he wanted to go out the same time as former head football coach and long-time friend George Elliott. He and Elliott played on Redmen conference championship teams in the early '50s.

"I hate to see Charlie get out as faculty rep," said NSU Athletic Director Dr. Jack Dobbins. "He's been very valuable because he interacts well with other representatives from other universities.

"Charlie has strong work ethic and academic principles. He was

(See GALBRAITH on Page 2A)

Dr. Charles Galbraith

Galbraith

Continued from Page 1A

ideal as a faculty athletic rep."

Another vehicle Galbraith used to stay close to athletics was being a high school football official. He refereed games for 18 years.

Galbraith said his work ethic developed from experiences with his Westville High School football coach, Woodrow Bowles; former NSU president Harrell E. Garrison and former University of Oklahoma president George Cross.

"We went 2-7 my senior year at Westville but coach Bowles produced a dozen college football players from that team. He stressed doing the very best you could and loved to work with kids.

"As director of financial aids at OU, I listened to Cross' philosophy and admired his attitude toward life.

"Garrison was a young, dynamic president. You'd see him everywhere, from athletic contests to wiener roasts at the foot of the campus. I looked at him and decided I wanted to be a college president. That's what pushed me into higher education."

Last fall, Galbraith designed and held a workshop for "Strategies for Teaching the Gifted" at NSU.

"To work with those kind of people was the most challenging thing I've done in awhile," he said.

Two years ago, Galbraith attended an American Standard Curriculum Development Institute in Surrey, British Columbia. He's since created and teaches "Instructional Strategies" classes for a certified graduate program.

He advises more than 100 graduate students and 40 to 50 undergraduates. But the classroom provides him a chance to teach his "spiritual children".

"I like the teaching of teachers; the challenge of continuing to learn how to learn," he said. "You're perpetuating yourself because the next generation is watching them teach.

"I call them my spiritual children. If I have an influence on them, my philosophy is passed on. They might pass it on to the next generation."

BIO

- Who: Dr. Charles Galbraith.
- Born: Oct. 1, 1931; Summers, Ark.
- Occupation: Professor of education.
- Family: wife, Alura Galbraith; three children, Stephanie, James, Mark.
- Education: Ed. D. Public School Administration-Educational Psychology, University of Oklahoma, 1966; M.A. Public School Administration-Educational Psychology, University of Oklahoma, 1960; B.A. Social Studies-History, Northeastern State University, 1954; A.A. Social Studies-History, Connors State College, 1952; high school degree from Westville High School.
- Hobbies: Reading, all sports.
- Church: First Baptist Church.

Muskogee Daily Phoenix and Times-Democ

Jan. 26, 1987

Charles Galbraith

Family Group

Mother: STEPHANIE LYNNE GALBRAITH
Born: 08/19/1957 in TULSA OK TULSA CO
PARENTS: CHARLES ROBERT & ALURA COLE GALBRAITH

Stephanie, Alura & Charles Galbraith

Stephanie, Alura, Charles & Jim Galbraith

Family Group

Father: JAMES ALBERT GALBRAITH
Born: 07/21/1959 in PRAGUE OK LINCOLN CO
Married: 11/08/1986 in OKLAHOMA CITY OK
Notes: SP-BARBARA GAY GIBSON
PARENTS: CHARLES ROBERT & ALURA COLE GALBRAITH

Spouse: BARBARA GAY GIBSON
Born: 03/02/1961 in
Married: 11/08/1986 in OKLAHOMA CITY OK
Notes: SP-JAMES ALBERT GALBRAITH

Child: TARA CHRISTINE GALBRAITH
Born: 07/29/1988 in OKLAHOMA CITY OK
PARENTS: JAMES ALBERT & BARBARA GIBSON GALBRAITH

Child: JOSHUA JAMES GALBRAITH
Born: 09/06/1991 in OGDEN UTAH
PARENTS: JAMES ALBERT & BARBARA GAY GIBSON GALBRAITH

Tiger Player Is 'Superstar'

Jim Galbraith, a senior at Tahlequah High School, has been named to the Big Eight Magazine's Schoolboy Superstars football squad.

Galbraith, son of Dr. and Mrs. Charles Galbraith, was also selected to the Oklahoma High School All-State Team by the publications which hit the news stands earlier this month.

The 6-3, 200 pounder landed a berth on both teams at a linebacker position. Galbraith started at linebacker on last year's 6-4 Tiger squad and will see duty there again in '77. He is also expected to lineup in the tailback slot on offense.

According to Tahlequah athletic director and head football coach Kent Lashley, Galbraith was named to the teams because of his size and speed. (4.7 in the 40)

"Jim has been working hard this summer and we're expecting great things from him this fall," Lashley explained.

Galbraith, who has been contacted by numerous major universities, is the second Tahlequah player to be recognized by the magazine in the last three years. Ed Culver, now at Oklahoma University, was named in the 1975 edition.

The Tiger senior joins Yukon's Steve Holmes and Ken Muncy of Shawnee as the only Oklahoma players selected on the defensive team.

Larry Stephans, 6-1, 185 pound quarterback, was the only other Tahlequah player listed in the publication. Stephens received Honorable-Mention honors to the pre-season All-State squad.

Galbraith, Stephens and their Tiger teammates begin fall practice August 9, and the '77 season starts Sept. 2, at home against Owasso.

Defensive Coach David Moore and Jim Galbraith

Local Athlete Appointed To Air Force Academy

Congressman Ted Risenhoover has announced the appointment of a young man from Tahlequah to the United States Air Force Academy.

James Albert Galbraith, 18, son of Charles and Alura Galbraith of Tahlequah, will begin his education at the academy late this summer, Risenhoover said.

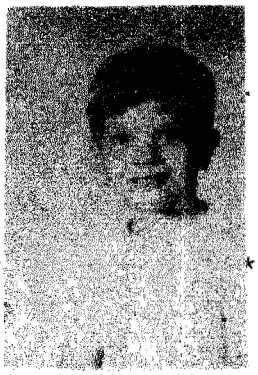
Galbraith, who graduates this spring from Tahlequah High School, is in the top 10 per cent of his class academically, with a grade-point average of 3.83. He has been active in sports and elective school offices.

Risenhoover also announced that a 17-year-old from Bartlesville, Mark Tillman, has been appointed to the United States Military Academy at West Point.

"I'm proud of both of these young men," Risenhoover said. "They have demonstrated through academic excellence and their interest in military service a sincere desire to improve America."

Family Group

Father: JON (MARK) GALBRAITH
Born: 09/11/1963 in NORMAN OK CLEVELAND CO
Married: 06/26/1993 in COLLINSVILLE OK
Notes: SP-CLAUDIA LEA SANDERS-DIV
PARENTS: CHARLES ROBERT & ALURA COLE GALBRAITH



Jon Mark Galbraith

Galbraith named All-State

By Mike Meigs

Mark Galbraith, 6-3, 215 lb. tackle from Tahlequah has been named to the 1982 Oklahoma Coaches Association All-State team.

Mark is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Charles Galbraith of Tahlequah. Pre-season polls listed Galbraith a second team Blue Chip football prospect. Galbraith admits this factor was one of the main reasons he pushed so hard to become an All-Stater. Mark's brother, Jim, was an All-State linebacker in 1978, and now plays for the Air Force Academy. "Jim has been a positive force behind my determination as a football player," Galbraith said.

Tahlequah's head football coach and Athletic Director Charles Cooper said, "Mark possesses good strength and he's intelligent. He reads blocking schemes very well and is a good pass rusher."

Galbraith plans to sign a national letter of intent next week, either with TU or OSU.

Galbraith led Tahlequah's defense with 16 tackles a game last season as a senior. He played both linebacker on defense and tackle on offense.

Galbraith, in addition to being named All-State, was also All-Conference and All-District this past season. He is a member of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes, the Psychology Club, the T-Club, and a past Boy's Stater.

The coaching staff, faculty, administration, fellow students, and community join in wishing Mark congratulations for this honor.

Mark Galbraith signs with Oklahoma State University t play football. Looking on are his father, Dr. Charl Galbraith, and THS Head Football Coach Charli

Tahlequah's Galbraith gets lift

By PHIL BURROWS
Assistant Sports Editor

Tahlequah's Mark Galbraith suffered a letdown at Christmas time in 1980 when his older brother, Jim, came home for the holidays from the Air Force Academy.

Mark, an offensive-defensive tackle, wasn't discouraged to see his brother but a metropolitan newspaper had Mark — then a junior — rated a second-teamer on its Blue Chip football prospects list.

Jim, who was a senior fullback for AFA in Colorado Springs, Colo., was listed as a first teamer on the same newspaper's honor roll and went on to be an All-State linebacker for the Tigers in 1978.

"It was really a downer for Mark to pick up a newspaper and see he was a second-team pick," said their father, Dr. Charles Galbraith, who was a lineman for Northeastern State in 1952-53.

Mark Galbraith, however, equalled his brother's feat being named to the 1982 Oklahoma Coaches Association All-State Team as a tackle.

Galbraith, who led Tahlequah's defense with 16 tackles a game last season as a senior, admitted Jim's success inadvertently put pressure on him to succeed.

"I felt I had to do my best and at least do what Jim did," said Mark, a 6-3, 215-pounder. "When I saw I was second team on that Blue Chip list I, I put a lot of pressure on myself."

The younger Galbraith dedicated himself to the sport.

"I thought about football every spare minute," said Galbraith. "I looked at a team's tendencies and was playing ahead."

The mental preparation paid off. Galbraith averaged one tackle for a loss of five yards each game for Tahlequah, which was 5-5.

And Mark attracted scouts from the Air Force Academy, Tulsa and Oklahoma State as a defensive end prospect.

"He's an outstanding lineman on both sides of the football but his love is defense," said Tahlequah coach Charles Cooper said about Mark, who has narrowed his choices to TU and OSU. "Mark possesses good strength and he's intelligent. He reads blocking schemes very well and is a good pass rusher."

Charles Galbraith said

Mark Galbraith

Cooper and two of his assistants, Chris Gwartney and Bob Stinnett (now at Pryor), were positive influences on Mark.

"Mark was discouraged as a sophomore," the elder Galbraith said. "He made the statement, 'If I'm going to be good at something, I'll have to do it just with my brain.'

"But Cooper, Gwartney and Stinnett joined the coaching staff before the next season and gave him confidence as a leader."

When hearing he was named an All-Stater, Mark was humble.

"He came in the room and calmly announced it," Charles Galbraith said. "I'm sure he was tremendously excited within. He seemed to talk more than usual that afternoon."

MAE
By: Pauline Abraham

I wanted to write about all the special people in my life but when I started to list them, I realized there are a lot of "special" people, because as I get to know different people each with their own unique qualities, they all become special to me. God has blessed me with the opportunity to meet so many people, and like Will Roger's I have not met many people that I did not like.

Most of the people I have come in contact with either wanted to give me something or wanted something from me, whether it was from love or necessity. There is one person that stands along in my admiration outside of my siblings that never asked anything from me or offered me anything, we just were. Whatever each of us wanted to give or take was just how it was. I always felt fortunate that we were related and about the same age. The fact I was seven months older than she never intimated her in the least. We argued and tried to one up the other as children growing up but I always felt a bond that words or actions could not transcend. I have always been happy just being around her no matter what we do. There always seems to be a peace knowing she was there whether it was a happy time or a sad time. She is a quieter more serene person than I am but that doesn't take away from my excitement and it adds a calming effect to my fears and anxiety or grief. There has always been a feeling of rivalry yet contentment and approval.

We have laughed so much together and a lot of times when others wondered at our sanity but we understood. In all of my sad or happy times she has been there, if not in person, I knew her thoughts and prayers were there. Our parents gave us a Christian background but we each have had our own personal relationship with God and she has such a strong faith that I get strength from that.

Anna Mae Galbraith Watkins was my nemesis as well as my inspiration while growing up and nothing has changed. Daddy was the oldest of his brothers and sisters but Mae would argue with me that her mother knew more than my daddy did about the pronunciation of our last name but when we went to Papa Seratte who was the father of my daddy and her mother and I was so proud that he told us that the original pronunciation was Seratte but after coming to Arkansas the people here called it sea rat. But do you think that stopped her, she even taught her son to pronounce it wrong. Mae has been an encouragement to me. She sang at my wedding - we made some wild trips together whether it was from Wichita to Westville or from Wichita to Emporia - on our way to K.C.

Her strong faith in God and her inner beauty has always kept me in awe of her faith, humor, wit and tenacity. I can only thank God and our parents that they made it possible for me to have a special cousin, friend and confidant and someone that I can say is and has always been an inspiration to me. Her strength in times of adversity has always been amazing to me. Her ability to sing hymns to J.D. in his last minutes here will always be an indication of her faith and inner strength. Mae has taught me to treasure life to its fullest and be thankful to God for all his blessings.

ANNA MAE GALBRAITH WATKINS
by: Mae Watkins

I was born the third child, second daughter of James William and Mary Susan Seratte Galbraith. The first years of my life was spent at "the Hollow". We children spent a carefree life which I thought it was the best life anyone could have. We always had food to eat and something to wear and wonderful parents, so I was content. Looking back I now know how hard Dad and Mom had to work to keep us going.

When I was about four years old we moved to Summers, Arkansas where I started 1st grade. We moved in the summer to Pleasent Hill where I went the first half of the second grade. We moved to Chouteau, Oklahoma and I finished 2nd grade there. We moved to Westville, Oklahoma where I finished grade and high school. After high school I went to Conners Jr. College. Then I went to Northeastern at Tahlequah for one year and one summer. I decided to go to Kansas and start teaching as you could teach in Kansas before you graduated from College.

I got a job at Haysville, Kansas teaching 3rd and 4th grades. I taught there 4 years. My weekends were spent with my second family, Aunt Margaret and Uncle Finnis and their children. My girl friend Thelma Moore taught with me and always went to "Miss Margaret's" house with me. We had many adventures, like the time Thelma had a date and we sewed up her P.J.'s. We all wanted to get in on the fun so all five of us including "Miss Margaret" were in one double bed. As "Miss Margaret" had been feeling bad, when Thelma came in she didn't want to wake us up so she undressed in the dark. When she started to put on her P.J.'s she soon begin talking to herself as she ripped the stitches. That Mae, just wait till morning, rip-rip, I'm going to tell her what I think rip-rip. Well we were really laughing to ourselves. That old bed was really rocking. Aunt Margaret couldn't hold her laughing any longer so she tried to make it into a cough. Thelma said, Oh! Miss Margaret, are you feeling worse. Well that did it, we started laughing. I though she would kill us.

I finished my last year of college at Emporia State Teachers College in the summers and got my B.S. in Education in the summer of '58.

I started dating J.D. Watkins while I was in college. He was older and in the Air Force. Each holiday and summer we dated. Then when I graduated from college we got married. We were married in the First Baptist Church at Westville and then live in Okmulgee where J.D. taught at Okmulgee State Tech.

Our first child, Dale Wayne was born there. I taught one year then we moved to Tulsa where J.D. worked for a car dealership until we bought 20 acres in the country between Bixby and Mounds.

Our second son, Brian Keith was born there and J.D. went to work for McDonald Douglas building airplanes and I stayed home and was a mommy to our sons. The "boys" became the focus of our lives along with our church work. We spent many happy days going to their little league baseball games. Then when they went to school there were ball games, P.T.A., holiday programs along with Sunday School and church, Scout

meetings and everything else including week-end camping, fishing and hunting. Our lives were full.

When Brian started Kindergarten I went back to teaching. I taught 2nd grade at Bixby for 21 years until I retired. J.D. use to tell everyone it took me 21 years to get out of 2nd grade.

By this time the boys were married and we planned to do some traveling but J.D. got sick and had two operations. It turned out he had cancer. He passed away in March of '94.

When Sue's husband passed away in October we decided to live together. We spend most of our time back and forth between Westville and Mounds.

Life has been good for me and God continues to Bless me with good health, a wonderful family, and friends who care.

Area Couple Repeat Vows At Westville

WESTVILLE, Okla. (Special) Miss Anna Mae Galbraith and J. D. Watkins, both of Westville, were married June 27 in the First Baptist church. The double ring ceremony was solemnized by the Rev. Luther Nelson, pastor of the church.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bill Galbraith. Mr. Watkins is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Watkins, all of Westville.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor length white lace dress over satin, styled on princess lines.

Her fingertip veil was fastened to a crown of orange blossoms. She carried a white Bible, topped with white orchids.

Mrs. Helen Watson of Fayetteville was matron of honor. The bride's sister, Miss Elva Galbraith and a cousin, Miss Sharon Seratte of Wichita, Kan., were bridesmaids. Miss Mary Galbraith, sister of the bride and Miss Mona Kay Gutherie, niece of the bridegroom, were candlelighters. All wore powder blue ballerina dresses, with matching head bands.

Eugene Humphrey served as best man. Ushers were Paul Myers, cousin of the bride and Deonna Kay Gutherie, nephew of the bridegroom.

Wedding music was played by Mrs. Lena Cole, who accompanied Miss Kay Seratte, soloist.

The bride's mother wore a blue dress with matching accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore brown for her dress with matching accessories.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlor. Miss [illegible] and serving the [illegible]

J.D. & Anna Mae Galbraith Watkins
wedding day-June 1959

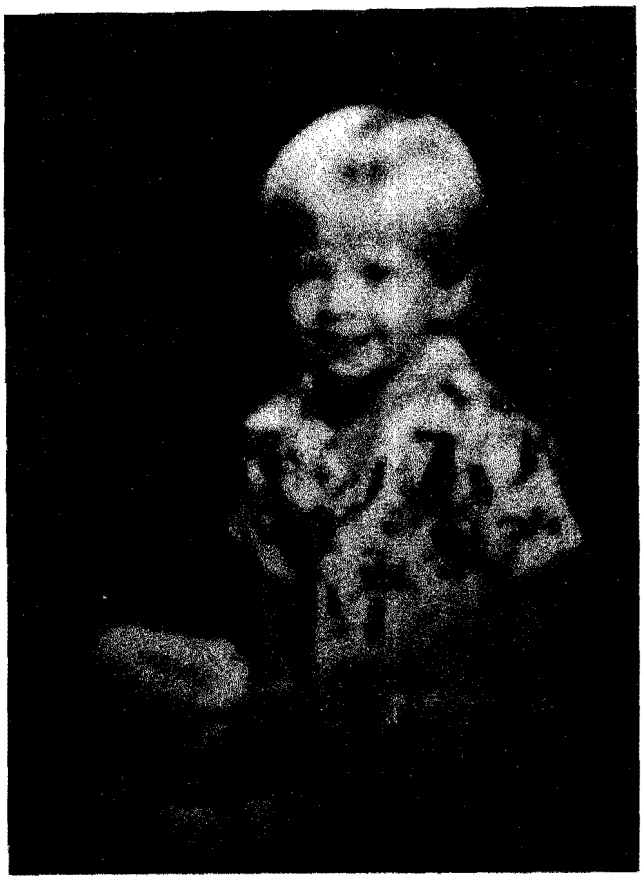
Mae Galbraith

Mae Galbraith

Dale and Cindy Watkins

NOTHING LIKE A DRUMSTICK: Small fry enjoyed the picnic held by the Lahoma Club at Oklahoma State Tech, Okmulgee. Two of the youngest, Kim Ott and Dale Watkins, blissfully enjoy their drumsticks while their parents, and brothers and sister, join other Tech families in an evening of outdoor fun. Kim is the youngest child of the Robert Otts and Dale the only son of the J. D. Watkins'.

Joey Watkins



Joey Watkins

Family Group

Mother: ANNA MAE GALBRAITH
Born: 02/21/1934 in SUMMERS, AR WASH CO
Married: 06/27/1959 in WESTVILLE, OK ADAIR CO
Notes: SP-JERL DALE (J.D.) WATKINS
PARENTS: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) & MARY SUSAN SERATTE GALBRAITH

****

Spouse: JERL DALE (J.D.) WATKINS
Born: 05/02/1922 in BITTING SPRINGS OK
Married: 06/27/1959 in WESTVILLE, ADAIR CO, OKLAHOMA
Died: 03/29/1994 in TULSA, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-ANNA MAE GALBRAITH
PARENTS: BEN H & EXIE HELEN BRANNON WATKINS

****

Child: DALE WAYNE WATKINS
Born: 11/25/1960 in OKMULGEE OK OKLMULGEE CO
Married: 06/26/1991 in DALLAS, DALLAS CO., TX
Notes: SP-ALISA McZEGLE
PARENTS: J.D. & ANNA MAE GALBRAITH WATKINS
SP1: CINDY COLBERT
SP2: ALISA McZEGLE

****

Child: BRIAN KEITH WATKINS
Born: 02/25/1966 in SAPULPA, CREEK CO., OK
Married: 08/31/1991 in MOUNDS, TULSA CO., OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-JULIE MARIE ESKRIDGE
PARENTS: J.D. & ANNA MAE GALBRAITH WATKINS

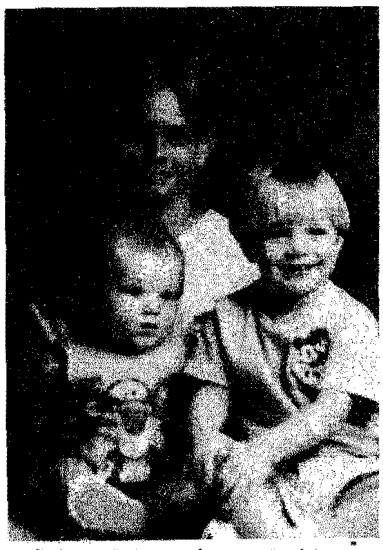
****

School Days 57-58

Mae Galbraith

Mae Galbraith

J.D., Scruff & Mae Watkins



Briar, C.J., and Joey Watkins

DALE WAYNE WATKINS
by: Anna Mae Galbraith Watkins

Dale Wayne Watkins was the first child to be born to J.D. and Anna Mae Galbraith Watkins. He lived most of his early years at Mounds, Oklahoma where he started and finished his schooling at Liberty Mounds Schools. Dale was an outgoing friendly boy well liked by his peers and adults as well. During school he lettered in four sports, was in band and Boy Scouts.

After graduating from High School he decided not to go on to college. He went to work for Madison Inc. building prefab buildings mainly service stations.

He married Cindy Colbert. They had a son, my first grandson, Joey Watkins. When Joey was small they moved to Dallas, Texas and lived there until they divorced. Dale joined the air National Guard and served his country for six years. He met and married Alisha McZegle. They had a daughter Breanna Rene' Watkins. Dale went into construction and surveying and learning to drive heavy equipment. Dale still lives in Texas.

Dale Watkins

Dale Watkins

Family Group

Father: DALE WAYNE WATKINS
Born: 11/25/1960 in OKMULGEE OK OKLMULGEE CO
Married: 06/26/1991 in DALLAS, DALLAS CO., TX
Notes: SP-ALISA McZEGLE
PARENTS: J.D. & ANNA MAE GALBRAITH WATKINS
SP1: CINDY COLBERT
SP2: ALISA McZEGLE

****

Spouse: ALISA McZEGLE
Born: 03/14/1972 in DALLAS, DALLAS CO, TX
Married: 06/26/1991 in DALLAS, DALLAS CO, TX
Notes: SP-DALE WAYNE WATKINS
PARENTS: ED & KAREN BEATTY McZEGLE

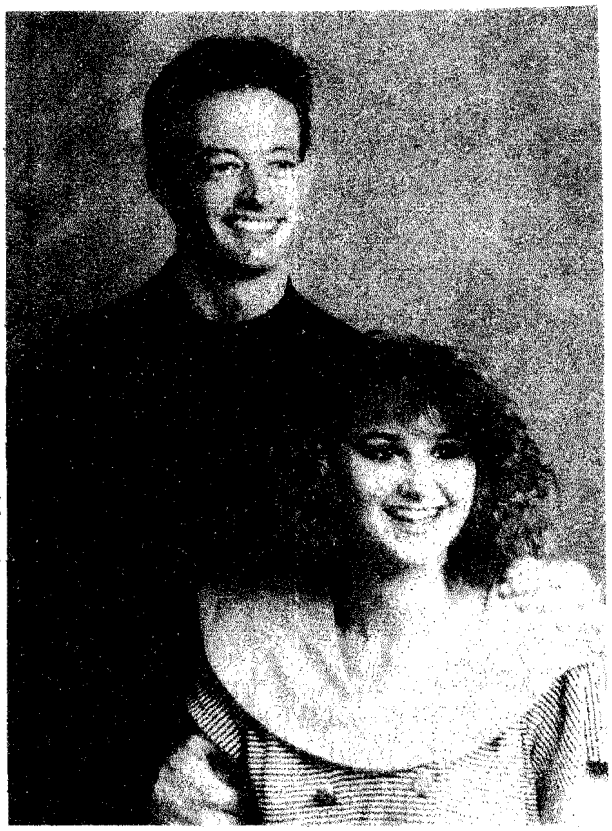
****

Child: JOSEPH DALE WATKINS
Born: 06/16/1983 in TULSA OK TULSA CO
PARENTS: DALE WAYNE WATKINS & CINDY COLBERT

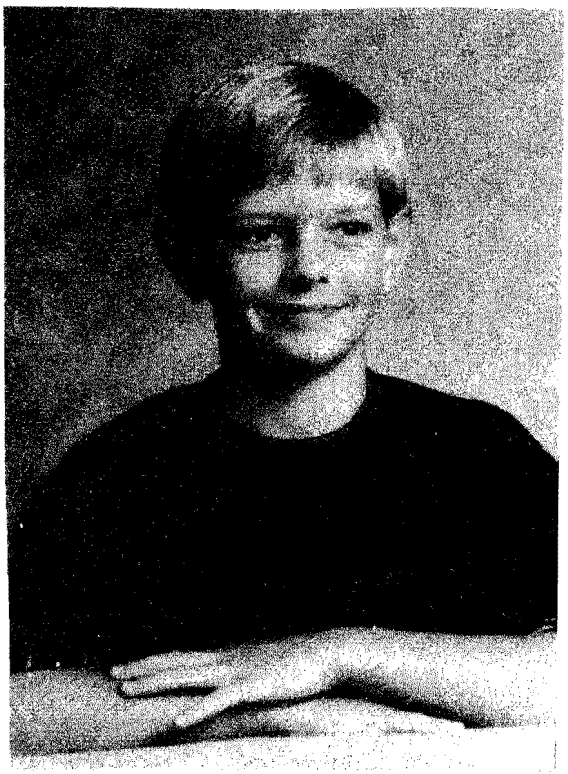
****

Child: BREANNA RENE' WATKINS
Born: 03/26/1992 in DALLAS, DALLAS CO., TX
PARENTS: DALE WAYNE & ALISA McZEGLE WATKINS

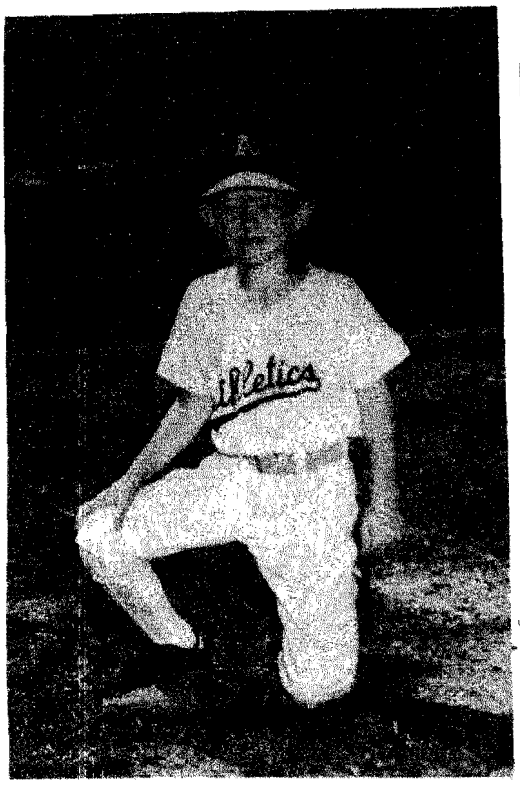
****



Dale and Alisa Watkins (1990)



Joey Watkins



Breanna Watkins

Joey Watkins

BRIAN KEITH WATKINS
by: Anna Mae Galbraith Watkins

Brian was the second son of J.D. and Anna Mae Galbraith Watkins. He started and finished his school years at Liberty Mounds School. Most of his life was lived on our farm in Mounds, Oklahoma.

During school he was in sports, scouts, and band. He loved to ride his dirt bike, giving his mother many gray hairs.

He was a loving and giving young man who reminds me of his grandfather James William Galbraith not only in looks but also in actions. He's always ready to help anyone who needs help, friends, neighbors but most of all his mother. I don't know what I would do without him as he's always there when I need him. Since Dale is in Texas he gets more than his share of honey Do's to fix. He's very dependable just like Dad was.

After school he worked with J.D. for a year then joined the Air National Guard. He is still a weekend warrior and during the week he works full time as a civilian at the Air Base in Tulsa.

Brian married Julie Eskirdge. They have two children, a girl Briar Marie Watkins and a boy Cullen Jerl (C.J.) Watkins.

Brian and Julie loves to hunt and fish but children have put a dent into Mommy's fun. However Grandma helps out so she can go with Brian part of the time. They live in Bixby and help look after the home place when Grandmother, Gramie, to the children goes to stay with Sue.

Brian, Dale and J.D. Watkins

Brian Watkins

Family Group

Father: BRIAN KEITH WATKINS
Born: 02/25/1966 in SAPULPA, CREEK CO., OK
Married: 08/31/1991 in MOUNDS, TULSA CO., OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-JULIE MARIE ESKRIDGE
PARENTS: J.D. & ANNA MAE GALBRAITH WATKINS

****

Spouse: JULIE MARIE ESKRIDGE
Born: 02/09/1965 in FT WAYNE, ALLAN CO., INDIANA
Married: 08/31/1991 in MOUNDS, TULSA CO., OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-BRIAN KEITH WATKINS
PARENTS: JIM & SUSAN CONLEY ESKRIDGE

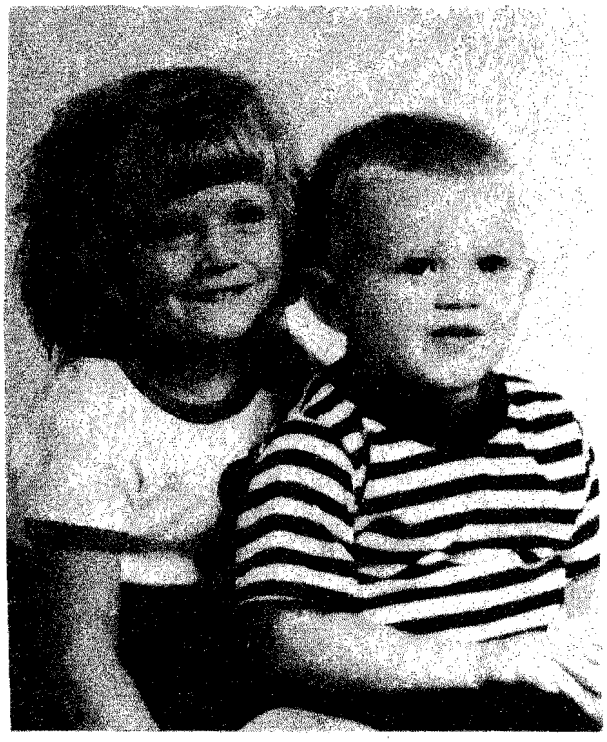
****

Child: BRIAR MARIE WATKINS
Born: 12/21/1992 in TULSA, TULSA CO., OKLAHOMA
PARENTS: BRIAN KEITH & JULIE MARIE ESKRIDGE WATKINS

****

Child: CULLEN JERL (C.J.) WATKINS
Born: 01/12/1995 in TULSA, TULSA CO., OKLAHOMA
PARENTS: BRIAN KEITH & JULIE MARIE ESKRIDGE WATKINS

****



Briar & C.J. Watkins

Brian and Julie Watkins

WILMA SUE GALBRAITH BUTLER HARDCASTLE
by: Sue Hardcastle

I was born the fourth child of James William and Mary Susan Seratte Galbraith, there were four more siblings younger. The oldest Kate was good in sports, Charles was good in sports, smart and very easy to be proud of. Mae was one sister that was smart and I couldn't do with out. As you see we ran together so when she went to college in 1953, I met J.L. Butler and got married, her fault. To that marriage there were six children born but only three survived.

Mary Lorrine the oldest was my buddy and pal, because her Dad was a truck driver and was gone a lot. Carol Gayleen, the second to live was really the first I practiced being a Mother to. I love her dearly, but poor child she was so much like her Mother she was always in trouble. Billy Joe, the only boy to make it and baby for life poor child, no hope. All three turned out very well. Mary went on to marry Henry Buford Sumrall and gave me two wonderful grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Carol is my career child. She went to college at Conners, OSU and then went to work at Silcam Springs Memorial Hospital and set up their Public Relations Department. After that she went back to school and got her RN degree. Now she is a nurse at Washington Regional Hospital in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Billy Joe, my son, after high school which he graduated Salutatorian, went to work on an oil rig offshore. He then went to school at Okmulgee State Tech. After graduating he went to work at Cherokee Nations Industry at which he still works. He married Robin Waterfield and they have two great children.

In 1987, J. L. Butler passed away from cancer and also that year I married James Odis Hardcastle. We lived together until he passed away in 1994. Now it's back to Mae and I living and running around together.

J.L. & Sue Galbraith Butler

Odis & Sue Galbraith Hardcastle

Family Group

```
  Mother: WILMA (SUE) GALBRAITH
    Born: 07/12/1936 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS  WASH CO
 Married: 04/30/1987 in MIAMI OK
   Notes: SP1-JL BUTLER/2-HARDCASTLE
 PARENTS: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) & MARY SUSAN SERATTE GALBRAITH
 SP-1: J. L. BUTLER
 SP-2: JAMES (ODIS) HARDCASTLE
 ********************************************************************
  Spouse: JAMES (ODIS) HARDCASTLE
    Born: 02/07/1917 in FAYETTEVILLE, WASH CO.,AR
 Married: 04/30/1987 in MIAMI OK
    Died: 10/09/1994 in SILOAM SPRINGS, BENTON CO., AR
   Notes: SP-WILMA (SUE) HARDCASTLE
 PARENTS: JOE AND NELLIE MORRIS HARDCASTLE
 ********************************************************************

 ********************************************************************
  Spouse: J. L. BUTLER
    Born: 07/23/1931 in JACKSBORO TX
 Married: 03/07/1953 in WESTVILLE OK
    Died: 01/08/1987 in WEST SILOAM SPRS OK
   Notes: SP-WILMA (SUE) GALBRAITH
 PARENTS: J.I.  AND LESSIE LORRINE HORN BUTLER
 ********************************************************************
   Child: JIMMY LEE BUTLER
    Born: 02/12/1954 in WESTVILLE, OKLAHOMA  ADAIR CO
    Died: 02/13/1954 in WESTVILLE, OKLAHOMA  ADAIR CO
 PARENTS: J.L. & WILMA (SUE) GALBRAITH BUTLER
 ********************************************************************
   Child: MARY LORRINE BUTLER
    Born: 08/01/1955 in ANDREWS TEXAS
 Married: 10/26/1973 in LAUREL MISSISSIPPI
   Notes: SP-HENRY BUFORD SUMRALL
 PARENTS: J.L. & WILMA (SUE) GALBRAITH BUTLER
 ********************************************************************
   Child: CAROL GAYLEEN BUTLER
    Born: 06/01/1961 in ODESSA TX  ECTOR CO
 PARENTS: J.L. & WILMA (SUE) GALBRAITH BUTLER
 ********************************************************************
   Child: BILLY JOE BUTLER
    Born: 05/07/1963 in ODESSA TX  ECTOR CO
 Married: 03/09/1994 in FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS WASH CO
   Notes: SP: ROBIN GAIL WATERFIELD
 PARENTS: J.L. & WILMA (SUE) GALBRAITH BUTLER
 ********************************************************************
```

Family Group

Mother: MARY LORRINE BUTLER
Born: 08/01/1955 in ANDREWS TEXAS
Married: 10/26/1973 in LAUREL MISSISSIPPI
Notes: SP-HENRY BUFORD SUMRALL
PARENTS: J.L. & WILMA (SUE) GALBRAITH BUTLER

****

Spouse: HENRY BUFORD SUMRALL
Born: 11/27/1953 in LAUREL MISSISSIPPI
Married: 10/26/1973 in LAUREL MISSISSIPPI
Notes: SP-MARY LORRINE BUTLER
PARENTS: JOHN LLYOD AND LONA OLEAN ULMER SUMRALL

****

Child: SHANNON SCOTT SUMRALL
Born: 03/07/1973 in LAUREL MISSISSIPPI JONES CO
Notes: CSP: APRIL JEAN THORNHILL
PARENTS: HENRY BUFORD & MARY LORRINE BUTLER SUMRALL

****

Child: STACEY DAWN SUMRALL
Born: 07/24/1975 in ODESSA TEXAS
Married: 08/06/1994 in LAUREL MISSISSIPPI
Notes: SP: FREDDY (JASON) COATS
PARENTS: HENRY BUFORD & MARY LORRINE BUTLER SUMRALL

****

Mary Butler Sumrall

Buford, Mary & Scott Sumrall

Mary, Buford, Scott and Stacey Sumrall

Family Group

Father: SHANNON SCOTT SUMRALL
Born: 03/07/1973 in LAUREL MISSISSIPPI JONES CO
Notes: CSP: APRIL JEAN THORNHILL
PARENTS: HENRY BUFORD & MARY LORRINE BUTLER SUMRALL

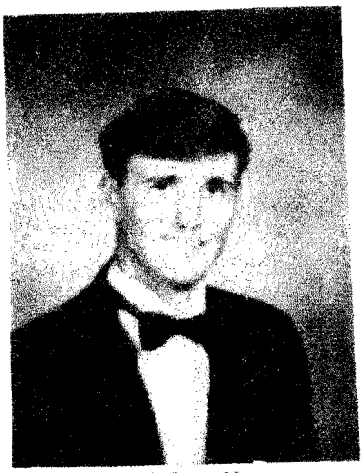
****

Child: NATHANIEL AUSTYN SUMRALL
Born: 10/22/1995 in
Notes: MOTHER: APRIL JEAN THORNHILL
PARENTS: SHANNON SCOTT SUMRALL AND APRIL JEAN THORNHILL

****

Nathaniel Austen Sumrall (1996)

Apryl & Scott Sumrall



Scott Sumrall

Family Group

Mother: STACEY DAWN SUMRALL
Born: 07/24/1975 in ODESSA TEXAS
Married: 08/06/1994 in LAUREL MISSISSIPPI
Notes: SP: FREDDY (JASON) COATS
PARENTS: HENRY BUFORD & MARY LORRINE BUTLER SUMRALL

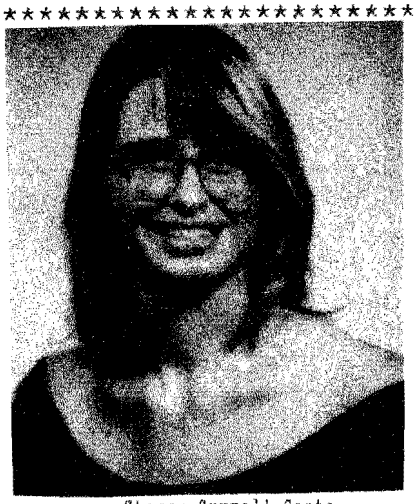
****

Spouse: FREDDY (JASON) COATS
Born: 09/26/1974 in COLLINS, MISSISSIPPI
Married: 08/06/1994 in LAUREL, MISSISSIPPI
Notes: SP: STACEY DAWN SUMRALL
PARENTS: CHARLIE & SARAH SANFORD COATS

****

Child: TAYLOR CHEYENNE COATS
Born: 06/06/1995 in LAUREL MISSISSIPPI
PARENTS: JASON & STACEY SUMRALL COATS

****


Stacey Sumrall Coats

Taylor Cheyenne Coats

Jason and Stacey Sumrall

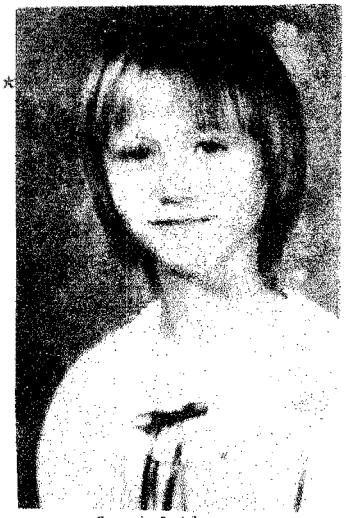
MARY LORRINE SUMRALL

Mary Lorrine Sumrall, the eldest daughter of J.L. Butler and Wilma Sue (Galbraith) (Butler) Hardcastle, I married Henry Buford Sumrall from back-in-the-boonies, at Laurel, Missouri. We have two children a son, Shannon "Scott" Sumrall of Sandersville, Mo. and a daughter, Stacey Dawn Coates of Laurel, Mo., which both are good kids. Now lets talk, GREAT! We have two grandkids, a grandson, Nathaniel Austyn Sumrall from Scott and April Jean (Thornhill) Sumrall; and a granddaugher, Taylor Cheyenne Coats from Stacey and Freddy "Jason" Coats. As the saying goes, "If we knew having grandkids was going to be this much fun we'd had them first". Buford is in oil, usually on the bottom of his boots...seriously, he's a self-employed contract pumper in the oil field. Me, well I'm a ex-plant worker who is now a volunteer counselor at the Laurel Crisis Pregnancy Center. I love crafting, plants and poetry.

A special memory from a time in the past is the time that a couple of the girls from the Galbraith clan was in the kitchen area talking a bit loud and Grandpa (Bill Galbraith) was watching television - the television kept getting louder and we in turn increased our volume. This happened about three times when Grandpa decided enough was enough, he promptly herded us out on the porch and locked us out. Leaving a group of stunned conversationalist.

Family Group

Mother: CAROL GAYLEEN BUTLER
Born: 06/01/1961 in ODESSA TX ECTOR CO
PARENTS: J.L. & WILMA (SUE) GALBRAITH BUTLER
****



Carol Butler

J.L., Sue, BR: Carol & Billy Butler

Carol Butler

Billy & Carol Butler

Family Group

Father: BILLY JOE BUTLER
Born: 05/07/1963 in ODESSA TX ECTOR CO
Married: 03/09/1994 in FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP: ROBIN GAIL WATERFIELD
PARENTS: J.L. & WILMA (SUE) GALBRAITH BUTLER

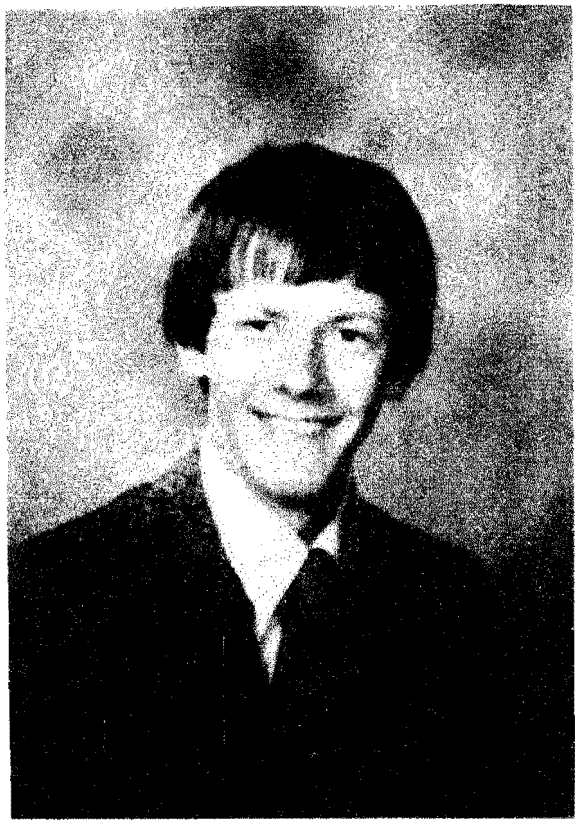
****

Spouse: ROBIN GAIL WATERFIELD
Married: 03/09/1994 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP: BILLY JOE BUTLER
PARENTS: ALLEN EUGENE AND CHAROLLETTE FLETCHER MYRICK

****

Child: KOLTON DWAINE BUTLER
Born: 04/18/1994 in STILWELL, OKLAHOMA ADAIR CO
PARENTS: BILLY JOE & ROBIN GAIL WATERFIELD BUTLER

****



Billy Joe Butler

Billy, Robin, Joyce & Kolton Butler (1994)

Billy & Carol Butler

MY STORY
By: VELMA RUTH GALBRAITH HUMPHREY

I was born on June 3rd in the year 1940, into a family consisting of Dad, James William Galbraith, (9-9-1907 - 9-23-1992) was called "Bill" by everyone, except Mom. She always called him William or "daddy". Mom, Mary Susan Seratte Galbraith, (3-10-1903 - 6-16-1983), three sisters Vera Kate (2-10-1929 - 4-29-1993), Anna Mae (2-21-1934), and Wilma Sue (7-12-1936) and a brother (Charles Robert, (10-1-1931). There had been another baby born to them on January 29, 1939, but she died on February 13 of the same year. Her name was Shirley.

Of course I don't remember, but they tell stories of the older girls taking care of me when Mom was busy. One story happened while Mom and Dad were running a store. Mae was carrying me and Charles tripped her. She threw me into the bread basket. "And people wonder why I'm the way I am." Ha! There are a lot of memories as I got older. Another that happened after I had two baby sisters, Elva Jean (7-25-1943) and Mary Jane (12-3-1945). Jean will probably remember this. As Mary Jane was the youngest, we always sent her to ask permission to do things. We had a neighbor (an older lady) we called "Granny" Rather. We loved to visit with her, so we sent Mary Jane to ask permission. She came back and said it was okay. Well, when we came back home a couple of hours later, we were in trouble. They had been looking all over for us. They had not given permission for us to visit her. Dad gave us each a swat as we came in the door. This is the only time I remember him laying a hand on me. He could talk to you and make you wish he had spanked you and got it over with. Ha!

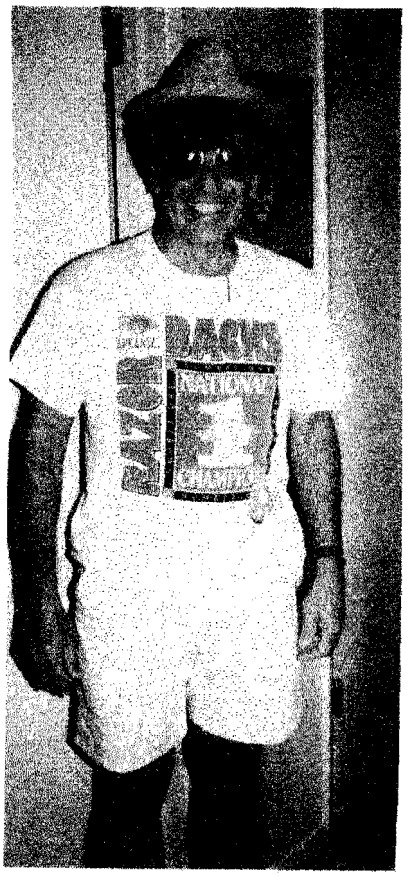
Mom and Dad were great parents who taught us right from wrong. They brought us up to use our own mind and to trust in God to help us live our lives. But, best of all they set a good example for us.

We had double cousins. Our Dad and their mother (Margaret) were brother and sister and our Mom and their Dad (Finnis) were brother and sister. We were so close and spent so much time together, that people in town didn't always know to which family we belonged. We had some wonderful times together.

After some fun times growing up with a great family and friends, I met my future husband in August of 1957. His name was Eugene Register Humphrey (2-1-1933), but friends and family call him "Gene". We were married in Tahlequah, Oklahoma on October 9, 1958. My sister Jean and a cousin, Paul Meyers, were our witnesses.

Our oldest son, Llewellyn Mealey Humphrey II was born on August 16, 1959 at Siloam Springs, Arkansas. He was named after his grandfather. he was a good baby and a joy added to our lives. We moved to Little Rock, Arkansas where I worked at Woolworths and Gene was working as a draftsman. He took the Civil Service exam and put in for government work. He has worked for the government except for about seven years, since that time. Our first job was in Omaha, Nebraska. This was where our second son was born on May 15, 1961. His name was Michael Eugene and was also a good baby and his older brother thought he belonged to him. They were very close. Then we started moving around a lot with Gene's work. On April 4, 1963 while we lived in Chatsworth, Georgia, we had another little bundle from Heaven, named Gregory Scott. His older brothers really thought he was grand. Now they are all married.

"Lewie" to Nita Ingram (5-4-1968) on March 21, 1987 and they have given us two grandsons who are all we could have hoped for. Joshua Lewellyn was born December 2, 1988 and Eugene Register II was born July 24, 1990. We call him "Reggie". Michael (Mike) was married to Chantal Gouraige (4-29-1961) on March 9, 1991. They have given us two beautiful granddaughters. Emma Claire was born April 21, 1993 and Alexandra Rose was born August 8, 1994. Everyone except her grandpa calls her "Alex". He says that is a boys name. Ha! Scott married Tonjua Leonard on August 11, 1990. As of yet they haven't had children, but it is the Lord's hands. With a lot of God's help we have raised three great boys of who we are very proud. We will retire on November 29, 1996 and hope to spend a lot of time with Gene's Dad who is 93, brothers, sisters, aunts, uncles, cousins and friends as well as our sons and daughter-in-laws and especially GRAND children.



Gene Humphrey

Velma Galbraith

Velma Galbraith

BH: Velma, Bill, Mary, Lewie, & Mike - 1968

Family Group

Mother: VELMA RUTH GALBRAITH
Born: 06/03/1940 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 10/09/1958 in TAHLEQUAH OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-EUGENE R. HUMPHREY
PARENTS: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) & MARY SUSAN SERATTE GALBRAITH

****

Spouse: EUGENE REGISTER HUMPHREY
Born: 02/01/1933 in AMES IOWA
Married: 10/09/1958 in TAHLEQUAH OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-VELMA RUTH GALBRAITH
PARENTS: DR L.M. AND MARY LORAINE REGISTER HUMPHREY

****

Child: LLEWELLYN MEALEY HUMPHREY II
Born: 08/16/1959 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON CO
Married: 03/21/1987 in CHATSWORTH GA MURRAY CO
Notes: SP-JUANITA (NITA) INGRAM
PARENTS: EUGENE REGISTER & VELMA RUTH GALBRAITH HUMPHREY

****

Child: MICHAEL EUGENE HUMPHREY
Born: 05/15/1961 in OMAHA NEBRASKA
Married: 03/09/1991 in MIAMI FLORIDA
Notes: SP: CHANTAL GOURAIGE
PARENTS: EUGENE REGISTER & VELMA RUTH GALBRAITH HUMPHREY

****

Child: GREGORY SCOTT HUMPHREY
Born: 04/04/1963 in CHATSWORTH GEORGIA MURRAY CO
Married: 08/11/1990 in SPRINGPLACE GEORGIA
Notes: SP-TONJUA LEONARD
PARENTS: EUGENE REGISTER & VELMA RUTH GALBRAITH HUMPHREY

****

SIMI-PRECIOUS SONS

I have three jewels in my crown,
I'd like to keep them there.
But, they're forever slipping down
and getting in my hair.
Mildred Nelson Kain

FR: Mike, Velma & Gene
BR: Nita, Lewie & Scott Humphrey

FR: Lewie, Velma & Gene
BR: Mike & Scott Humphrey

Family Group

Father: LLEWELLYN MEALEY HUMPHREY II
Born: 08/16/1959 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON CO
Married: 03/21/1987 in CHATSWORTH GA MURRAY CO
Notes: SP-JUANITA (NITA) INGRAM
PARENTS: EUGENE REGISTER & VELMA RUTH GALBRAITH HUMPHREY

****

Spouse: JUANITA (NITA) INGRAM
Born: 05/04/1968 in CHATSWORTH GA MURRAY CO
Married: 03/21/1987 in CHATSWORTH GA
Notes: SP-LLEWELLYN M HUMPHREY II

****

Child: JOSHUA LLEWELLYN HUMPHREY
Born: 12/02/1988 in DALTON GA
PARENTS: LLEWELLYN MEALEY & JUANITA (NITA) INGRAM HUMPHREY II

****

Child: EUGENE REGISTER (REGGIE) HUMPHREY II
Born: 07/24/1990 in DALTON GA
PARENTS: LLEWELLYN MEALEY & JUANITA (NITA) INGRAM HUMPHREY II

****

Nita Ingram Humphrey

Lewie Humphrey

Joshua & Reggie Humphrey

Family Group

Father: MICHAEL EUGENE HUMPHREY
Born: 05/15/1961 in OMAHA NEBRASKA
Married: 03/09/1991 in MIAMI FLORIDA
Notes: SP: CHANTAL GOURAIGE
PARENTS: EUGENE REGISTER & VELMA RUTH GALBRAITH HUMPHREY

****

Spouse: CHANTAL GOURAIGE
Born: 04/29/1961 in
Married: 03/09/1991 in MIAMI FLORDIA
Notes: SP-MICHAEL EUGENE HUMPHREY

****

Child: EMMA CLAIRE HUMPHREY
Born: 04/21/1993 in ATLANTA GEORGIA
PARENTS; MICHAEL EUGENE & CHANTAL GOURAIGE HUMPHREY

****

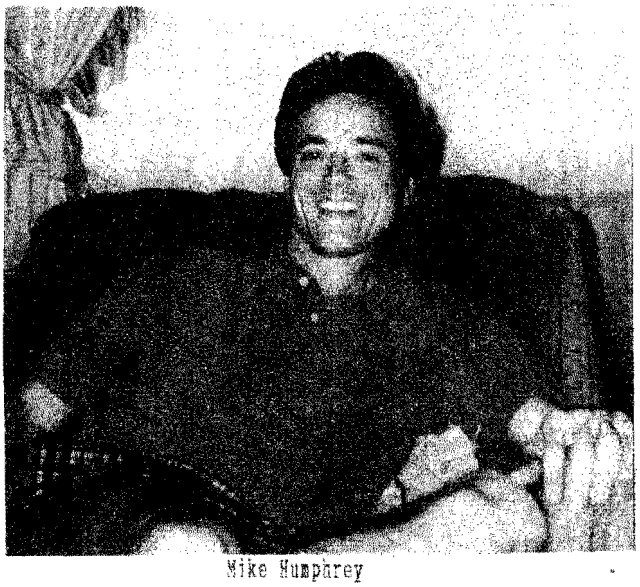
Child: ALEXANDRA ROSE HUMPHREY
Born: 08/07/1994 in ATLANTA, GEORGIA
PARENTS: MICHAEL EUGENE & CHANTAL GOURAIGE HUMPHREY

****

Mike Humphrey

Chantal, Alexandra, Mike, & Emma Humphrey

Emma & Alexandra Humphrey



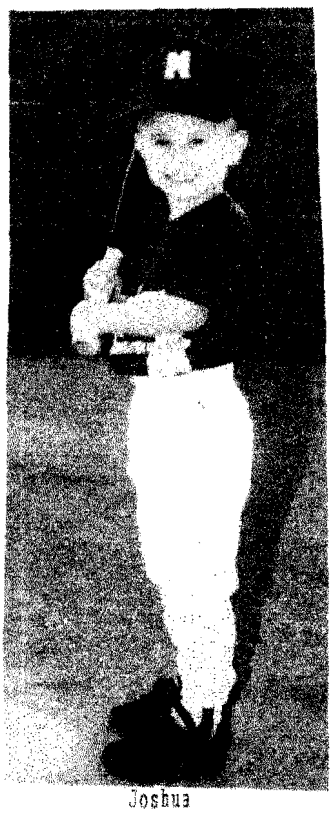
Mike Humphrey

Velma & Reggie Humphrey

Velma & Josh Humphrey

Gene Humphrey

Joshua & Reggie



Joshua

Lewie

Reggie

Family Group

Mother: ELVA JEAN GALBRAITH
Born: 07/25/1943 in WESTVILLE OK ADAIR CO
Married: 10/02/1987 in
Notes: SP-JOHN McCARTER
PARENTS: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) & MARY SUSAN SERATTE GALBRAITH
SP-1:HARVEY EUGENE HASTINGS-02-28-1961
SP-2:HARRY ALLEN SMITH-03-27-1971
SP-3:JOHN McCARTER 10-02-1987

****

Spouse: JOHN McCARTER
Married: 10/02/1987 in
Notes: SP: ELVA JEAN GALBRAITH

****

****

Child: ROBERT EUGENE (BOBBY) HASTINGS
Born: 12/29/1961 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON CO
Notes: CSP-BECKY CANNON
PARENTS: HARVEY EUGENE & ELVA JEAN GALBRAITH HASTINGS

****

Child: ROY DEAN HASTINGS
Born: 06/08/1963 in
Died: 06/09/1963 in
PARENTS: HARVEY EUGENE & ELVA JEAN GALBRAITH HASTINGS

****

Child: BONNIE FAYELENE HASTINGS
Born: 08/26/1965 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON CO
Married: / /1995 in
Notes: SP: MICHAEL SHANAHAN
PARENTS: HARVEY EUGENE HASTINGS & ELVA JEAN GALBRAITH HASTINGS McCARTER

****

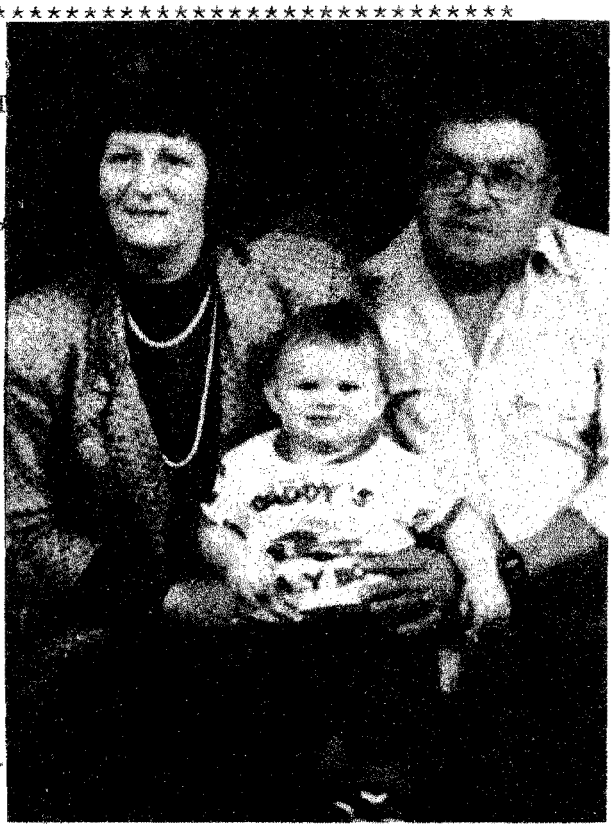
Child: SUZANNE SMITH
Born: 11/03/1971 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON
Married: 05/01/1993 in LAKE LATAWATER, MISSOURI
Notes: SP-LAWRENCE DUNN
PARENTS: HARRY ALLAN SMITH
& ELVA JEAN GALBRAITH HASTINGS SMITH McCARTER

****

Elva Jean Galbraith Saith College Graduation - N.E. State, Pahlequah, Ok

Elva Jean & Velma Ruth Galbraith

Elva Jean Galbraith



Jean & John McCarter
with grandson Jonathan

Family Group

Father: ROBERT EUGENE (BOBBY) HASTINGS
Born: 12/29/1961 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON CO
Notes: CSP-BECKY CANNON
PARENTS: HARVEY EUGENE & ELVA JEAN GALBRAITH HASTINGS

****

Child: JEANNIE ANN HASTINGS
Born: 07/27/1988 in TAHLEQUAH OKLAHOMA CHEROKEE CO
Notes: MOTHER-BECKY CANNON
PARENTS: ROBERT EUGENE (BOBBY) HASTING & BECKY CANNON

****

Bobby Hastings

Bobby Hastings

Family Group

Mother: SUZANNE SMITH
Born: 11/03/1971 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON CO
Married: 05/01/1993 in LAKE LATAWATER, MISSOURI
Notes: SP-LAWRENCE DUNN
PARENTS: HARRY ALLAN SMITH & ELVA JEAN GALBRAITH HASTINGS SMITH McCARTER

****

Spouse: LAWRENCE DUNN
Born: 11/25/0000 in
Married: 05/01/1993 in LAKE LATAWATER, MISSOURI
Notes: SP-SUZANNE SMITH
PARENTS: ROBERT & PAT DUNN

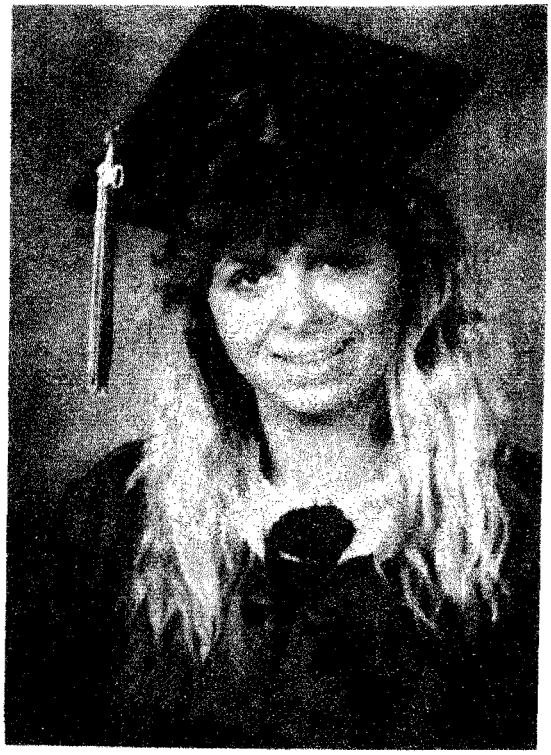
****

Child: JOHNATHAN ALLEN SMITH
Born: 05/04/1990 in
PARENT: SUZANNE SMITH DUNN

****

Child: COURTNEY ASHLEY DUNN
Born: 12/09/1993 in INDEPENDENCE, MISSOURI
PARENTS: LAWRENCE & SUZANNE SMITH DUNN

****



Suzanne Smith

Suzanne Smith

Family Group

Mother: BONNIE FAYELENE HASTINGS
Born: 08/26/1965 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON CO
Married: / /1995 in
Notes: SP: MICHAEL SHANAHAN
PARENTS: HARVEY EUGENE HASTINGS & ELVA JEAN GALBRAITH HASTINGS McCARTER

****

Spouse: MICHAEL SHANAHAN
Notes: SP: BONNIE FAYELENE HASTINGS

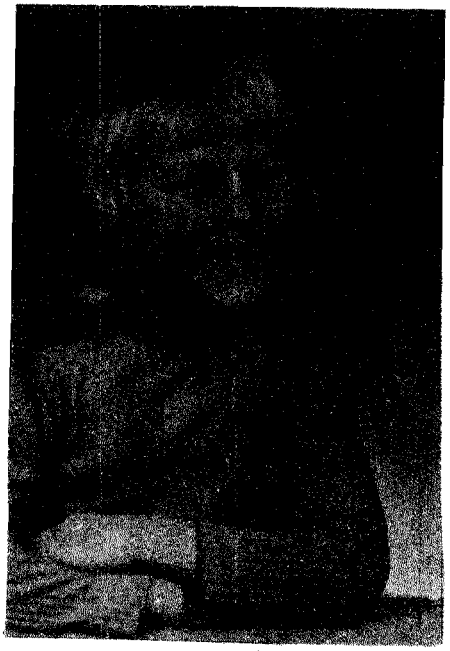
****

Child:
Ireland Olivia
Feb-01-1999

Bonnie

Bonnie Hastings

Bonnie



Bonnie

Bonnie

Family Group

Mother: MARY JANE GALBRAITH
Born: 12/03/1945 in WESTVILLE OK ADAIR CO
Married: 07/03/1969 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Notes: SP-JAMES H. DOYLE, SR
PARENTS: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) & MARY SUSAN SERATTE GALBRAITH)

****

Spouse: JAMES H. DOYLE, SR
Born: 10/22/1946 in NEWPORT AR
Married: 07/03/1969 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Died: 05/26/1993 in SPOKANE, WASHINGTON
Notes: SP-MARY JANE GALBRAITH
PARENTS: HARRY AND GENEVA SANDERS DOYLE died 1998?

****

Child: JAMES H. DOYLE, JR
Born: 02/11/1970 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON CO
PARENTS: JAMES H. & MARY JANE GALBRAITH DOYLE, SR. died-03-27-99

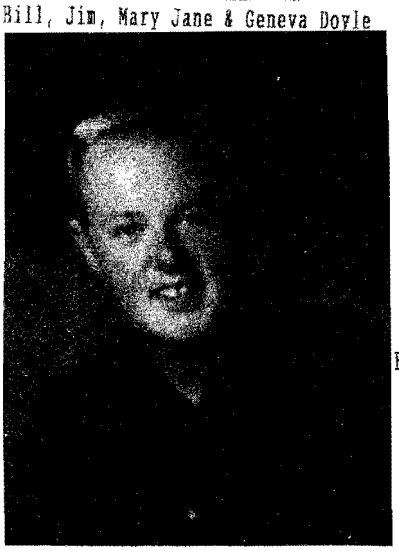
****

Child: WILLIAM LEE DOYLE
Born: 04/11/1978 in HELENA MT LEWIS & CLARK CO
PARENTS: JAMES H. & MARY JANE GALBRAITH DOYLE, SR.

****

Mary Jane Galbraith Doyle

Jimmy, Bill, Jim, Mary Jane & Geneva Doyle



Billy Doyle

Mary Jane Galbraith

Mary Jane, Odessa & Randy Scott Galbraith

Charles Galbraith with Uncle Jim Winfrey and Ed Seratte

Mary Galbraith & Anna Mae Watkins

Elva Jean, Sue, Mae, Charles,
Mary & Bill Galbraith, June 1968

Mary Galbraith, Winnie Eneks, Sanna Moorman,
Bill Galbraith, Pat Hodge with Suzanne Smith

William (Bill) Galbraith 85th Brithday Party
Madeline Cox, Mae Watkins, Bill & Jo Gilbreath

Uncle Jim Winfrey, Charles & Bill Galbraith

SECTION VII

MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH

and

FINNIS EDWARD SERATTE

and

MELVIN P. MAPES

Descendants of: MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH

m. MELVIN P. MAPES 10/09/1910 -

- MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH 08/09/1911 - 10/22/1991 m. FINNIS EDWARD SERATTE 06/12/1900 - 07/20/1962
  - J.EDWARD (ED) SERATTE 03/31/1929 - m. EVA LOUISE CAYWOOD 10/11/1934 -
    - VICKI RUTH SERATTE 05/08/1958 - m. KENNETH KYLE KELING 02/10/1957 -
      - DOUGLAS HOWARD KELING 11/21/1974 -
      - DARCY NICOLE KELING 05/20/1985 -
      - TREVOR KYLE KELING 09/13/1988 -
    - STEVE EDWARD SERATTE 02/15/1961 - m. CHRISTINA LOUISE BONHAM 02/09/1964 -
      - SYDNEY KAY SERATTE 03/24/1989 -
      - TAYLOR EDWARD SERATTE 04/14/1991 -
    - SCOTT WAYNE SERATTE 05/04/1965 - m. HEATHER GAY FITZGERALD -
      - JACOB SCOTT SERATTE 12/20/1995 -
  - VELMA D. SERATTE 06/22/1931 -
    - GARY DEAN REECE* 07/25/1954 -
      - BRADLEY MICHAEL REECE 10/24/1977 -
    - MICHAEL KENT REECE* 04/20/1959 - m. LISA LORRAINE NICHOLSON 05/04/1958 -
      - MATTHEW NICHOLAS REECE 01/07/1986 - 05/06/1991
      - JOSHUA CALEB REECE 02/01/1989 -
      - ZACKERY BRAXTON REECE 03/19/1992 -
  - PAULINE M. SERATTE 07/22/1933 - m. RUSSELL RALPH ABRAHAM 10/25/1931 - 04/25/1981
    - RUSSELL E. ABRAHAM 02/26/1957 - m. LISA M. MARLOW 11/01/1965 -
      - CULEA RENEE ABRAHAM 10/25/1989 -
      - RUSSELL DALTON ABRAHAM 01/07/1992 -
    - PAULA RENE' ABRAHAM 06/18/1959 - 08/03/1960
  - FLOY KATE SERATTE 01/01/1935 m. JAMES ALLEN HLAD 12/19/1933 -
    - KENNETH DWAYNE ADKERSON* 08/25/1958 -
    - RONALD (KEITH) ADKERSON* 08/31/1968 -
  - FRANKLIN BRAXTON SERATTE 01/28/1938 - m. CAROLYN VERNICE ANDERSON 07/28/1942 -
    - CINDY KAY SERATTE 07/13/1965 - m. KENNETH EUGENE ORR 02/22/1967 -
      - HEATHER SERATTE ORR 06/10/1987 -
      - DANIEL BRAXTON ORR 04/22/1994 -
    - JON FRANKLIN SERATTE 05/11/1968 -
  - MELBA RUTH SERATTE 09/16/1940 -
  - SHARON LOUISE SERATTE 09/11/1943 - m. JERRY L. FAULKNER 01/12/1942 -
    - WILLIAM (JAY) FAULKNER 09/17/1965 -
      - AMANDA JEAN FAULKNER 08/28/1991 -
    - THERESA MARIE FAULKNER 07/15/1966 - m. TERRY EUGENE BURKHART 10/06/1962 -
      - COURTNEY NICOLE BURKHART 12/27/1986 -
      - KYRA MARIE BURKHART 12/22/1990 -
      - CARTER EUGENE BURKHART 02/13/1996 -
    - RICHARD (DEE) FAULKNER 02/18/1969 -
  - GLENDA ELLEN SERATTE 10/15/1946 - m. JACK COWELL 04/10/1951 -
    - AMY SUZANNE BAKEMAN* 03/20/1973 -
    - AARON SCOTT BAKEMAN* 08/05/1978 - 03/23/1997
  - PEGGY JO SERATTE 10/13/1948 - m. JACK EDWIN WOOD 11/09/1945 -
    - JEFFERY ALLEN WOOD 01/30/1968 - m. CONNIE GUCCIONE 10/26/1963 -
      - SEAN EDWIN WOOD 07/25/1995 -
    - GREGORY BRIAN WOOD 09/20/1971 - m. LISA BURDICK -
      - CAMERON SCOTT WOOD 07/15/1993 -
  - PATRICIA ANN SERATTE 10/13/1948 - m. JERRY LEON SCHARFF 10/01/1944 -
    - TABRINA MICHELLE (SHELLY) SCHARFF 01/04/1969 -
      - CHELSEA ELIZABETH WAITE* 09/14/1988 -
      - JONATHAN ERIC WAITE* 03/20/1992 -
      - RACHAEL ERIN WAITE 11/24/1995 -
    - KATRINA LYNN (TRINA) SCHARFF 07/03/1971 -

MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRIATH SERATTE MAPES

FINNIS EDWARD and MARGARET GALBRAITH SERATTE

MY MOTHER, MARGARET GALBRAITH SERATTE MAPES
by Pauline S. Abraham

Mother had a great capacity for "LOVE" I believed that the 13th Chapter of I Corinthians was a scripture she lived by without even thinking about it.

She loved all her 10 children each in her own way. She loved some of us more at the times we needed it most and she got angry and exasperated at us at other times, always expecting the best from us. Sometimes, it seemed she was never happy with what we accomplished, no matter how hard we tried, always challenging us to do better. She had this uncanny way of always focusing on the one thing that we didn't get done...

Mother always had plenty of charity for those less fortunate than us (sometimes we felt it could not be possible that anyone could be less fortunate than we were), and would do or give anything she had to help others. As we each grew up and married and had families of our own, she still had plenty of love for her newly acquired children. Granny or "Miss Margaret" as she was called, made room in her heart for them and they became part of our big happy family (that included the families of the in-law's as well).

Her brothers and sisters always came in for a big share of her love as she always missed them and wanted to visit them as often as possible. Mother loved to have fun and if it wasn't happening, she created it.

After we had moved to Wichita, she loved going back to Arkansas to visit. Especially to Aunt Sannie's where they planned together things to do for others, like making pot holders, tea towels, or her famous baby bonnet out of dish cloths for the new brides. (it had a little poem with it that teased for a while then in the last paragraph it stated "after all the fun is over take out the ribbons and wash the dishes") There wasn't a niece or nephew or any of the young girls at her Church that got married without getting one of her special "gifts". Mother loved to tease and she received joy from being teased, she enjoyed being the center of attention (something that a lot of the others in the family seem to crave). Aunt Madeline, Aunt Jo and Uncle Bill also came in for a lot of her love and visiting.

Mother was the happiest when she was helping someone whether it was teaching Sunday School classes and playing with her "children", or having the pastor's family over for a meal or baking a cake or cookies for a neighbor or a special pie for her pastor. She also had plenty of time and love for her grandchildren of which she had many. Gary Dean Reece was the first in 1954 (in later years he had her first great grandchild Bradley in 1977). Then Russell E. (Rusty) Abraham was born in 1957 then after that they sometimes came by two and threes in one year. Vicki Ruth Seratte and Kenny Adkerson was born in 1958 then Michael (Mike) Kent Reece & Paula Rene' Abraham in 1959 and then Steve Edward Seratte was born in 1961. Scott Seratte, Cindy Seratte and William Jay Faulkner was born in 1965 and Jeffery Allen Wood, Jon Franklin Seratte and Ronald Keith Adkerson were born in 1968 and Tabrina Michelle (Shelly) Scharff and Richard Dee Faulkner were born in 1969. Katrina (Trina) Lynn Scharff and Gregory Brian Wood came along in 1971 and Amy Suzanne Bakeman was born in 1973 and Aaron Bakeman was the last one in 1978. By this time the great grandchildren were arriving. First there was Bradley Reece then Darcy Nichole Keling then came Matthew Reece, Heather Orr, Courtney Burkart, Trevor Keling, Chelsea Waite, Joshua Reece, Sydney Seratte, Culea Renee Abraham, Kyra Burkart, Amanda Faulkner, Russell Dalton Abraham, Zachery Braxton Reece, Jonathan Waite, Daniel Braxton Orr, Rachel Waite, Jacob Seratte and Carter Burkart. Amanda Faulkner was the baby when Mother died in October, 1991 so the younger ones missed the joy of knowing Granny.

Mothers great capacity for love encompasses this land. She didn't travel much until her last 15 or 20 years but the persons she loved and called her "Granny" go from New York to the tip of Florida and from South Carolina to California and up the west coast to Washington and as proof of those that knew her great ability for loving and giving there are Granny Seratte Mapes pot-holders everywhere in the continental USA and some in Hawaii.

After Daddy had been gone almost 13 years, a beautiful thing happened to Mother, she met, fell in love with and married the "best Grandpa" most of our kids know. (Steve was a baby when Daddy died and all those after that never knew him). On March 14, 1975 Melvin Mapes was a widower with no children and the next day he was married and had 37 children & grandchildren but he handled it well and over the next 16 years he and Mother traveled all over visiting many of the states and Canada and Hawaii. Mother always loved to go and Melvin saw to it that she did a lot of it, they bought a Mini Home and joined a camping group and mother extended her love to even more people. The first year they were married they traveled to Mineral Wells, TX for Rusty Abraham's graduation and the next year they had two graduations to attend in Lawrence and Wichita, Kansas. It seemed like some years come May, they met themselves coming and going attending graduations from Wichita to Denver to Little Rock, AR then to Watauga, TX and back. Melvin not only is our step-father and "grandpa" to our kids, he has been one of our best friends and confidant and he is one of the best things that has happened to our family in the last 21 or so years. "He is a Keeper". We Love you Melvin.

Mother's potential for loving and giving didn't stop with her own family. She was Auntie Margaret to many of her nieces and nephews and their friends and "Miss Margaret" to others then she became Granny to a multitude of her grandchildren and many that adopted her and others that she taught in Sunday School and Bible School. These were all part of her big extended family and there was a saying around Wichita, Kansas "Let any of the family come to town and it was always time for a Seratte family reunion.

Mother, theoretically speaking I know as sure as I know there is a Heaven is now having a great reunion with those she knew and loved that have gone on before, there is Granddad, Grandmother, Papa, Uncle Tommie, Uncle Jack, Uncle Floyd, Uncle Jay, Daddy, Aunt Sannie, Uncle Cox, Matthew and Aunt Mary & Uncle Bill too name a few and I can just see Russ Abraham as he greets "Miss Margaret" with that mischievous grin and I know Rene' will be pleased to be held in "granny's" arms again.

Margaret Galbraith Seratte Mapes, "my mother", like so many of the others that are gone, is missed and even though the last few years have not been the most fun without her, we still remember all the good times and the happy times we had together. We can say as with the author of Proverbs "We can tell of a good woman, (who was a good wife, a good mother, a good friend, aunt and Granny). She is far more precious than jewels. Charm is deceitful and beauty is vain but a woman who loves the Lord (and all those she came into contact with) is to be praised. Give her of the fruit of her hands and let her own works praise her always".

Margaret & Finnis Seratte

Frank, Pauline, Melba, Wilma Sue, and
Velma Ruth Galbraith

Peggy, Glenda, Patricia, Melba and Sharon Seratte

Glenda, Melba & Sharon,BR:
Pauline, Pat, Margaret, Floy & Peggy

MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE MAPES

My mother had the spirit of a sixteen-year-old as she approached life. She loved to be around people and wanted them to be happy. Whenever we gathered at her house, there were always games to play and Mother was right there in the middle of them.

Hospitality was truly her gift. She always enjoyed herself when any of her children invited their friends over for Sunday dinner. She could make a meal out of the littlest amount of food than anyone I have ever seen. One year my son, Jon, decided to take a couple of his friends to Lincoln, Nebraska for the OU-Nebraska game. He called Granny -- a title Mother wore with pride; she was so pleased when her first grandson was born so that she could be a granny; all of our friends called her Granny as well -- to see whether it would be okay for he and his friends to stop by for a few minutes on their way. Mother was tickled to death to have them stop as she always welcomed any of her grandchildren. She told Jon that she would have a snack ready for them when they stopped. Jon's two friends still talk about the "little snack" that his grandmother prepared for them. One asked if they could go back just to Wichita to visit Granny and forget about going to Nebraska.

Family was important to Mother and I think she instilled that belief in all of her children. I received a letter from her while my family was living in Canada and she was writing about a friend she had met. After reading the letter, I called her to kid her about having a boyfriend. She was so pleased to find out that we "approved" of her actions. Her thoughts were not so much of her happiness but how were her children going to accept this change in her life. When she found out we approved, she giggled like a sixteen-year-old on her first date. Her marriage to Melvin Mapes was the best thing that could have happened to her at that time. Not only did she find a good companion for herself but she found a wonderful stepfather and grandfather for her family.

Mother was sensitive to the needs of her family, children and grandchildren alike, and if it were in her power, she would see that the need was filled. Many times she has done without so that her children could have something they thought they needed. Our daughter, Cindy, wanted contact lens and we did not feel they were necessary. Granny realized how important it was to her and on her sixteenth birthday, she provided for the contact lens.

Mother had a heart that included everyone. She became a second mother (not a mother-in-law) to the spouses that her children married. She encouraged them as she would encourage one of her own children and scolded them as if they were her own. She listened, gave advice (when asked for), instructed the young and immature, provided support when comfort was needed and was a friend to each one that needed a friend.

The greatest tribute that her children and grandchildren could pay her would be to emulate some of these same traits in their lives.

Franklin Braxton Seratte

Family Group

```
. Mother: MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH                                          .
.   Born: 08/09/1911 in SUMMERS AR                                           .
. Married: 08/27/1927 in FAYETTEVILLE AR  WASH CO                            .
.   Died: 10/22/1991 in WICHITA KS                                           .
.  Notes: SP1-FINNIS SERATTE/SP2-M MAPES                                     .
. PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH                     .
. SP-1: FINNIS E. SERATTE  Died 07-20-1962                                   .
. SP-2: MELVIN P. MAPES - Married -03-17-1975                                .
. ***************************************************************************.
. Spouse: FINNIS EDWARD SERATTE                                              .
.   Born: 06/12/1900 in WINSLOW ARKANSAS WASH CO                             .
. Married: 08/27/1927 in FAYETTEVILLE AR  WASH CO                            .
.   Died: 07/20/1962 in WICHITA KANSAS  SEDGWICK CO                          .
.  Notes: SP-MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH                                       .
. PARENTS: GEORGE ROBERT AND MELISSA GROVINA TAYLOR SERATTE                  .
. ***************************************************************************.
. Spouse: MELVIN P. MAPES                                                    .
.   Born: 10/09/1910 in                                                      .
. Married: 03/15/1975 in KS                                                  .
.  Notes: SP-MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH                                       .
. ***************************************************************************.
. ***************************************************************************.
.  Child: J.EDWARD (ED) SERATTE                                              .
.   Born: 03/31/1929 in CANE HILL ARKANSAS  WASH CO                          .
. Married: 03/30/1957 in WICHITA KANSAS  SEDGWICK CO                         .
.  Notes: SP-EVA LOUISE CAYWOOD                                              .
. PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE                 .
. ***************************************************************************.
.  Child: VELMA D. SERATTE                                                   .
.   Born: 06/22/1931 in WATTS, ADAIR CO OKLAHOMA                             .
. Married: 04/17/1953 in WICHITA KANSAS  SEDGWICK CO                         .
. PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE                 .
. SP: GERALD REECE                                                           .
. ***************************************************************************.
.  Child: PAULINE M. SERATTE                                                 .
.   Born: 07/22/1933 in DUTCH MILLS ARKANSAS  WASH CO                        .
. Married: 10/15/1955 in WICHITA KANSAS  SEDGWICK CO                         .
.  Notes: SP: RUSSELL RALPH ABRAHAM                                          .
. PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE                 .
. SP-1: RUSSELL RALPH ABRAHAM - DIED 04-25-81                                .
. SP-2: GAYLAN COPE-DIV                                                      .
. ***************************************************************************.
.  Child: FLOY KATE SERATTE                                                  .
.   Born: 01/01/1935 in SUGAR HILL, ARKANSAS  WASH CO                        .
. Married: 09/28/1984 in WICHITA KANSAS  SEDGWICK CO                         .
.  Notes: 2-HSB:JAMES ALLEN HLAD                                             .
. PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRIATH SERATTE                 .
. SP-1: BILLY JOE ADKERSON-MARRIED 4-14-1957  DIED 07-03-1977                .
. SP-2: JAMES ALLEN HLAD                                                     .
. ***************************************************************************.
.  Child: FRANKLIN BRAXTON SERATTE                                           .
.   Born: 01/28/1938 in CINCINNATI AR WASHINGTON CO                          .
. Married: 03/17/1962 in WICHITA  SEDGWICK CO KANSAS                         .
.  Notes: SP-CAROLYN VERNICE ANDERSON                                        .
. PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE                 .
. ***************************************************************************
.                                                                            .
```

Child: MELBA RUTH SERATTE
Born: 09/16/1940 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE
SP: DAVE HORNECKER-DIV

****

Child: SHARON LOUISE SERATTE
Born: 09/11/1943 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 09/13/1964 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
Notes: SP-JERRY L. FAULKNER
PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE

****

Child: GLENDA ELLEN SERATTE
Born: 10/15/1946 in WESTVILLE OKLAHOMA ADAIR CO
Married: 09/14/1996 in
Notes: SP-JACK COWELL
PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE
SP-1: HANS (KARL) BAKEMAN - DIV
SP-2: JACK COWELL

****

Child: PEGGY JO SERATTE
Born: 10/13/1948 in WESTVILLE, ADAIR CO OKLAHOMA
Married: 10/20/1967 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
Notes: HSB: JACK EDWIN WOOD
PARENTS FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE

****

Child: PATRICIA ANN SERATTE
Born: 10/13/1948 in WESTVILLE OKLAHOMA ADAIR CO
Married: 09/27/1966 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
Notes: SP-JERRY LEON SCHARFF
PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE

****

Peggy, Pat & Ed BR: Velma, Floy, Frank, Pauline, Melba & Glenda

FR: Seratte's Melba, Margaret with Peggy, Glenda, Finnis with Pat, Sharon, BR: Frank, Ed, Floy, Velma & Pauline

Margaret & Melvin Mapes

Margaret Seratte

Melvin & Margaret Mapes, Floy, Pat & Frank

Margaret Seratte with Peggy, Pat & Glenda

Margaret Seratte with Ed in background

MEMORIAL SERVICE
MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE MAPES

Margaret Seratte Mapes loved owls and had a very large collection of owls probably over 200 or more from all over the world. Her children and grandchildren and friends collected them for her from all over the United States, Germany, Italy, Cuba, Mexico, France, England and Switzerland. It was fitting that her Memorial Service Bulletin depicted an owl and that Reverend Ron Rich likened her to the owl as guardian of the garden.

The following is the transcription of selections from a tape of Margaret Galbraith Seratte Mapes Memorial Service October 24, 1991. The first selection is by Rev. Gordon Dorian Retired Pastor of Olivet Baptist Church, Wichita, Kansas.

"It was my privilege and my wife's privilege and also our little kids in 1955 to literally be adopted into the Seratte family. As I come this evening to read some scripture and share just a few words with you... I guess Auntie Margaret was one of the longest time great friends (along with her children and their spouses) in my 35 years of pastor of Olivet Baptist Church. I have lost count of how many of the children I have performed marriage ceremonies for through the years.

The more I have thought about this evening in one manner, the heavier my heart has become on the other hand, the rejoicing that goes on in my heart too- - - a sort of a pull and a tug. I don't know when we started calling her Auntie Margaret, but for years and years and years she would never let me call her Mrs. Seratte or Mrs. Mapes just always Auntie Margaret. In 1955 when the troupe came to church and they came down and joined our church, how thrilled we were. How many wonderful, wonderful meals together? I remember many times she would say as she was going out the door after Sunday morning service "now you all are coming home to eat with us, you're coming home with us O K"! I think not only was the food great but I liked to be with all those kids. I enjoyed that so thoroughly. Being an only child, you can imagine how I loved it and just ate it up. Also, the way you all baby sat our children and how you looked after them in those early days and all the kindness that was bestowed upon our family by your family.

Then when your dear Daddy died I remember that. Those were tough days weren't they? But the Lord saw us through it. Then some twelve years later Auntie Margaret told me about Mr. Mapes. She was so thrilled about him and you know I even had the privilege of preforming that wedding ceremony. Your pastor here, I think was out of town so I had that privilege. There have been just so many great days to look back on and so many wonderful things. I'll miss her as you will. Many, many times we talked on the phone or we would have a third-handed telephone conversation through my wife. Doris would tell me, Auntie Margaret called today and we had some good time together on the phone. Then there were the trips to the hospital and the longevity of her life and how we would thank God for so many times sparing her and raising her up and bringing her home again to love us some more and treat us so graciously.

As I said at the very beginning I was one of those ones and I am sure there were many others that was unofficially adopted into the family. I have sort of kept up with the kids. I have lost where some of them are and they have had to remind me. All the way from Omaha to Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and of course Kansas. Another thing I have appreciated so much and I am quite sure you all have had a lot to do with it. But I was invited to so many of your family reunions and to your birthday parties and Frank (where's Frank) and Ed, Oh I had better stop mentioning names here or I'll get lost. But those are good times to remember. Let me tell you young folks, wherever you live now please treat your pastors the way you all treated us for many, many years from 1955 until now. That's a long time isn't it.

The pastor here was very gracious to ask me to be a part of this... I want - - (Pastor if you might allow me to do so) to call it the Coronation Ceremony for Margaret Seratte Mapes. "Can I do that", it's usually Jesus we refer to the coronation but if you can look over the portals of heaven, which I like to think you can. I think she is watching us tonight and I think she knows what is going on and we would like to say to her 'Thank You Auntie Margaret', 'Thank you Mom', 'Thank you dear wife', 'Thank you Granny', Thank you dear sister', 'Thank you dear friend, dear loved one', for all you meant to us. Oh!, Auntie Margaret wasn't perfect, neither am I. None of us are but you know when we look back and add it all up aren't we glad we've all belonged to Jesus for all these years. He's been our mainstay and he's been our rock. He's been the one that we know we will get to go and spend eternity with as we join with her one of these years. Let me read again the scripture I read out at the cemetery this afternoon but let me read it a little bit slower and let's just let the Lord talk to us right now, alright. Its from the 14th chapter of John. Many of you know it very, very well. (after reading the scripture) - - - As we look ahead, I hope that we will have had the influence that Auntie Margaret Seratte Mapes has had on all you children, grandchildren and great grandchildren and all you dear, dear family and friends".

A SERVICE
CELEBRATING AND REMEMBERING
THE LIFE OF
MARGARET SERATTE MAPES
1911 - 1991

DAWSON UNITED METHODIST CHURCH — WICHITA, KS.
OCTOBER 24, 1991

THE WORD OF GRACE

Jesus said, I am the resurrection and I am the life. Those who believe in Me, even though they die, yet shall they live and whoever lives and believes in Me shall never die...because I live, you shall live also.

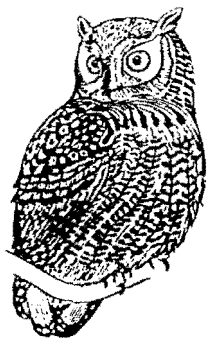
PRELUDE		Organ - Carolyn Findley Piano - Beverly Hutton
CALL TO WORSHIP		Rev. Ron Rich
*HYMN	"For All the Saints" (Vs. 1,2,5,6)	711
PRAYER OF CONFESSION AND PARDON	(Nicki & Congregation)	872
SPECIAL MUSIC	"The Love of God"	
*PSALM 23	(In Unison)	875
ANTHEM	"Unbounded Grace"	Chancel Choir
*GOSPEL READING	John 14:1-7, 15-17, 27	Rev. Gordon Dorian
SERMON		Rev. Ron Rich
PRAYER		Rev. Ron Rich
*HYMN	"What A Friend We Have In Jesus"	526
*BENEDICTION		Rev. Ron Rich
*POSTLUDE		Carolyn Findley Beverly Hutton

Memorial Obituary

Entered Into Eternal Rest
Tuesday, Oct. 22, 1991

Margaret Seratte Mapes, 80, homemaker, died Tuesday, Oct. 22, 1991. Service pending.

Survivors: husband, Melvin; sons, Ed Seratte of Lawrence, Frank Seratte of Norman, Okla.; daughters, Verma Reece, Floye Hlad, Melbe Hornecker, Glenda Seratte, all of Wichita, Pauline Abraham of Farmington, Ark., Sharon Faulkner of Lawrence, Peggy Wood of Benton, Ark., Pat Scharff of Fort Worth; brother, William Galbraith of Westville, Okla.; sisters, Madeline Cox of Lincoln, Ark., Jo Gilbreath of Summers, Ark.; 19 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren. Memorial has been [redacted]



IN MEMORY
OF
MARGARET SERATTE MAPES
HONORARY CASKET BEARERS

STEVE SERATTE	*SCOTT SERATTE*
MIKE REECE	*GARY REECE*
KENNY ADKERSON	*KEITH ADKERSON*
RUSS ABRAHAM	*JON SERATTE*
JAY FAULKNER	*DEE FAULKNER*
JEFF WOOD	*GREG WOOD*

AARON BAKEMAN

INTERMENT
OLD MISSION CEMETERY
THURSDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1991
3:30 P.M.

MEMORIAL TO:
DAWSON UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
2741 LAURA
WICHITA, KANSAS 67216

This selection is from Rev. Ron Rich, pastor of Dawson United Methodist Church, Wichita, Kansas.

Thank you Gordon for your words to the family and to each of us. To hear a part of Margaret's life that for some of us We didn't know, myself included. Even though I have known her now for the last 13 years here at Dawson and the relationship we had. You may have thought it interesting to find a folder with an owl on the front of it. If you know Margaret you know she collects owls. and so whenever I was out somewhere and I ran across an owl or our family found an owl, we would say, Oh! we've got to give this to Margaret. and so it seems that everyone should have an owl. But there is another reason to have an owl. An owl was known as the guardian of the garden. I didn't know this when I started working on this and until the service and I began to check out about owls and some things. Owls were the guardians of the garden. The one who stood guard while others were away. The ones to watch the rodents and not to allow them in. The guardian of the garden and I got to thinking, yeah! that's Margaret, for me. You know there is something missing up here Melvin, We've got a picture of her and we've got a lovely quilt that Margaret made. She gave it away and you know what's missing. It's her hat. I need a hat on top of that picture. She sat out there on Sunday after Sunday with a hat on and I could always find her and it just dawned on me this afternoon when we were working and wanting to use a symbol.. a sign, one that we could remember and that's it, we need a cock-eyed hat. But that's alright, We can look at the one we want that way and use our imagination. There was another thing about Margaret and Melvin and I have to put them together at this point because they were our lay members to annual conference when I came here. We would go to annual conference together and camp beside each other. She is the only lady that ever got me to eat carp and to this day I still remember the taste of it. I was never sure if I really liked it or whether I disliked it but I would never tell her that. But I was always leery about what it might be that she was going to bring to the covered dish dinner next Sunday. She always threatened to bring some carp. I don't think she did but she always threatened to. That was a part of Margaret that I really appreciated, her humor. Even in her times of illness the last few years when there would be a time together there was some bantering back and forth. Either I would say it or she would and there was that sense of caring and giving. That's why I kind of see the image of the guardian of the garden as a good image for Margaret but also for Melvin for the garden is continually being tilled and being guarded, now guarded in a different way in a different garden but Melvin is there and he will be there and he will be the one but the spirit of Margaret will be with him and with all of us as we see pictures or remember her. Margaret was one who believed that it was important to give. One other story that is personal about Margaret. As you know my wife, Carolyn and I work here together. Carolyn as Secretary and I am the pastor. I think that the first time we got the phone call was that first year after annual conference or somewhere along in there. Margaret called and said, "are you going to be there a while", and we said we'll be here until noon and she said well I've got something I want to bring to you. I thought,"what has she got". In a little while here she comes in, Melvin too with a "sack or box" and you can imagine what was in it. She opened it up and there was a meat dish and usually a vegetable or two and then if it was in season there was a strawberry rhubarb pie. She had heard somewhere that I liked that kind of pie as well as our daughter Dawn and the family and when they were in season there was almost always a strawberry rhubarb pie. But it was in those kind of simple things that you begin to see and experience the love of God that Margaret had. As Gordon said, She's not perfect... She was a child of God like you and I. We all know that for Margaret, she lived her life and wore her body out and it is not our wish for her to be back in pain but our wish is for her spirit to be alive and continue to touch and to teach and to truly be a guardian of our gardens because she was a guardian for each of us.

Margaret Mapes, Aaron Bakeman, & Brandy Straw

Melvin & Margaret Galbraith Seratte Mapes

Melvin & Margaret Mapes at their wedding

Frank, Margaret & Ed

FR: Ed & Eva Seratte
BR: Frank & Carolyn Seratte

Walter Galbraith & Finnis Seratte

Mary & Bill Galbraith & grandchild,
Daisy Galbraith & Finnis & Margaret Seratte

Seratte children: Ed, Velma, Pauline, Frank and Floy

Ed Seratte

Ed Seratte, Charles Galbraith, Frank Seratte
with friends, Bill Jones & George Palmer

Finnis Edward Seratte

Seratte twins: Pat and Peggy

John Edward and Eva Louise Seratte

John Edward (Ed) Seratte met Eva Louise Caywood while attending Olivet Baptist Church in Wichita where he was living with his family. Eva was employed as secretary for the Kansas Convention of Southern Baptists. She was a "PK" (preacher's kid). Her father, Elzay Caywood, Sr. held pastorates in Oklahoma, Kansas, and Texas and was living in Palo Pinto, TX where he and his wife, Hazel, were in semi-retirement. He still pastored two small churches part time. They lived across the road from the First Baptist Church and the parsonage where Eva's brother, Robert, was pastor.

Ed Seratte, born March 31st, 1929, and Eva Louise Caywood, born October 11th, 1934, were married March 30th, 1957 at Olivet Baptist Church in Wichita, KS. In June of 1957 Ed went to work for Pure Carbonic which later changed the name to Airco, a division of BOC, Inc. and worked for them until November, 1985. He is now semi-retired and works part time for Raaco Car Washes in Lawrence, KS where they have lived since 1972. Eva worked in the Corporate Accounting Office for Gibsons for 10 years and then took the position of Secretary for First Southern Baptist Church, Lawrence, and has been in that position since 1983. They have been members of First Southern Baptist Church since 1972.

VICKI RUTH SERATTE KELING is the eldest child of Ed and Eva. She was born May 8th, 1958, in Wichita, Ks. She graduated from Lawrence High School and received her Bachelor's degree from Kansas University in Lawrence. Vicki and Kyle Keling were married July 31st, 1982 in Lawrence, Ks. They have lived in Lawrence, Kansas City, and Memphis, TN. They now live in McLouth, Ks. Kyle's son by a previous marriage, Douglas Howard (Doug) is 22 yrs old. He has worked full time since highschool graduation. He attends classes at a Junior College and recently moved out on his own and lives in Kansas City. Vicki worked in her field of Early Childhood Education until 1991 when she became a stay at home Mom. She now works as a Special Education Para-professional at McLouth Middle School. Kyle graduated from Kansas University with a Business degree. He is employed as a sales representative for New Hermes, Inc. - Engraving Systems and Supplies. They have Darcy Nicole born May 20th, 1985 in Kansas City and Trevor Kyle born September 13th, 1988 in Memphis, Tn. They attend McLouth Elementary School. Vicki, Kyle, and the children are members of First Southern Baptist Church, Lawrence, Ks.

STEVE EDWARD SERATTE, the middle child of Ed and Eva, was born February 15th, 1961, in Wichita, Ks. He graduated from Lawrence High School and attended KU for a couple of years and attended Angelo State University while they lived in San Angleo, Tx. He is now a Hiring Specialist for Kwik Shops and does hiring and training of employees for the company. Steve and Christina Louise (Chris) Bonham were married January 7th, 1984 in Lawrence, Ks. Chris received her degree in Business from KU and is a CPA, working part time while being a full time Mom to the children, Sydney Kay, born March 24th, 1989 and Taylor Edward, April 14th, 1991. They were born in San Angelo, Tx. The family moved back to Lawrence in 1994 and are members of First Southern Baptist Church. They both attend Elementary School in Lawrence.

SCOTT WAYNE SERATTE is the youngest child of Ed and Eva. He was born May 4th, 1965 in Wichita, Ks. He graduated from Lawrence High School and attended Butler County Jr. College at El Dorado, Ks, where he had a baseball scholarship. He also played baseball for Kansas University where he received his Bachelor's degree in Health Education. He is a Firefighter and EMT for the Lawrence-Douglas County Fire and Medical Department. Scott and Heather Gay Fitzgerald were married July 24, 1993 in Ness City, Ks. Heather graduated from Ottawa University, Ottawa, Ks. where she received her degree in Elementary Education. She taught full time in the Lawrence School System until June, 1995. She is now doing substitute teaching and being a "Mommy" to their son, Jacob Scott, born December 20th, 1995. They are also members of the First Southern Baptist Church. Lawrence.

Father: J.EDWARD (ED) SERATTE
Born: 03/31/1929 in CANE HILL AR WASH CO
Married: 03/30/1957 in WICHITA KS
Notes: SP-EVA LOUISE CAYWOOD
PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE

****

Spouse: EVA LOUISE CAYWOOD
Born: 10/11/1934 in AMORITA OK
Married: 03/30/1957 in WICHITA KS
Notes: SP- EDWARD (ED) SERATTE
PARENTS: ELZAY AND HAZEL LEE UTTERBACK CAYWOOD, SR

****

Child: VICKI RUTH SERATTE
Born: 05/08/1958 in WICHITA KS
Married: 07/31/1982 in LAWRENCE KS
Notes: HSB-KENNETH (KYLE) KELING
PARENTS: EDWARD (ED) & EVA LOUISE CAYWOOD SERATTE

****

Child: STEVE EDWARD SERATTE
Born: 02/15/1961 in WICHITA KANSAS
Married: 01/07/1984 in LAWRENCE KANSAS
Notes: WF-CHRISTINA LOUISE BONHAM
PARENTS: EDWARD (ED) & EVA LOUISE CAYWOOD SERATTE

****

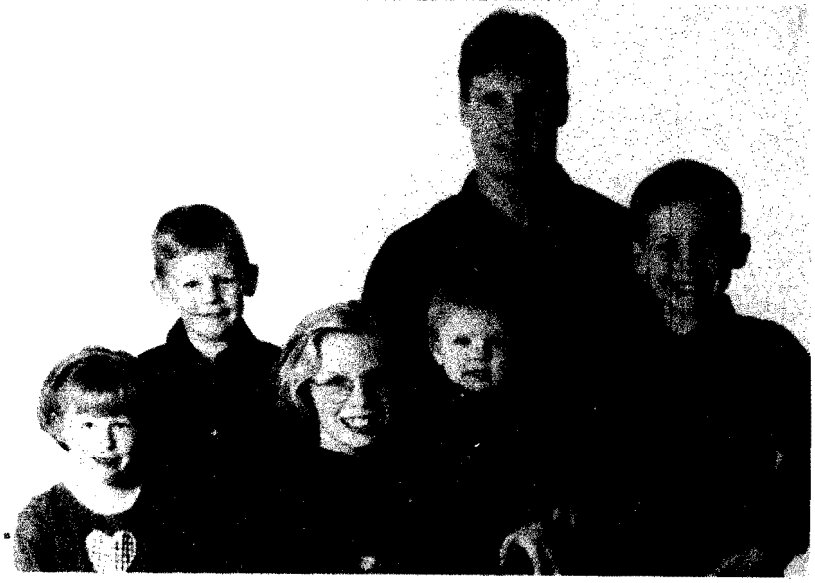
Child: SCOTT WAYNE SERATTE
Born: 05/04/1965 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
Married: 07/24/1993 in NESS CITY KANSAS
Notes: SP-HEATHER GAY FITZGERALD
PARENTS: EDWARD (ED) & EVA LOUISE CAYWOOD SERATTE

****

Ed Serate with Steve

Ed & Eva Seratte

Ed Seratte & Charles Galbraith



Ed & Eva's grandchildren: Sydney & Taylor Seratte, Darcy Keling, Jacob Seratte, Doug & Trevor Keling

BIG BROTHER ED
by Pauline S. Abraham

John Edward (Ed) Seratte was the firstborn of Finnis & Margaret Galbraith Seratte and therefore became the authority over the other siblings and he never let us forget it. Growing up within the extended family, he and Charles Galbraith were the older boys and they were stronger and tougher therefore we did what they told us to...

I remember as a small child Ed, Velma and I playing together (in the road in front of the house we lived in, close to Whiterock cemetery) with some toy road building equipment that Uncle Jack had brought us. Ed and Velma started to school at Summers then when Velma was in first grade the family moved and they went to Glendale School which was just down the hill from where we lived. I thought I was as big as they were so I tried to learn right along with them as we were doing our chores of feeding the animals, drawing water from the well and milking. My memory is that they did the work and I pestered them by quizzing them on the states and capitols, presidents, etc or overwhelmed them with my expert knowledge of the subject! (I hesitated from pestering Ed while he was milking though because he had a mean aim with a stream of milk).

By the time I started to school at Renic School (which was a one-room school house with only one teacher, Mrs. Mary Clark, for all eight grades). I already had it made as I had an older brother and sister to pave the way and I had nothing to fear because they would protect me. I guess that has been the way it was all through life as I knew all would be well for Ed and Velma were there to run interference and they always have.

When Ed quit school in Jr. High at Westville and went to work at the Service Station where Dad and Uncle Bill worked we could always depend on him to help us with money for school supplies and we didn't have to bother Daddy (as there never seemed to be enough money to go around). Ed never complained about the money and always gave it to us. I did <u>not</u> say he never complained though, for sometimes he was very quick to remind us that his sisters did not date two different boys in the same week, or wear slim sweater dresses that was the latest style (and by the way they looked sharp on other girls) but not on <u>his sisters</u>. Ed also picked up some of Daddy's prejudices about girls wearing shorts in public places at least not his sisters.

When Ed and I lived in Tulsa with Doris and Jim Seratte I had several girlfriends that thought Ed was pretty "sharp" (that was the in word for cool in the 1950's) and they wanted to date him. I was real proud of him, but I wasn't to sure that some of them were good enough for him so I screened them very carefully before I let them meet him.

After we moved to Wichita and Ed met Eva Caywood at Olivet Baptist Church, he was sure she was the "one" but he had a little trouble getting her to date him in the beginning, and only through continued encouragement from Russ (Ralph) Abraham did he persevere and get her to date him and of course there was the little matter of "Miss Thelma", Mae's teacher friend who taught school with her at Haysville, KS. They would come in to Wichita and stay at our house on the weekends. Thelma liked Ed and wanted to date him and because of his kindness it was a little hard to get away from her and also to convince Eva that <u>she</u> was the one he wanted to date.

Ed was sure Eva was the one he wanted to marry but I wasn't that easily convinced. Russ and I were married & living in Kansas City when they became engaged. They came to Topeka to her sister Ruth's house for Thanksgiving and invited Russ and I to come down and have dinner with them. While Ruth, Eva and I were doing dishes,Eva related what her mother had told her about being sure that Ed was the one she wanted to marry (several of her pastor friends had advised her against marrying someone with such a limited education background) Mrs. Caywood told her if she decided to go ahead and marry him, <u>nothing</u> was ever to be referred to again about the difference in their education and Eva said "Ed had more common sense than many of the college professors she knew" and I agreed with her.

All the years since they have been married I have never heard Eva put Ed down or say anything negative about him. In my estimation, he chose the best wife any man could have (and he deserves the best).

Ed & Eva have three lovely children (and six grandchildren). Vicki Ruth is the eldest and was the first granddaughter to Mother and Dad and she was the flower among all the boys that we all seemed to have... She later had two brothers, Steve Edward and Scott Wayne to help guide down life's path.

Ed and Eva will celebrate their 40th Wedding Anniversary (March 30, 1957) in Lawrence, Kansas with a celebration at First Southern Baptist Church April 5, 1997.

All three children are married. Vicki Ruth to Kyle Keling and they have 3 children, Doug, Darcy and Trevor. Steve is married to Christina (Chris) Bonham Seratte and they have Sydney Kay and Taylor Edward. Scott married Heather Gay Fitzgerald Seratte and they have Jacob who was 1 year old in December, 1996.

One of the favorite stories that mother's grandchildren love to tell about their Uncle Ed is the one about the Christmas when all the families were gathered together for Christmas dinner and Ed was asked to say the blessing. All the children were gathered around the table with their parents and four year old Rusty Abraham was sitting next to his Dad with his head bowed, he was very hungry and as the prayer went on after a while he said "Amen, Uncle Ed Amen", undeterred Ed continued praying until he had finished. Sometimes we tease about this and say "If you are hungry don't ask Uncle Ed to say the blessing". Ed has a strong faith in God and family ties are of great importance to him. His prayer and support has been a strength to all his brother's and sisters and to his children and nieces and nephews even though they tease him, they know if needed, Uncle Ed will be there.

Ed is our "big" brother, the tallest and straightest that can ever be found and I am so proud of him, even though he still has the strongest hands ... you don't mess with him.

Ed, Eva, Steve, Scott & Vicki Seratte

Ed Seratte

Family Group

Mother: VICKI RUTH SERATTE
Born: 05/08/1958 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
Married: 07/31/1982 in LAWRENCE KANSAS
Notes: HSB-KENNETH (KYLE) KELING
PARENTS: EDWARD (ED) & EVA LOUISE CAYWOOD SERATTE

Vicki Seratte

Spouse: KENNETH KYLE KELING
Born: 02/10/1957 in KANSAS CITY KANSAS WYANDOTE CO
Married: 07/31/1982 in LAWRENCE KANSAS
Notes: SP-VICKI RUTH SERATTE
PARENTS: HOWARD LAVERNE KELING AND RUTH CHARLENE RETHEMEYER KELING

Child: DOUGLAS HOWARD KELING
Born: 11/21/1974 in ATCHISON KANSAS
PARENTS: KENNETH KYLE KELING & CAMERON LORENZ-DIV

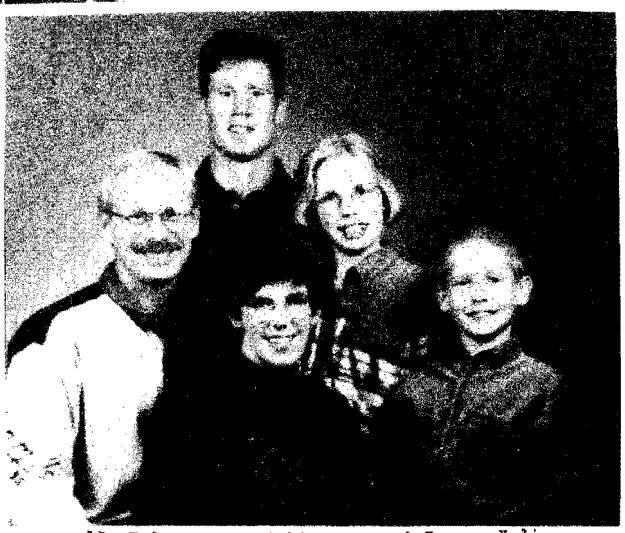
Child: DARCY NICOLE KELING
Born: 05/20/1985 in KANSAS CITY KANSAS WYANDOTE CO
PARENTS: KENNETH KYLE & VICKI RUTH SERATTE KELING

Child: TREVOR KYLE KELING
Born: 09/13/1988 in MEMPHIS TN SHELBY CO
PARENTS: KENNETH KYLE & VICKI RUTH SERATTE KELING

Kyle & Vicki Keling

Darcy & Trevor Keling

Vicki Seratte



LR: Kyle, Doug, Vicki, Darcy, & Trevor Keling

A TRIBUTE TO MY GRANDMOTHER:
MARGARET GALBRAITH SERATTE MAPES
She was always just what a GRANNY should be.

As a young child she was strong arms and a big soft lap. She had an easy laugh and loved me no matter what. I knew that was the way a Granny should be.

As I grew older she would sew clothes for me, cook my meals, lived in great big, wonderful old homes that were terrific to hide in. She always knew what present I would like and loved to play games. Of course, that was the way a Granny should be.

As I entered my teens, I saw her for the youthful spirit that she had. She enjoyed the 13-year old loudness and seemed tickled by most of the things I would do. The fact that she could relate to all of that didn't seem strange to me at all...that was the way a Granny should be.

She remarried when I was 17. To see your grandmother fall in love and act as a newlywed was a real treat for a romantic teenager like myself. I remember teasing her about having "stars in her eyes" and being "blinded by love", but inside I was thrilled. Not many people get to see their grandmother like that, but that was my Granny, just being the way she should be.

I reached adulthood and found her to be just as much able to relate to me then as she had when I was young. She became my friend, I told her my hopes and dreams, she shared with me a lifetime of experience. She remembered things about my father when he was a baby that I can only hope I'll remember about my own children when they reach 50 or 60. But to me that didn't seem incredible...that's the way a Granny should be.

She touched many lives in many different ways. Everyone's memories will differ. Not only was she able to meet each person's needs in different ways, I find that in my own life she was always what I needed her to be. I miss her. But knowing that I will see her again one day makes me smile. She'll be waiting with arms open wide...just the way a Granny should be.

This memorial tribute was written by Margaret's granddaugher Vicki Seratte Keling. Retyped by Shirley Spears 1996

1) Vicki Seratte

2) FR: Melvin & Margaret Mapes with Darcy Keling BR: Ed and Vicki Seratte Keling

Family Group

Father: STEVE EDWARD SERATTE
Born: 02/15/1961 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
Married: 01/07/1984 in LAWRENCE KANSAS
Notes: WF-CHRISTINA LOUISE BONHAM
PARENTS: EDWARD (ED) & EVA LOUISE CAYWOOD SERATTE

****

Spouse: CHRISTINA LOUISE BONHAM
Born: 02/09/1964 in LAWRENCE KANSAS
Married: 01/07/1984 in LAWRENCE KANSAS
Notes: SP-STEVE EDWARD SERATTE
PARENTS: CARL ALLEN AND KATHERINE LOUISE JAMES BONHAM

****

Child: SYDNEY KAY SERATTE
Born: 03/24/1989 in SAN ANGELO TEXAS
PARENTS: STEVE EDWARD & CHRISTINA LOUISE BONHAM SERATTE

****

Child: TAYLOR EDWARD SERATTE
Born: 04/14/1991 in SAN ANGELO TEXAS
PARENTS: STEVE EDWARD & CHRISTINA LOUISE BONHAM SERATTE

****

Steve Seratte

Taylor & Sydney Seratte

Sydney, Steve, Chris, & Taylor Seratte

Steve Seratte

Sydney Seratte

Taylor Seratte

Sydney & Taylor Seratte

Family Group

Father: SCOTT WAYNE SERATTE
Born: 05/04/1965 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
Married: 07/24/1993 in NESS CITY KANSAS
Notes: SP-HEATHER GAY FITZGERALD
PARENTS: EDWARD (ED) & EVA LOUISE CAYWOOD SERATTE

****

Spouse: HEATHER GAY FITZGERALD
Married: 07/24/1993 in NESS CITY KANSAS
Notes: SP-SCOTT W. SERATTE
PARENTS: JOEL AND ANN FITZGERALD

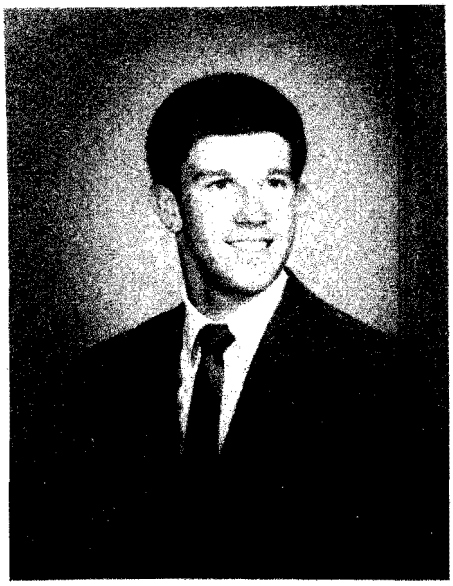
****

Child: JACOB SCOTT SERATTE
Born: 12/20/1995 in LAWRENCE KANSAS
PARENTS: SCOTT WAYNE & HEATHER GAY FITZGERALD SERATTE

****

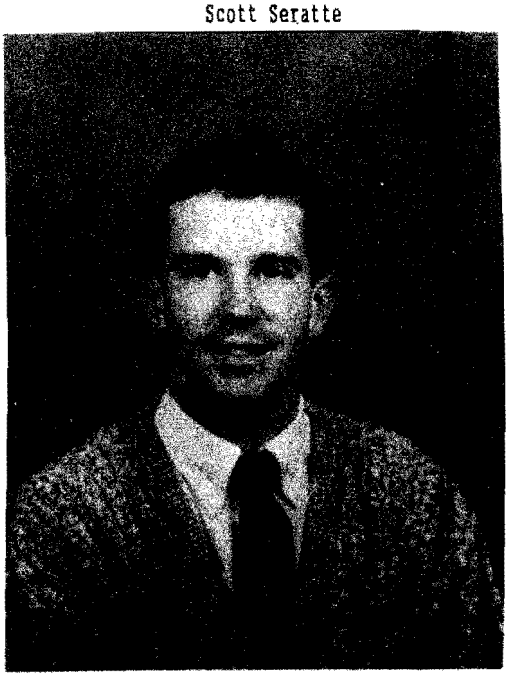
Scott Seratte

Scott, Heather, Jacob Seratte



Scott Seratte

Heather Fitzgerald & Scott Seratte



Scott Seratte

VELMA REECE - MY SISTER
by Pauline Seratte Abraham

I am not sure in the book of name definitions, what the name "Velma" means but in my book it means a beautiful, smart, loving, caring and "bossy" elder sister.

Velma always knew the right and proper thing to do. I could never quite achieve her expectations but I always tried. Mae and I, as we reached our pre-teen and teen years didn't worry as much whether we were doing the right things our parents wanted but whether this was what Velma expected. She really wasn't "bossy" but she very diligently (one time only) explained the facts of life to us...What kind of boys and girls we should be friends with. What proper young ladies did and did not do (sometimes her version). Velma always knew everything (and still does) and this is the truth... because if she didn't know it she would tell you a story or definition that proved that she was right. In later years I believe one of the reasons she and Russ (Ralph) Abraham got along so well as in-laws was because they were both good at convincing you something was right with such authority you had to believe them. Evidently they were real careful never to challenge each other and therefore neither had to back down.

As the older sister of seven younger sister and one younger brother she had to assume a lot of responsibility and took a lot of the brunt of what happened as children growing up. She was the buffer as Ed was the one that helped us financially while we were in school. Velma was very disappointed that she did not get to finish college so it became her goal that the younger ones would have that opportunity and become college graduates and she worked hard toward that purpose... Through no fault of hers that goal was not achieved. Frank came the closest as he attended two years at Friends University in Wichita... Velma was very influential in both her boys, Gary and Michael (Mike) attending college. Mike received his Bachelor's degree from Pittsburg State University, Pittsburg, KS. She also encouraged all her nieces and nephews to attend college and several have received their degrees or are still working on them.

I feel Velma has always shown her pride in our accomplishments (even if we sometimes fell short of her expectations), she always encouraged and influenced us to "pick yourself up, brush yourself off and start all over again".

She has always encouraged and praised us but still reminds us from whom we were taught... like the time in Bible School when we were to get a prize for memorizing the most Bible Verses and all afternoon of the last day of the contest she encouraged me to study and even helped me recite verses as we went about our chores and the next day when we were to say our verses I had memorized almost 30 verses more than anyone else except I had memorized 20 less than one person and as usual I came in second to my very special sister Velma (at the time I may have had a differnet word than "special" for it).

Velma moved to Wichita, Kansas in 1952 and in April, 1953 she married Gerald Reece and their first son, Gary Dean was born July 25, 1954. Floye graduated from high school in Westville in May 1954 and moved to Wichita to live with Velma and Jerry. Their first son Gary Dean was born July 25, 1954. Velma began to encourage Ed and I who lived in Tulsa at the time to move to Wichita. Ed worked for an oil company and I worked for Commercial Credit Corporation and we were both able to transfer from Tulsa to Wichita in September 1954.

Ed, Floye and I got an apartment together and after three months of sharing expenses, Ed and Velma decided we could probably get a house and move the entire family to Wichita and Mother could manage the money and feed and clothe the entire family on less than we were spending and at the same time it would give the family better job and educational opportunities. We found a house in West Wichita (next door to Rolland and Daisy Dutton, whose younger brother Ralph, just home from the Navy, lived with them). We lined up a job for Dad with the Johnson Oil Company, so at Christmas Time Ed went to Westville and rented a truck and moved the Finnis Seratte family to Wichita, Kansas in January 1955, thus accomplishing one of Velma's primary goals.

Their second son Michael Kent was born April 20, 1959 and they moved to Nevada, Mo. in the fall of that same year as Gerald secured a teaching job at Nevada Jr. High School. Velma became a member of Beta Sigma Phi sorority in 1960 and went to work for Sears in Nevada, Mo. in 1966.

Velma has always been ahead of the times and who could have said that her dreams and high goals for her family and brothers and sisters would be the same goals that President Clinton in his 1997 Inaugration Speech declared for our nation when he said "the very goal that our nation must strive to achieve in this age of computer technology and the magic of internet is better education and better job opportunities". He went on to say "the greatest progress we have made in our nation over the last few years have been made in the human heart and by doing so we have attained the strength and decency of the human spirit". So Velma when she accomplished her goal in the early 1950's, with a little help from Ed and Pauline, to move the family to a place where more jobs and educational opportunities were available and the family could be together in the same vicinity was fulfilling the same dreams that the President of the United States has for our entire nation some 40 years later.

All of her brothers and sisters will rise with one accord and say "Thank You" Velma for with God's help and your encouragement we have come this far...

Velma has always been there for me in the learning and the fun times, in the good and not so good times, in the happy and in the sad times. She was maid of honor at my wedding, she was there when I brought Rusty home from the hospital, in fact I brought him home to her house. She was there when Rene' died and we were together at the hospital after Dad's accident and when he died. She was there in "spirit" when I was awarded "Secretary of the Year". She was there when we arrived in Wichita after Russ died and she was here for me when Uncle (Cox) Jack Cox died and I needed her to run some interference for me. She let me be there with her when her grandson Matthew was killed and she represented me when Mother was ill and died. There have been many other times that whenever I needed someone she was always there.

For over 60 years I have had this very special friend, teacher, confidant, psychologist, jester, mentor and above all sister and you spell that: V E L M A.

Family Group

Mother: VELMA D. SERATTE
Born: 06/22/1931 in WATTS, ADAIR CO OKLAHOMA
Married: 04/17/1953 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE
SP: GERALD REECE

****

Child: GARY DEAN REECE
Born: 07/25/1954 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
Married: 05/09/1989 in
PARENTS: FRANCES (GERALD) & VELMA D. SERATTE REECE
SP-1: VALARIE MARIE GUBIETZ -M-1977 DIV-1980
SP-2: BARBARA REYNOLDS -M-1989 DIV-1994

****

Child: MICHAEL KENT REECE
Born: 04/20/1959 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
Married: 07/07/1984 in ASH GROVE, MISSOURI
Notes: SP-LISA LORRAINE NICHOLSON
PARENTS: FRANCES (GERALD) & VELMA D. SERATTE REECE

****

Gerald, Mike, Gary & Velma Reece

Gerald & Velma Seratte Reece

Velma Seratte

VELMA SERATTE REECE

I was born the 2nd child of Margaret Galbraith Seratte & Finnis Seratte, later to become sister to eight other siblings. This had a lot to do with who I became. I think I have a great sense of humor, not always funny... but a great sense of humor. (you had to have it in order to survive in a large and poor household).

I am a survivor__ even if I didn't know how or was afraid__ I did what was expected of me or what I had to in order to exist. I left college after one year at Oklahoma A&M at Stillwater, Oklahoma and eventually moved to Wichita, Kansas worked at Beech Aircraft where I met and later married Gerald Reece in 1953.

We had two sons, Gary Dean Reece born July 25, 1954 and Michael Kent Reece born April 20, 1959. We moved from Wichita, Kansas to Nevada, Missouri where Gerald was Jr. High Teacher and I went to work for Sears in 1966. When the Sears store in Nevada was closed I was transferred to Wichita, Ks. in 1983 and Gerald and I went our separate ways. I worked for Sears in Wichita until forced to take early retirement in 1992. I currently am employed for American Family Insurance as girl-friday and work evenings and weekends at Montgomery Wards in Wichita.

For the most part... the brothers and sisters are very close and supportive of each other. While we couldn't take our problems or concerns to our parents we could to each other and the support has remained this way into our old age.

The one constructive thing I did in my life, with the help of Ed & Pauline was to get the rest of the family to a place where there were more job and educational opportunities.

Pauline Abraham, Velma Reece & Mae Watkins

Mike, Gary, Gerald & Velma Reece

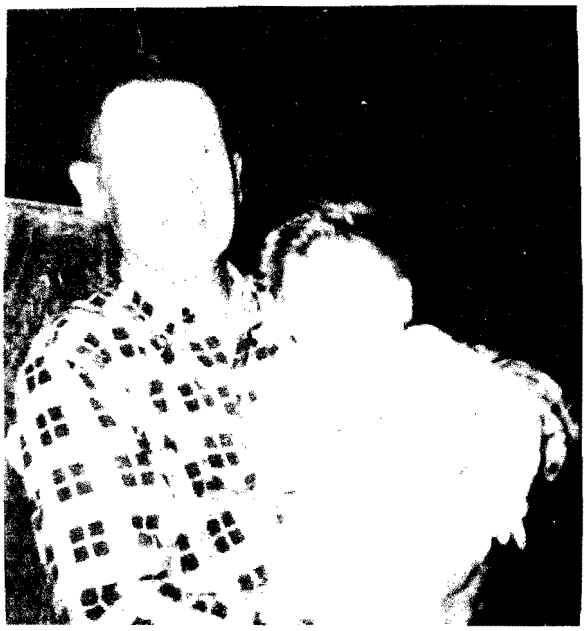
Family Group

Father: GARY DEAN REECE
Born: 07/25/1954 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
Married: 05/09/1989 in
PARENTS: FRANCES (GERALD) & VELMA D. SERATTE REECE
SP-1: VALARIE MARIE GUBIETZ -M-1977 DIV-1980
SP-2: BARBARA REYNOLDS -M-1989 DIV-1994

****

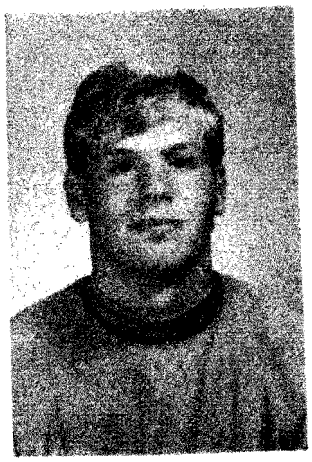
Child: BRADLEY MICHAEL REECE
Born: 10/24/1977 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
PARENTS: GARY DEAN REECE & VALERIE MARIE GUBIETZ REECE

****



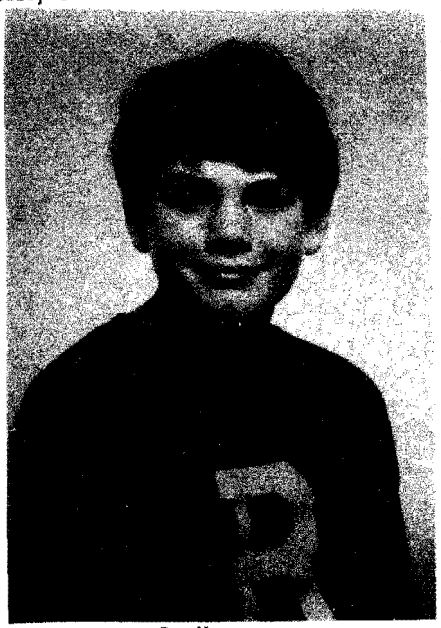
Finnis Seratte and 1st grandson, Gary Dean Reece

Gary, Bradley & Velma Reece



Gary Reece

Gary Reece



Bradley Reece

Family Group

Father: MICHAEL KENT REECE
Born: 04/20/1959 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
Married: 07/07/1984 in ASH GROVE, MISSOURI
Notes: SP-LISA LORRAINE NICHOLSON
PARENTS: FRANCES (GERALD) & VELMA D. SERATTE REECE

Mike & Lias Reece

****

Spouse: LISA LORRAINE NICHOLSON
Born: 05/04/1958 in SPRINGFIELD MO
Married: 07/07/1984 in ASH GROVE MO
Notes: SP-MICHAEL KENT REECE
DAUGHTER OF LARRY BURGESS AND BETTY JO KEITH NICHOLSON

****

Child: MATTHEW NICHOLAS REECE
Born: 01/07/1986 in SPRINGFIELD MISSOURI
Died: 05/06/1991 in WILLARD, MISSOURI
PARENTS: MICHAEL KENT & LISA LORRAINE NICHOLSON REECE

Mike Reece

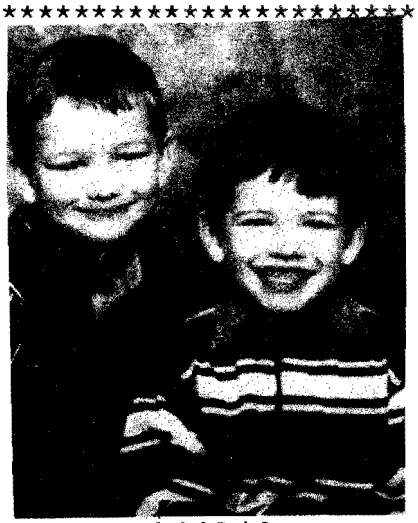
****

Child: JOSHUA CALEB REECE
Born: 02/01/1989 in SPRINGFIELD MISSOURI
PARENTS: MICHAEL KENT & LISA LORRAINE NICHOLSON REECE

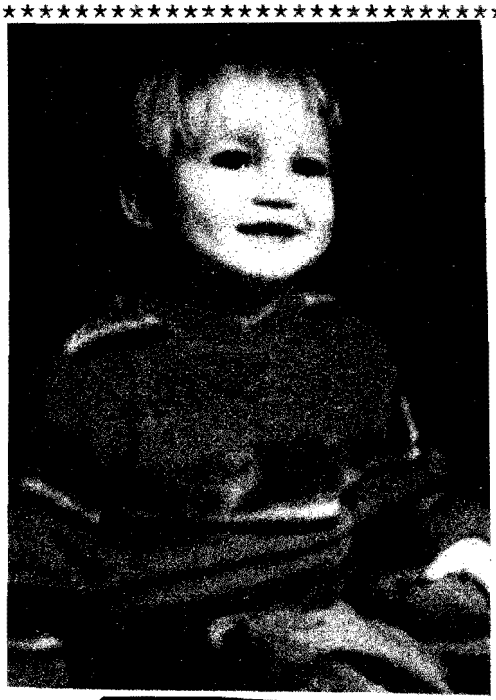
****

Child: ZACKERY BRAXTON REECE
Born: 03/19/1992 in SPRINGFIELD MISSOURI
PARENTS: MICHAEL KENT & LISA LORRAINE NICHOLSON REECE

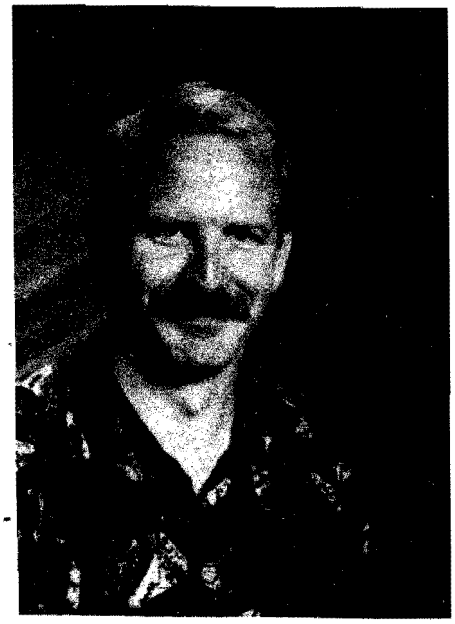
****



Josh & Zack Reece



Matthew Reece



Mike Reece

Josh Reece

Zack Reece

FUNDAMENTAL METHODIST C
PARK AND 13TH
MONETT, MO 65708

TO BID FAREWELL!!!

This evening after returning from a walk with our grandsón, Sheila and I learned that Matthew Nickolas Reece had been killed in a tragic accident. My first response was it can't be. Yet the news is true. It has happened. Even as I write this many thoughts are racing through my mind. I tried to call Mike and Lisa, and Larry and Betty but was not able to get them. My heart goes out with all the love it can feel for them and their torment.

In February of 1986 I was given the privilege of conducting the dedication service of Matthew. He was Mike and Lisa's first. The second grandson for Larry and Betty. It was a proud day for everyone. If ever there was a heart likened to Hannah of old I believe that Lisa possessed that heart in giving her son unto the Lord. Dedicating him and pledging to raise him in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. I was allowed to watch him grow and even begin his walk for God. Matthew was a very capable child and I was surprised how much he was learning and how quickly. I remember one time when I saw Lisa and Matthew at the grocery and Matthew quoted some scripture verses he had memorized. He shared some other things, that he had learned with me, though many of those things have now escaped my memory.

I can remember Sister Laura Keiths' (great-grandma) comments on how much she enjoyed keeping him while Lisa was working. Also, the times she would comment how bright he was and how much she would miss him when she was not taking care of him.

There were also the times in youth when during the refreshments Matthew would start crying when he realized his kool-aid had ice in it and he didn't like ice. I told him one time just ask someone to take it out, and he said "would you please take the ice out" and the matter was resolved. There was also the times when a question was asked during children's church and he would have a special story to tell and also the times when he had already taken his shoes and socks off and come running up barefoot.

I've also watched Grandpa (Larry Nickolson) carry him around or after church on Sunday tell Matthew to be sure it was alright with mom and dad if he road home in grandpa Nick's truck. Larry has commented so many times of how proud he was of all his grand children.

When you give a child to God you place him or her in God's hands. When I pray I ask God's protection, care and love. I expect that that child will grow and do great things for the Lord throughout his life. I place them in God's presence. I can do no greater thing for them, nor can their parents.

To Mike and Lisa, to all mom's and dad's who are hurting. I don't know your hurt. I can't feel the depth of your emptiness. The throb of your pain. or torment. God only knows with what depth your loss goes. Because He knows He is there for you to lean upon. "Come unto me all ye that labor and are heavy ladened, and I will give you rest." We all love you and share your grief. You are never alone.

Father, I thank you for the gift of life and for all the joy that our children bring us. Please help me to say my farewell's in complete confidence of your will and love. Thank you for allowing me to know the warm tender embrace of a child, their trust and confidence. Help us to see a child as your greatest treasure and give to them all of our love and support. Please fill now the emptiness with your presence and warm embrace.

Farewell to those who begin their eternal journey. We shall soon follow but until that time know for certain our love is great and your place in our hearts has not been filled by anyone else. That is your space and yours alone.

Matthew Reece 7-29

PAULINE SERATTE ABRAHAM

I was the third child of Finnis Edward and Margaret Temple Galbraith Seratte. I had a brother and sister older than me and a brother and six sisters younger. We were a family that was fortunate in many ways but one of the ways was that Mother had two brothers that married two of Daddy's sisters. Uncle Jack and Aunt Daisy only had one girl, Shirley Jean that died as a baby but Aunt Mary and Uncle Bill had a cousin for each of us until the twins. This made us special for not everyone had double first cousins that were about the same age as you. We moved a lot when I was little and I went to four schools before we moved to Westville when I was in the 3rd grade and I graduated from High School there. I went to South Carolina and lived with Aunt Sannie & Uncle Walter and attended Cecil's Business College. I returned to Oklahoma and worked for Commercial Credit Corporation in Tulsa, Oklahoma then in 1954 I transferred to Wichita, Kansas and the family moved there in 1955, next door to Daisy Dutton who's brother Russell Ralph Abraham lived with them. (our families called him Ralph but his Navy and employment records listed him as Russell R. and after we were married I had to learn to call him Russ). Russ had just returned home from 4 years in the U.S. Navy during the Korean conflict and was employed second shift at Boeing.

Russ and I were married in October 1955. We moved to Kansas City, Missouri. where he enrolled for a 2 year course at Central Technical Institute and I transferred with Commercial Credit Corporation to Kansas City office. Russell E. (Rusty) was born in February 26, 1957 and Russ graduated from Technical school in December and went to Work for Electra Mfg. Co. in Independence, KS. under government contract to research and develop a metal film resistor. We moved to Independence, KS. in February 1958 & were members of Chestnut Street Southern Baptist Church. Paula Rene was born June 18, 1959 and died of staphylococcus pneumonia in August 3, 1960 and is buried in Whiterock Cemetery.

Electra Mfg. Company (now called Mepco Electra) moved to Mineral Wells, Texas in 1968 and later became an affiliate of North American Phillips Corporation. Rusty graduated from Mineral Wells High School in 1975 and joined the U. S. Navy under a 6 year Educational Plan. I took some college courses in Business Law & Public Speaking. I worked for Chilton Corporation as Manager of the Mineral Wells office until they moved the office to Fort Worth then I went to work at Mineral Wells Savings and Loan as Secretary to the President. I was a member of Zonta International and Professional Secretaries International and was selected Secretary of the Year in 1980. Russ received a 22 year service pin from Mepco Electra just before he died in April of 1981. He is buried at Rest haven Cemetery in Wichita, Kansas. After Russ died I remained in Mineral Wells until June 1984. I was fortunate to be able to take a tour of London & Paris with my friend Evelyn Busby. Her daughter Susan and family had lived in Paris and London while her husband Jack was in the military and Evelyn had visited there so we decided to travel on our own rather than take the guided tours and that is the best way to go. We were able to take our time at the places of interest to us and we were able to connect with a group of 12 high school students from Pittsburg, PA along with their History Professor and English Professor that explained the history behind the happenings that occurred in the early centuries. This along with our tours in Paris made some of the history we studied in high school come alive.

The high lights of the Paris trip was the visit to the Louvre and the night we went to Moulin Rouge. It was fascinating to climb the Eiffel Tower and walk down the Champs Elysees and ride a boat down the Seine and see Napoleon's Versailles . The day we visited Notre Dame a children's festival was being held, The grounds around the cathedral was packed with children carrying banners and singing and dancing, all this was such a thrill just to watch and be a part of their celebration. It seemed everywhere we went there was some sort of celebration going on all the time

In June 1984 I married Gaylan Cope, the pastor at Lincoln United Methodist Church. We moved me to Arkansas in July, of that year and then we moved to Springdale Ark in September of 1984 where Gaylan was pastor of Wesley UMC. In February of 1986 Shirley Bolen, Gaylan's Aunt Velva Wiseman and I went to Hawaii for 10 days and visited the islands of Oahu, & stayed at Outrigger Hotel on Waikiki Beach in Honolulu then on to Kauai then to Maui and back to Honolulu before flying back to Dallas then back to Arkansas. Rusty got out of the navy in 1982 and attended two semesters at University of Texas at Arlington, Texas. He left school in the summer of 1983 and went to Wichita, Kansas where he worked at a couple of places. Then he moved to Arkansas in the fall of 1986. Rusty went to work at Kearney Electric in Fayetteville. He married Lisa Marlow in April 1988. Gaylan and I were divorced in July 1989 and Rusty and Lisa's first child was born (on her Granddad Russ's birthday), October 25, 1989.

I attended Northwest Technical, Springdale and completed a Micro Computer Course and went to work At Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center in March of 1990. Rusty & Lisa's son Russell Dalton was born January 7, 1992. He is a little toughie and is very athletic. He is a great Chief, & Cowboy fan but he has a problem when the Cowboys and the Packers play as Green Bay Packers is the Marlow's favorite and there is a good amount of rivalry there. Spending time with the grandchildren has been very important to me for they grow up so fast. I believe I have helped instill a love for reading with Culea maybe more so than Dalton but I have enjoyed reading to and listening to them read their favorite stories. When we took a trip to Texas together for Rusty's 20 year class reunion we read "Sam & The Firefly" several times on the round trip. We saw a Ranger game and spent some bonding time with Jonathan, Chelsea and Rachel. I have always loved relating to children, traveling and visiting with my family and I have been fortunate to have had many opportunities to do all these.

God has blessed me greatly with friends and family but I think of all the beauty of his handiwork, the flowers, trees, butterflies, birds, rainbows, sparkling diamonds, vibrant rubies etc. none can compare to the smile and small voice of a child saying "I love you Mommy, Grandmother or Aunt Pauline"

Culea & Dalton Abraham

Pauline Abraham with Grandchildren Dalton & Culea Abraham

Secretary of the Year

The Resort City Chapter of the National Secretaries Association, International has again chosen a "Secretary of the Year" to honor and give special recognition to. Pauline Abraham, secretary to Paul Schneider and Brady Tennison of the Mineral Wells Savings and Loan Association has been chosen for this honor.

The 1980-81 "SOTY" was born Pauline Seratte in Washington County, Ark., third in a family of seven sisters and two brothers. The family moved to Westville, Okla. where she attended school and graduated from high school. She went to live with relatives in Spartanburg, S.C., and attended Cecil's Business College. After graduation there, she worked six months for Willis Insurance Agency, becoming homesick, and returning to Oklahoma. She became secretary to R.E. Cole, office manager for Commercial Credit Corp., Tulsa, Okla., staying over two years. Her parents moved to Wichita, Kan. and Mrs. Abraham transferred to the Commercial Credit Office there, becoming secretary to the loan manager. It was in Wichita that she met and married Russell R. Abraham who was just out of the Navy and enrolled in Central Technical Institute studying radio, TV and electronics in Kansas City, Mo. She transferred to Commercial Credit Office No. 3 in Kansas City, Mo. She worked there until her husband finished school, taking a leave of absence to have their son, Russell E. (Rusty) returning until her husband was hired by Electra Mfg. Co., in Independence, Kan. Mrs Abraham retired from the business world to the homemaking world for approximately 10 years. When Electra Midland Corporation decided to move their Independence operation to Mineral Wells in 1968, like a good "Ruth" she followed her husband to Texas.

In January 1969 with her son in junior high school, she decided to resume her business career. She was employed by Juanita Burnham who was then the manager of the local credit bureau. She later became assistant manager, and the manager, when Mrs. Burnham opened an employment service in January 1976. She remained manager until the local office was moved to Fort Worth in November 1979, becoming secretary - receptionist at her present job.

Mrs. Abraham and her husband Russ live at 902 S.E. 16th Avenue. Their son Rusty is in the U.S. Navy and is presently home on leave from 20 months duty at GTMO Bay, Cuba and prior to that 18 months in Sigonella, Italy. He will be stationed in Charleston, S. C. for the next two years.

She joined Resort Chapter, NSA in April 1973, and has served as chapter president, vice president and also treasurer. She has chaired and served on most all committees. Her hobbies are macrame, collecting bells and thimbles, reading and visiting with people. We feel Pauline Abraham deserves our recognition and honor as our 1980-81 "Secretary of the Year." April 23 will begin her year of honor, with a "Coffee" at the First National Bank, highlighting the day with a reception at the Holiday Hills Country Club at 7:00 p.m. where she will receive the traditional dozen red roses, plaque and be crowned the new SOTY by outgoing secretary of the year Shirley Huckabay, chapter president.

Pauline Abraham NSA SOTY

Pauline Abraham accepting award-Secretary of the Year

Pauline Abraham in front of Buckingham Palace, London, England

Pauline Abraham in Paris, France.

Family Group

Mother: PAULINE M. SERATTE
Born: 07/22/1933 in DUTCH MILLS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 10/15/1955 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
Notes: SP: RUSSELL RALPH ABRAHAM
PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE
SP-1: RUSSELL RALPH ABRAHAM - DIED 04-25-81
SP-2: GAYLAN COPE-DIV

****

Spouse: RUSSELL RALPH ABRAHAM
Born: 10/25/1931 in ROSALIA KANSAS
Married: 10/15/1955 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
Died: 04/25/1981 in BROWNSVILLE TEXAS
Notes: SP-PAULINE M. SERATTE
PARENTS: RICHARD ROY AND CORA METCALF ABRAHAM

****

Child: RUSSELL E. ABRAHAM
Born: 02/26/1957 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
Married: 04/09/1988 in SPRINGDALE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP-LISA M. MARLOW
PARENTS: RUSSELL RALPH & PAULINE M. SERATTE ABRAHAM

****

Child: PAULA RENE ABRAHAM
Born: 06/18/1959 in INDEPENDENCE KANSAS
Died: 08/03/1960 in PRAIRIE GROVE ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: RUSSELL RALPH & PAULINE SERATTE ABRAHAM

****

Pauline Seratte Abraham

Russell R. Abraham

Funeral services for Russell R. Abraham, 49, of 902 S.E. 16th Avenue, will be at 3:00 p.m. Wednesday in Wichita, Kansas. Interment will be in Resthaven Memorial Garden with Resthaven Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Abraham died Saturday at 8:00 p.m. in Harlingen. He was born October 25, 1931 in Kansas and had lived in Mineral Wells since 1965. He and his wife Pauline were married October 15, 1955 in Wichita, Kansas. Abraham was a member of Calvary Baptist Church and was employed with Mepco-Electra.

Survivors are his wife Pauline, Mineral Wells; a son, Russell E. Abraham, Charleton Navy Station, Charleston, S.C.; five brothers: Jay Abraham, Leon, Kansas, Maple Abraham, Derby, Kansas, Clair Abraham, Wichita Kansas, Fred Abraham, San Diego, Calif.; Allan Abraham, Cheyenne Wyoming; three sisters: Joy Unruh, Bentonville, Ark., Mary Ellen Felter, Amarillo and Daisy Dutton, Potwin, Kan. A daughter Paula Rene preceded him in death.

Margaret Mapes & daughter Pauline

Ralph & Pauline Abraham

PAULINE SERATTE ABRAHAM
By: SHIRLEY SPEARS

When I first met Pauline and her family, I knew why they all thought so much of her. Warm and outgoing, she just kinda fills the room with her contagious spirit. A little later, I met them again and this was such a tragic time in their life. Pauline, Rusty and Rene came to visit in Arkansas and during that time Rene became very sick. This was in 1960 shortly after Bobby Jack and I were married. Ralph had stayed at home and the decisions of what to do were left for Pauline. She had come with her parents, Margaret & Finnis Seratte.

A trip to the doctor and an admission into the Prairie Grove Hospital seemed to help Rene. The next day, Madeline and I went over to see the family and offer to do anything we could. The sight we saw was not good. Little blond headed, pretty Rene was fighting for her life. It seemed that in spite of all they could do, it was not going to be enough. Her little ragged breaths and pale color was something I will never forget. Later that day, she died. What a sorrow struck such a young family. Family came in and stayed in our house and Aunt Sanna & Uncle Walter's next door. It was such a sad time.

Time begins to heal, and although you can never forget, life does go on. They raised Rusty to be the fun loving, joke telling, family oriented person that he is. When Pauline and Ralph would come back to Arkansas, our family always enjoyed them so much. She had so much fun with our children. Marty (Tiger) and Mark loved to play with Pauline and when Jeannie arrived, that same feeling was there. She always made them and others around her feel very special.

Over the years, Pauline lost a husband, remarried, and lived in Northwest Arkansas. Her marriage did not last, but we have kept her in Arkansas. She and her Aunt Madeline have always been close as she is with all the family. Pauline had stayed for a time growing up with Aunt Sanna's family, so that close bond is there with them too. Pauline has been so good to Madeline and they share many things together.

Our Jeannie lived a semester with Pauline while she attended the University of Arkansas. They had a great time together and they also have that special bond that Pauline seems to be a master at generating. She and Jeannie are a little alike and are very close. Our grandchildren treat her like an aunt, with a special closeness. She often eats Sunday lunch with us and is a friend to all. Pauline worries about imposing herself on us, but in fact it is just the opposite. We love her company and try to make her feel special.

Rusty, Pauline and Russ Abraham

THOUGHTS ABOUT MY FATHER

MY FATHER WAS A MECHANIC.
Not the best mechanic in the world,
BUT OUR CARS ALWAYS RAN.

HE WAS A CARPENTER.
Not the best carpenter in the world,
BUT WE ALWAYS HAD SHELVES AND TABLES
AND WELL FITTED DOORS.

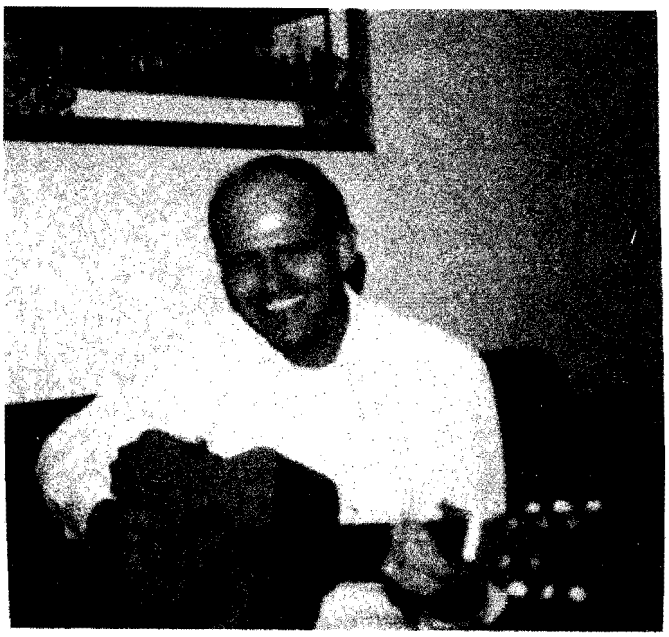
HE WAS A PLUMBER.
Not the best plumber in the world,
BUT THE FAUCETS ALWAYS WORKED
AND THE PIPES DIDN'T KNOCK.

HE WAS AN ATHLETE.
Not the best athlete in the world,
BUT HE COULD PLAY BASKETBALL, BASEBALL
AND FOOTBALL WITH ANYONE HIS AGE.

MY FATHER WAS ALL THESE THINGS AND
MANY MORE...he may not have been
the best of these things...
BUT HE WAS A FATHER, AND HE WAS THE BEST
FATHER IN THE WORLD.

--Rusty Abraham
April 27, 1981

Grandma Pauline with Dalton, Culea, Lisa & Rusty



Ralph Abraham

OUR SONSHINE, "RUSTY"

by Pauline S. Abraham

Russ and I had been married a little over six months and I was under a doctors care for a thyroid problem. I had been told before we were married that I probably couldn't have children, so think how excited we both were when we discovered I was pregnant. I had written and told Aunt Sannie, but we had not told our folks. Aunt Sannie, Uncle Walter and Roy came to Wichita on their way to New Mexico and Russ and I were there from Kansas City, I remember that a whole lot of whispering was going on and Uncle Walter slipped me a poem he had written (I didn't save it, much to my regret) but it talked about the beauty of having children and I remembered how much that meant to me. Russ's favorite song and one he was always singing to me was "You Are My Sunshine". On February 26, 1957 when Russell Eugene (Rusty) was born it became "You Are Our Sonshine", and on June 18, 1959 when Paula Rene' came along she was "Our Little Sunshine".

There are so many memories of Rusty's childhood that it is difficult to choose only a few. We were so grateful to have such a beautiful child. When he was born there were 14 other babies born in St. Francis Hospital Wichita, KS that morning. I thought all the rest of them just looked like little red babies but Rusty was the perfect baby and all through his early years I was so afraid of being too proud that even though I told him how much I loved him I did not praise him like I should. He never knew how proud and thankful to God I was for him, he had his cute little ways of doing things like wanting to "nice" the fur collar on my coat or the inside of his Dad's fleece lined jacket... There was also the Woodpeckers that he called "Peckneckers".

He was the typical mischievous boy and minded well but sometimes Russ had to get emphatic with him. He was very creative and detailed in his play. When he played Cowboys he had to have his jeans, cowboy boots, western shirt & gun & holster. If he was playing football he had to have his jeans or football pants, pads & helmet. Even in the winter time if he played boxing or basketball he had to have his shorts on. If there wasn't anyone to play football with, he played both teams and made enough noise for 3 or 4 children. When he played football by himself he played for the Coffeyville, KS team & then he was the Independence, KS team, it was kind of strange but the Independence team always seemed to win (we lived in Independence, Kansas at the time).

He took good care of his toys and when he outgrew some of them he would pass them down to his cousins. Ed and Eva got him his first drum set and they thought it was so cute when everyone was playing the drum at Granny's at Christmas but a few years later when Rusty had outgrown it and handed it down to Steve they decided they might need to rethink the kind of toys they bought for the nieces and nephews as they might return home to you.

Rusty was two when his little sister Rene' was born and he loved to entertain her. She would lay in her bed or sit in her playpen or stroller and laugh at him while he played around her. He was three and a half when she died and he gave us strength by his faith that she was happy in God's arms. The morning after she died , Rusty woke up with a swelling on his neck and Donna had a fever, so we took them to Elizabeth Hospital in Prairie Grove to the doctor's office. (We had told them that Rene' had gone to be with Jesus) When we drove into the parking lot of the hospital, Rusty wanted to know if this was where "Jesus Lived". We never knew how he knew that this was where we had brought Rene' and it took us a few minutes to get over the amazement of his insight. Again, he strengthened our faith when his granddad died and in the midst of our tears he looked up and said "now Rene' won't be lonesome, Granddad is with her". With the scripture in mind, "And a child shall lead them" and his strong faith, how could we believe otherwise?

All through his formative years his compassion, sensitivity and caring for people was always the source of pride for his dad and I. It sometimes made him cry as a little boy if he thought people were being mistreated, like one Sunday we were in Wichita and went to church at Olivet with Mother and the girls and an elderly gentleman was going to sit down in front of us. The people sitting there were saving the seat for someone and he had to go on to another seat. Sharon was sitting beside Rusty and noticed he was crying and when she asked him what was wrong he said he felt sorry for the man because he had to walk farther down the isle to find a seat.

Rusty was also thoughtful & protective of his little friends, like the time he and Rusty Kelly wanted to keep a neighborhood cat so they were going to shut it in the Kelly's garage and he was to hold the cat in there while Rusty Kelly pulled the door down then he was to run out but the door hit him in the top of the head and cut a big gash that required taking him to the Doctor for stitches but the first thing he said when he came in the house with blood streaming down his face was "Mother, Rusty didn't mean to do it". There was also the time after we had moved to Texas and his friend Ricky Wood's little nephew Scotty was visiting his grandparents and did not have a bicycle to ride. Ricky would not share his bike but Rusty would either take turns with Scotty or they would ride double. Russ didn't always tell Rusty how proud he was but his buttons would almost pop when he would tell me or Rolland as he bragged about his son.

Rusty had a strong sense of family and a love of tradition. At an early age he developed a sense of pride in our country's history and a respect for its leaders. When he was 5 years old we went to Washington D.C. on vacation and we stayed at Aunt Ester's (it was just after Uncle Floyd died) and Pat and Pam were there and Aunt Ester tried to get Rusty to eat breakfast before we started out on our tours of Mount Vernon, Washington Monument, Lincoln Memorial, The Capitol Building, The Library of Congress, The Smithsonian, etc. When she told him that if he didn't eat, she would call President Kennedy and tell him, Rusty quickly ate his breakfast because he didn't want to disappoint the President.

Two or three times a year Daddy & Mother would come to Independence,Kansas and take Rusty back to Wichita with them. While he was at Granddads, he loved to help him in the garden and also feed the rabbits Dad kept in hutch's out behind the barn. Rusty admired his Granddad so much that he would try to walk like him, (Dad had a limp that he got from a logging accident in his late teen years). He and Granddad were buddies and many were the times that Daddy (a very stern disciplinarian to his children but his grandchildren were different) would take Gary or Rusty to the garden or to see the rabbits to keep them from getting punished. If he could not divert them from their forewarned danger of punishment, he would leave. Dad very seldom scolded them and could not stay around and see them get into trouble. (typical grandparents).

Rusty would spend part of the time with Mother and Dad and part of the time with Daisy & Rolland. Randy and Ruth were the closest to a brother and sister he had especially after his little sister Rene' died. After he started to school he always spent a week or two each summer in Wichita with Granny Seratte and the girls and Grandma Abraham and the Duttons. Randy & Ruth would come & stay with us a week or two each summer. They came to Arkansas with us several times and they thought Granny Sannie, Aunt Madeline and Aunt Jo was their aunts also. Rusty loved people and always loved being around them. He always had his aunts doing whatever he wanted them to and when we were in Wichita or Arkansas I knew I didn't have to worry about him as someone would always watch out for him. I didn't say I didn't worry, I just said I knew I didn't have to.

One of Rusty's other pleasures was to come to Arkansas and see Granny Sannie & Uncle Walter and Aunt Madeline & Uncle Cox (This was when they were neighbors then later Bobby Jack & Shirley lived next door to Granny Sannie. One of the special things he liked to do when we came to Arkansas was to visit with Uncle Cox and ride "ole Lou" the old white horse of Bud's, Bobby Jack's & Uncle Cox's, he really wasn't sure who Lou belonged to but he did love for Uncle Cox to tell him how the animals sounded, especially how a horse sounded and there was a secret involved with that sound that only "the boys knew about". The other special thing he loved to do was stay over at Uncle Hat & Aunt Jo's and help Lester, Murle and Lonnie do the milking. There was a lot of special bonding that went on during those visits that he still carries with him, in fact he and Harold referee ball games in the same area. He loved the times he could stay over night or a few days with them by himself.

When we moved to Texas Randy went with us and stayed almost a month and we initiated both boys to the Texas barber's version of a flat top (which was a G.I. burr) I believe it was several years before Randy ever got another haircut. We had several struggles with the haircut situation as this was the late 60's and early 70's, the beginning of the long hair trend and as I stated before the barbers in Mineral Wells Texas only knew one hair cut for boys and some of Rusty's friends were either going to Fort Worth to get haircuts or going to the beauty shops and Russ Abraham's son was not going into a women's beauty shop and no son of his would wear his hair any longer than collar length. After some cajoling I was able to convince Russ that it was either the beauty shop or a trip every month to Fort Worth at $10.00 a haircut compared to $3.00 at the beauty shop and any one that knew Russ knows that I got to make an appointment at the beauty shop for Rusty's haircuts. Even then he was a "ham" and much to my chagrin, he and Judy the operator that cut his hair would get into some of the wildest discussions and he kept the entire beauty shop entertained. The owner of the shop was about ready to either pay Rusty enough to go to Fort Worth to get his hair cut because he was distracting her operators (Judy was her daughter) or she would start charging admission for his haircuts.

His first car was a used 1966 Ford Galaxy. He and his dad overhauled it. Russ did most of the work but he wanted Rusty there to watch, well that didn't last very long and Russ could never understand how boring it was for Rusty if he wouldn't let Rusty do anything. Rusty has always been a person of action as well as words. If he is going to help then he wants something to do.

Rusty always knew how to save his money. He would drive his car until it was almost out of gas then he would borrow Mom's and I would have to drive his and barely make it to the gas station and of course I would fill it up and it didn't cost him a thing for another tank of gas. Also like the time when he was only 6 or 7 years old and he wanted to buy his dad a pipe for Christmas. When we got in the store he didn't have his billfold with his money with him so I bought the present and had it wrapped and when we came back to the car his billfold was in the car and I proceeded to take the money to pay myself back and he started crying and saying I was taking his money away from him and of course a policeman was walking by the car and he checked the situation out to see if I was harming the child. I was so embarrassed but Rusty still contended that the gift was already paid for so his money was still his money. I think it was one of the traits Aunt Melba helped the nieces and nephews to learn.

One of the last trips Rusty and his dad made together was when he came back to Mineral Wells and bought his new 1980 Ford Futura and Russ had a couple weeks vacation that I didn't have so he and Rusty went to Wichita then down through Arkansas and on to South Carolina and visited family on the way. A stronger bond developed between them and they made some specific plans for when Rusty got out of the navy they would open an electronic business together. This never came to fruition as Russ died of a heart attach almost two years before Rusty's service was completed. This was a terrible blow to him but his family pride and belief in God may have been challenged but he has worked through it.

Rusty loves sports and he has played and been involved in games as umpire for little league each summer.

Rusty is the "sonshine" in my life and after his dad died we had some rough times but God's love and family has helped us grow closer together. His Aunt Daisy and Uncle Rolland were strong influences in his life and in 1996 when we lost both of them within a months time he was again able to provide strength and support to his cousins Ruth and Randy and again my admiration for his strength of character was rewarded.

Rusty moved back to Arkansas in 1987 and lived with Gaylon and I in Springdale. He met Lisa Marie Marlow and they were married in Wesley United Methodist Church in Springdale April 9, 1988. Their little daughter Culea Renee was born on her granddad Russ's birthday October 25, 1989. Then on January 7, 1992 their son Russell Dalton was born making me the proud grandmother of two of the greatest grandchildren in the world (I get an argument from some of my cousins children about this) but the truth will always tell. Culea Renee would have been the apple of her granddad's eye for she is a little sweetheart and so smart. She was reading and doing simple math before she even started to school. If Russ were here, he would probably have her reading the encyclopedias already. Dalton is his father's son and loves sports and has a little "ham" in him also and he has a little of his dads ability to argue a point. He loves to play games with grandmother and Culea but he prefers to win at all times.

Rusty is my "sunshine" and is the source of all my love and respect for he may not be the greatest as the world measures greatness but he is the greatest as a mother's heart measures importance and I believe that his love for God and his respect for family puts him in our "hall of fame" as the sonshine in my life.

Rusty and Ralph Abraham

Russ and Rusty Abraham (1970) on April & Aster

Rene & Rusty Abraham

Rene and Rusty Abraham

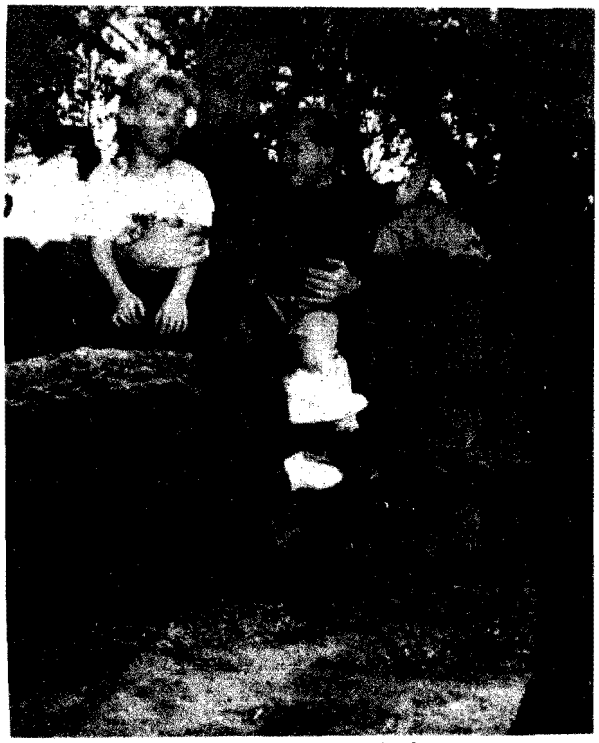
Rusty at Capitol Building, Washington, D.C.

Ralph, Rusty, Pauline

Pauline, Rusty & Ralph

Rusty Abraham on Cox's horse, Ole Lou

Randy, Pauline & Rusty Abraham



Culea, Rusty & Dalton Abraham

Rusty & Lisa's wedding with grandparents
Melvin & Margaret Mapes

Rusty, Aunt Daisy, & Lisa Abraham

Russ Abraham 1989 with Heide, Dink & Tip

Family Group

Father: RUSSELL E. ABRAHAM
Born: 02/26/1957 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
Married: 04/09/1988 in SPRINGDALE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP-LISA M. MARLOW
PARENTS: RUSSELL RALPH & PAULINE M. SERATTE ABRAHAM

****

Spouse: LISA M. MARLOW
Born: 11/01/1965 in MANITOWAK WI
Married: 04/09/1988 in SPRINGDALE AR
Notes: SP: RUSSEL E. ABRAHAM
DAUGHTER OF ELWIN JOSEPH MARLOW AND MARY LORRAIN MARLOW

****

Child: CULEA RENEE ABRAHAM
Born: 10/25/1989 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: RUSSELL E. & LISA M. MARLOW ABRAHAM

****

Child: RUSSELL DALTON ABRAHAM
Born: 01/07/1992 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: RUSSELL E. & LISA M. MARLOW ABRAHAM

****

Rusty, Culea, Lisa, & Pauline Abraham

Culea & Dalton Abraham

Rusty & Lisa Abraham's wedding

Rusty, Pauline & Ralph Abraham

MY FAMILY
By: Rusty Abraham

Since this is a book about my family (something I know a lot about) I figured I'd better put in my two cents worth. Of course, I have a lot more than two cents so this could run a little long, which kind of runs in the family (more for some than others).

I have always known that I have been extremely fortunate to be blessed with such loving families from both of my parents. There are just not many people (and becoming less and less) that have aunts and uncles and grandparents from both sides that know and get along with each other. So it's natural for me to have fond memories of loving, happy friends and relatives and want to tell people about them. But being from such a big family, I could write a book by myself so I'm going to write about my five favorites (there is no way I could pick just one). Now if you ask me later I might have five different favorites but right now I have these thoughts.

As I said my life has always been surrounded by love and one of the greatest sources of that love was my Granny, Margaret Temple Galbraith Seratte Mapes. Not only was she always a great source of love but joy, kindness and mostly fun! All the memories I have about Granny are filled with fun and happiness. No matter how long it had been since she had seen us she acted like it was the happiest thing that ever happened to her. "Well I'll Swan", was her favorite expression or at least my favorite. Even though I knew she would say that it was still exciting and exhilaration to have her open the door and be so excited to see us. That's the way I remember being at Granny's house, exciting, fun and full of love. We played and talked and laughed and I could get away with more mischief because she was my Granny. She lived in the neatest houses for kids, too! Great big many roomed places where cousins could play hide and seek all day. But the best thing about Granny (besides the special dispensation from punishment for being a kid by Mom and Dad) was cooking. Cookies, cake, pies and whatever else was cooking always seemed to smell better at Granny's. That of course is not to say that Mom can't cook. (She will be reading this!)

I know how pitiful an attempt this is to convey all the love and fondness I have for Granny but I don't have the words to describe it. If I did I guess I'd be a millionaire novelists or pulitzer prize winning author. Anyway, having a loving, kind and fun Granny like her means more to me than I could ever express.

Well, if I didn't have such a big mouth (or pen in this case) you wouldn't have to hear (or read) any more from me, but I do have a big mouth (pen) and I am going to say (write) some more.

I don't remember a lot about my Grandad and I think some of my memories are enhanced or fabricated or initiated by pictures and stories. But pictures and stories are not how I know he loved me but when I sat on his knee at about five years old sipping hot black coffee I felt as safe and happy as anyone ever can. I don't have all the facts about him, but I know he had a cane (which was cool) and I used to walk around behind him imitating the way he limped, not out of spite or disrespect, but out of pure respect and love and just because it was the way my Grandad walked so it must be cool. I wanted to be like him. Now as I think back and look at the pictures I'm reminded of sitting on his lap on the porch at the house on 13th street even though there are no pictures of that. The one story I've heard about my Grandad that I really don't have any memories of, is about him

reading his coffee grounds. Seems he incorporated this into his normal routine and was an act he did almost without thinking. Then one Sunday morning after coffee he saw something in the grounds that he never told anyone about, but he insisted that he be the one to take Melba to work. That of course, was the day he was in a car crash coming back from Melba's work place that ended in his death a few days later. This as far as I'm concerned is also very cool.

Columbus Jackson Cox another cool person in our family, tall dark, handsome and soft spoken. Very cool attributes to begin with but add to that a unique sense of humor and keen sense of life and you are describing Uncle Cox. Even though I used soft spoken he could talk your ear off if given half a chance and if you have any sense at all you'll enjoy it and maybe even learn something. Like when I was about 3 or 4 years old, he taught me exactly how a horse goes (Information just for men) is what he told me, but being young and proud I passed this information on to our Pastor when he asked me after having Sunday dinner at our house, much to the dismay of Mom. But even if you didn't learn anything just listening to the stories was great, like the one about the farmer that had an apple orchard just for his own consumption. He didn't sell any apples, he just grew them for his own use. Then he went to check the mail one day and was hit by a truck which killed him instantly -- but it took 3 days for his heart to stop. This of course was much better when Uncle Cox told it but I write it here to illustrate the kind of stories he would tell. Not all of them were funny at first, but the more you thought about them the funnier and more ironic they became. When listening to Uncle Cox talk it was hard to tell if he was telling a true story or just a joke and sometimes it would be both, now that's cool.

Not everybody who reads this collection will know the person about whom I'm writing now and the most of the people that did know him were just acquainted with him and mainly just know what family member he belonged with. But my dad, Russell Ralph Abraham was a very special man. Yeah, I'm very biased in this opinion, but just about everyone who knew him would probably agree. He was well liked at work and at church. He was funny and smart with a quick wit and slightly mischievous sense of humor. I could go on and on about all the good things that I remember about my dad, but I already have a list of thoughts about him in this book, so I'll just tell you the best information and the guidelines he gave me to live by. *First* he told me that I could do anything in this world I wanted to as long as I was willing to pay the consequences. Second, whenever I was hurt (anything from a scratch to serious bruise) he would always tell me that it would feel better when it quit hurting. Then the motto's I have used often throughout my professional life:

(1) If it won't go - force it.
(2) If at first you don't succeed - get a bigger hammer.
(3) If all else fails - read the instructions.

These few truths have served me well and I am both glad to have been told them and proud to pass them on to whoever reads this article. The last thing I want to say about my Dad is something that my Uncle Jerry Faulkner reminded me that I had left out of the thoughts I had written down after he died. His natural aptitude for music. He never had a piano lesson but could set down and figure out tunes by ear. He taught himself how to play a guitar with those home study books after he was 40 years old. He also had a good singing voice and sang

several old songs without music and kept the right tune. Something my mother or I can't do. So, to me, my dad will always be cool.

One of the most important people in my life has not always been on my top five favorite list, but always should have been. Even though I am everything I am mainly because of this person, I have tried my hardest to prevent her from influencing me, all the time being influenced by her. Of course I am talking about my mom, Pauline S. Abraham. She has been the cause of some of my greatest triumphs, my protector, my defender and one of my biggest fans. Without her I wouldn't be here today and I am very sorry I didn't listen to her more often and fought so hard against her to achieve my manhood. But now I know what I thought of then as being a "mother-hen" was her overpowering love and compassion for me. I love her very much and hope that she knows that, even though I don't always show it. Because we are so much alike, we sometimes don't always get along. There have been times that we couldn't stay in the same room together for five minutes. But there have been times when we were having the best times of our lives together. All of my birthday parties, whenever I was in need of a shoulder to cry on, or a hand to get up, are just some of those times. There are so many memories and instances, it's hard to describe the impact on my life and the connection that we have. But of course everybody knows that feeling because they have it with their mothers which is why this family is so close. And everybody in this family knows my mom and probably has several warm and fuzzy memories about her, which just shows what a special gift she is to this family! Very cool!

I know I was just gong to write about my five favorite people in this family, but I have seen some of the things Mom wrote about (boy, I thought I was long-winded) and decided I couldn't be out done. Besides there's three special people I didn't write a lot about that just have to be mentioned in this book. That would be of course my wife, Lisa M. Marlow Abraham and our two children, Culea Renee and Russell Dalton. All three are the best things that have every happened to me. When I met Lisa, I was out of work living with my mother definitely needing a change and someone to help me get my act together and that's exactly what she did. She made me whole, gave me a purpose in life and helped me achieve that purpose. Together we fulfilled dreams I'd had my whole life. A farm, or at least ten acres, and a house with a barn and some cattle, and of course children. And Lisa is a great mom -- caring protective and very loving. These are just some of the attributes of her personality but here's a story that describes her a little better. We had been dating for about a month and there was a family get-together at Granny's to paint her and Grandpa's house on Memorial day. So for the first time I brought a girlfriend to meet my mom's family. And at first she was shy and quiet keeping close to me, but around dinner time she pitched in in the kitchen and helped serve and clean up right along with my aunts. Being raised the youngest of 12 with 8 older brothers had a lot to do with her fitting in so well and was just another reason I love her so much. As for the kids -- Culea is such a sweetheart - smart, pretty with a quick wit, she reminds me of her mom, my mom, Pat, and Peggy all at the same time. Being in the first grade all of her grades so far have been straight A's, with a 92 being her lowest grade. Her teacher just raves over her. Makes her dad and mom pretty proud!! Dalton also gives me a lot of pride and a lot of heartache. He is stubborn, hard headed, argumentative and so much like me I just

have to laugh, grin, and bear it. And he has so much energy, a better natural baseball swing than I ever had, and has such a cute smile, he has his mom (and me) wrapped around his little finger. All in all I feel very fortunate to have been blessed with these people as my family and I thank God for them all.

Well, that's about all I have to say bout specific member of this family, but if you think I'm finished, somebody better check your ID because you're probably not part of this family.

Anyway, now I want to tell some of my favorite memories. First had to have been Granny Sannie's old farm house on the corner of Sugar Hill Road. That big front porch and the Bunkhouse were the best places to play with Robbie and Dean because Granny Sannie wouldn't let us play by the creek, might get snake bit. (That doesn't apply to the hooded snakes we found underneath the porch). That sure was a great place to play and eat - from collard greens to squirrel stew, it was always good. My fondest memory of Granny Sannie was when I came back from Charleston after getting out of the Navy. I had driven all day and got to Lincoln about 3 p.m. in the afternoon, and when I got there she was taking some cornbread out of the oven to go with the turnip greens she was cooking on the stove. Man, it was one of the best times of my life. Granny Sannie has always been and to me always will be very special and very cool.

Anytime I remember good times they usually start in Arkansas, close to Cincinnati down a country dirt road in and around a stone dairy barn, watching the cows and playing in the barn were always fun but, shooting bullfrogs with Lester at the pond and playing baseball in the backyard with Lonnie and Murle were some of my happiest memories. Though getting up at 4 o'clock to the smell of bacon and eggs being cooked by Aunt Jo is up there too. So many good times and fond memories are associated with Hat and Jo's farm it's hard to pick certain ones to write about. They are not just my childhood either, sitting up watching election return when Carter beat Ford with Uncle Hat telling me Carter was going to win and me hoping against odds Ford would come back. We've had fun with that one for a long time.

Culea Abraham

Rusty and Lisa Marlow Abraham

Dalton Abraham

Culea Renee Abraham

Russell (Dalton) Abraham

PAULA RENE' ABRAHAM
"Our Little Angel Unaware"

In Hebrews Chapter 13, Verse 2 It says "Be not forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unaware".

In our age of the television and movie industry's trend of producing shows about angels and their relationship between God and people in need. ("Highway to Heaven"; "Touched by an Angel"; "Promised Land"; "Michael"; etc). I can remember a time when this was not the case and this type of show would not have been accepted by the general public. In the 1950's and early 1960's there was some skepticism when angels were mentioned. Dale Evans Rogers wrote about their daughter Robin Elizabeth who was born a mongoloid baby. in a book entitled "Angel Unaware" I have borrowed from the verse in Hebrews and the title of Dale Evans Roger's book, to express my feelings that we have angels among us. even though we are not always aware of them.

One thing I do know in my own heart was that we had an angel that was in our midst for a very short time. She was a beautiful blond baby girl that Russ and I and Rusty were blessed to have for a short while. She was the little "sunshine" in our life and the little sister that Rusty loved to play with and entertain. Even at that early age he was a performer and entertainer. Rene' was his first audience and she was very receptive. She would laugh and clap her hands when he would play around her with such enthusiasm. He played basketball or kicked the football or would do all sorts of things to get her to laugh.

When Rusty was little he hated to be left in his bed or play pen when he was awake but Rene' didn't mind. She would wake in the morning and play with her cradle gym and sometimes she would wake us up laughing or cooing at the bird mobile she had over her bed. During the day she was content to lay in her play pen or later to sit in her stroller and let her big brother entertain her with his play.

She loved to crawl up in her dad's lap when he came home from work and let him sing to her while waiting for dinner. She would snuggle in Russ's arms and he would sing some of the old songs his mother use to sing to them as children. Rusty would wander by and climb up in his dad's lap for a while and she was always glad to share with him. Of course she knew he wouldn't stay too long for he was too busy to sit still for a long period of time or he might fall asleep and he didn't have time for that as long as he could keep on the move.

One of our summer treats after Sunday night church was to go to A&W Root Beer and get a frosty mug of Root Beer for a nickel or dime. If the parents bought a mug then they had tiny mugs they called "dinks" for the children under six years of age free. Rusty never was able to drink all of his until Rene was old enough to have one. She would usually drink all of hers and get a refill from Mom or Dad. It didn't take long for Rusty to make a competition out of it and he would try to drink faster and get the first refill before she did.

She was always a happy smiling child, except one time when we kept our pastor's little girl (that was a month younger than Rene)' overnight when the pastor and his wife had to be out of town for a meeting. Karen was not a real healthy baby for the first 6 months of her life and she cried all the time. I spend most of the night in the living room either walking the floor or rocking her. About midnight I looked up and Russ came in the living room carrying Rene' and laughing. He said she had been laying in her bed attempting to cry to get some attention also. She must have decided that if Karen cried and got to be rocked that she would try it. Of course she accomplished her objective as Russ rocked and sang to her and in just a few minutes she was sound asleep, which is more than I can say for Karen.

When Rene was a year old she received a doll for her birthday that was as big as she was. (It passed down to Ruth Elaine, then back to us when she outgrew it. Culea and Dalton still play with the doll when they come to grandmothers house). One of the families of our church had a little girl Joyce that was a couple of months younger than Rene. Joyce and her mother was at our house for Rene's birthday and we took pictures of the two girls with the doll sitting between them. When you first looked at the picture you wondered who the other child was.

The tradition at our church was on your birthday you put birthday money in the Children's Home Bank. So on the Sunday morning after her birthday I dressed her up in her new blue birthday dress and curled her hair and she looked like a little doll when I brought her from the nursery and let her put her birthday money in the bank. Many of the people there commented that she looked like a little angel. At the time I did not comprehend the validity of that statement but in a few short months I realized the full impact of it.

Russ and I had some tough hills to climb but God carried us through the bad times with the assurance that he is always there.

Rusty has always been our "Sonshine" but Rene was our little angel unaware, here on earth for only a short time (almost 14 months) but a beautiful memory that will last a lifetime. As time has passed and memories have faded there is still this feeling that heaven will be sweeter because Rene Our little angel came into our lives.

Pauline Seratte Abraham with Rene

Rene & Rusty Abraham

Rene & friend Joyce with baby doll

Memorial Obituary

Paula Rene Abraham

LINCOLN (SPECIAL) — Paula Rene Abraham, 22-month-old daughter of [illegible], Russell R. Abraham, residence, Kan., died [illegible] a Prairie Grove [illegible] brief illness. She was a Lincoln with her parents, Russell Eugene, [illegible], also survives.

Funeral services will be conducted Friday [illegible], in the Baptist Church, [illegible], Okla. Burial will be in White Rock cemetery near Dutch Mills with arrangements in charge of Luginbuel Funeral Home.

FLOYE "SPICED"

by Pauline S. Abraham

Floye Kate Seratte was born the fourth child with two other older sisters, What Glory could she attain! Well she did... Aunt Madeline remembers when she came to take care of her older sister and her children either. when Frank was born in the home or later when he was little and Mother was real ill that Floye was the quite little girl that sat in her little rocking chair facing the wall and rocked quietly admist all the turmoil that was happening with a new baby brother. Aunt Madeline was not aware of the little mother attitude Floye developed as more children came into the family and Floye was always the one that watched the children when it was time to cook, do dishes or other household chores... but of course when they were finished, it was her turn to go play and others to watch the children.

I'm sure that Melba will always be grateful that Floye was not a real assertive person in her younger years, because when Melba was born and they were trying to decide on a name for her, Floye came running in one day real excited for in her little five-year old mind she had come up with the perfect name, aren't we glad that we have a Mel-l-l-ba and not a Katie Rouge !! Floye was somewhat of a loner as a child but she became a sports participant, very athletic and strong. She played Basketball in Jr High and High School (and was one of the star players for the Westville Girl's basketball team) and could toss her older sisters around if the occasion arose. After High School and the family moved to Wichita she was a very diligent worker and her employers always used her as an example to the other employees and she very quickly advanced to a leadership and training role. Floye married Bill Adkerson in April, 1957 and they had two sons, Kenneth Duane born August 25, 1958 and Ronald Keith born August 31, 1968. Her home has always been open for family dinners and after Bill died and she married Jim Hlad she still carries on the tradition of being a great cook and mothers us all, this even extends into the families of the cousins, Roy Moorman always loves for Floye to come to his house because he never has to fix any meals for himself when Diane is at work. We all depend on her and we know when Floye is around, we will be well fed. In the Seratte family Floye is known for her mexican cuisine. One thing you will want to remember when you eat her mexican sauces, is to be sure and find out whether they are mild, hot, really hot or Floye spiced...

Dad always planted big gardens wherever we lived and Wichita was no different. He always rotated his crops every year and in 1962 he planted his bell pepper plants in the same spot he had his hot peppers the year before and they must have cross pollinated because he had a beautiful crop of everything that year and after he was gone the family was inundated with all kinds of vegetables and Floye's son Kenny was almost 4 years old and loved all the vegetables that came out of Grandad's garden, especially the bell peppers but he did not inherit his Granddad or Mothers love for hot spicy foods. This one particular day we were at Mothers and Kenny was eating his favorite peppers and he kept complaining that they were too hot but Floye assured him that they were not hot so go ahead and eat them but in a little while his little face was red and splotchy and one of the other children tasted them and said they were hot but Floye was sure they were not but when she tasted them she decided that these peppers could possibly be a little "Floye spiced" as we so frequently dubbed the extra extra hot stuff. So now we know...

Melvin & Margaret Mapes
and Floy & Jim Hlad

Family Group

Mother: FLOY KATE SERATTE
Born: 01/01/1935 in SUGAR HILL, ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 09/28/1984 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
Notes: 2-HSB:JAMES ALLEN HLAD
PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRIATH SERATTE
SP-1: BILLY JOE ADKERSON-MARRIED 4-14-1957 DIED 07-03-1977
SP-2: JAMES ALLEN HLAD

****

Spouse: JAMES ALLEN HLAD
Born: 12/19/1933 in RUSSELL KANSAS
Married: 09/28/1984 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
Notes: SP-FLOY KATE SERATTE
THREE CHILDREN BY PREVIOUS MARRIAGE: JAMES LOUIS HLAD, STEVEN THOMAS HLAD, AND MARYLN JO HLAD

****

****

Spouse: BILLY JOE ADKERSON
Born: 12/31/1935 in MOUNTAIN HOME ARKANSAS
Married: 04/14/1957 in WICHITA, SEDGWICK CO, KANSAS
Died: 07/03/1977 in WICHITA, SEDGWICK CO, KANSAS
Notes: SP-FLOY KATE SERATTE
PARENTS: JAKIE S. & MABEL ADKERSON
SP-1: FLOY KATE SERATTE

****

Child: KENNETH DWAYNE ADKERSON
Born: 08/25/1958 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
PARENTS: BILLY JOE & FLOY KATE SERATTE ADKERSON

****

Child: RONALD (KEITH) ADKERSON
Born: 08/31/1968 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
PARENTS: BILLY JOE & FLOY KATE SERATTE ADKERSON

****

Jim & Floy Hlad

Floy & Frank Seratte

Floy Seratte

Family Group

Father: KENNETH DWAYNE ADKERSON
Born: 08/25/1958 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
PARENTS: BILLY JOE & FLOY KATE SERATTE ADKERSON

Kenny

Floy, Kenny & Keith Adkerson

Kenny Adkerson

Kenny

Kenny

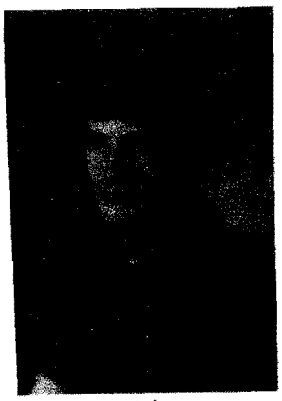
Kenny

Kenny

Father: RONALD (KEITH) ADKERSON
Born: 08/31/1968 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
PARENTS: BILLY JOE & FLOY KATE SERATTE ADKERSON
****

FR: Floy & Jim Hlad with Keith & Kenny Adkerson

Keith Adkerson



Keith

Keith

Keith

Floy , Bill with Keith Adkerson

FRANKLIN BRAXTON SERATTE

Franklin (Frank) Braxton was the second son and the fifth child of Finnis and Margaret Temple Galbraith Seratte. He was born in Cincinnati, Arkansas January 28, 1938. Frank was the only child of Margaret's that was named by his Granddad, Charles Martin Galbraith. "Franklin" after the president of the United States at that time and "Braxton" a family name. Grandmother Rachel's mother was Mary Braxton Winfrey of the Virginia Braxton's, whose parents were Jessee and Rachel Parker Braxton. There is a Carter Braxton who was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Carter was the son of George and Mary Carter Braxton (See related story on page). The Braxton family name has been carried into the next generations through Velma Reece's grandson Zachary Braxton Reece and Frank's grandson Daniel Braxton Orr.

Frank graduated from North High School, Wichita, Kansas in 1956. He attended Friends University, Wichita, Kansas and Wichita University, Wichita for two years and majored in Business.

Frank, married Carolyn Vernice Anderson March 17, 1962. Carolyn was born July 28, 1942, the daughter of John Robert and Ethel Louise Anderson. Frank and Carolyn were blessed with two children, a daughter, Cindy Kay born July 13, 1965 and a son, Jon Franklin born May 11, 1968. Both were born in Wichita, Kansas.

Cindy Kay married Kenneth Eugene Orr and they have two children, a daughter Heather Kay born in Fort Worth, Texas June 10, 1987 and a son, Daniel Braxton born April 22, 1994 in Ponca City, Oklahoma. Cindy is a Music Educator at Lincoln Elementary School, Ponca City, Oklahoma.

Jon is single and very involved in church activities and plays with a music group. He is currently employed at Oklahoma Respiratory Care, Inc. and is also active in sports. God has blessed both Cindy and Jon with a musical talent and music has been a significant influence in both their lives.

Carolyn is employed as Administrative Secretary for the Dean of College of Engineering at the University of Oklahoma at Norman. Carolyn is also keeper of the "Finnis & Margaret's" descendants address and birthday log.

Frank is currently employed for DMG Managements, Inc. Norman, Oklahoma as Real Estate Sales Associate and Property Management. He has had thirty three (33) years experience in the field of finance for various companies in Wichita, and Dodge City, Kansas, Denver Colorado, Calgary Alberta, Canada, Omaha and Lincoln, Nebraska and Oklahoma City/Norman, Oklahoma.

Frank was saved and joined First Baptist Church in Westville, Oklahoma in his formative years and he and his family have been very active in a local Southern Baptist Church in each of the above locations. Frank was ordained as Deacon at Sixth Avenue Baptist Church in Dodge City, Kansas in 1971 and he has served as Sunday School Superintendent and Sunday School Teacher over the years and was a member of Committee on Committees of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1981. For the last several years Frank and Carolyn have spent a week each summer at Glorieta in New Mexico at Church Administration Week for Pastors and Deacons.

Frank's hobbies are Sports, particularly softball. He coached Men's Open Class D Oklahoma State Champions in 1996 and they played in Nationals at Montgomery, Alabama. His son Jon also plays on that team.

Frank and Carolyn are both very involved with their children and grandchildren and they are usually influential in creating, or being supportive of many Seratte or Galbraith family activities.

Family Group

Father: FRANKLIN BRAXTON SERATTE
Born: 01/28/1938 in CINCINNATI AR WASHINGTON CO
Married: 03/17/1962 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
Notes: SP-CAROLYN VERNICE ANDERSON
PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE

****

Spouse: CAROLYN VERNICE ANDERSON
Born: 07/28/1942 in DEWITT VIRGINIA
Married: 03/17/1962 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
Notes: SP-FRANKLIN BRAXTON SERATTE
PARENTS: JOHN ROBERT & ETHEL LOUISE WILLIAMS ANDERSON

****

Child: CINDY KAY SERATTE
Born: 07/13/1965 in WICHITA, SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
Married: 06/01/1991 in PONCA CITY OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: KENNETH EUGENE ORR
PARENTS: FRANKLIN BRAXTON & CAROLYN ANDERSON SERATTE
SP-1: ANTHONY McCLUNG-DIV
SP-2: KENNETH EUGENE ORR

****

Child: JON FRANKLIN SERATTE
Born: 05/11/1968 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
PARENTS: FRANKLIN BRAXTON & CAROLYN ANDERSON SERATTE

****

Frank & Carolyn Anderson Seratte

Carolyn & Frank with Granddaughter Heather
BR: with Cindy & Jon

Carolyn & Frank Seratte

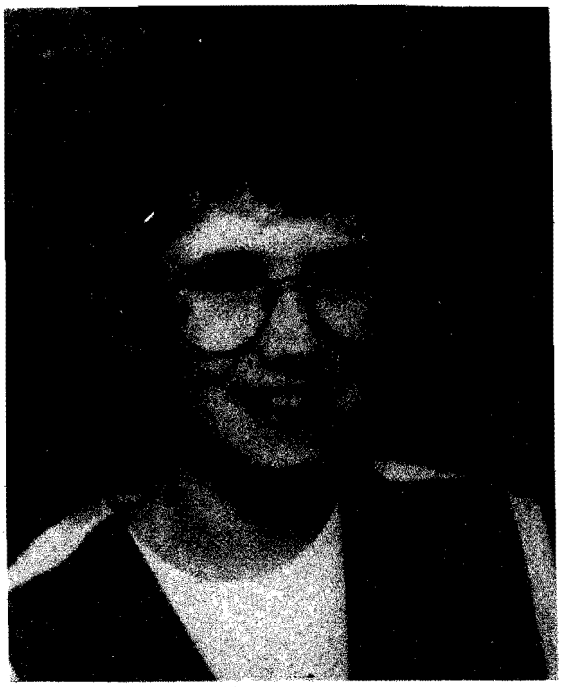
Finis & Frank Seratte

Kenny & Daniel, Heather, Cindy Orr
with Frank & Carolyn Seratte

Frank Seratte

Melvin & Margaret Mapes
with Cindy Seratte

Daniel Orr



Heather Orr

Frank Seratte

CINDY KAY SERATTE ORR

I was born July 13, 1965 and given the name Cindy Kay, the first of Franklin (Frank) Braxton and Carolyn V. Anderson Seratte's two children. I have one younger brother, Jon Franklin. We were both born in Wichita, Kansas.

I attended schools in Kansas, Colorado and Calgary Alberta, Canada then Omaha and Lincoln, Nebraska and I graduated from Southeast High School in Lincoln, Nebraska with advanced classes in English and American History. I took all the classes I could in music including lettering in the Marching Band & Symphonic Band. I was a member of Court Choir & Queen's Court, accompanist for Knight Sounds Show Choir and Church accompanist for four years. I was also a member of Key Club, French Club and Honor Roll and a Twirler my senior year.

I attended William Jewell College, Liberty Missouri for four years and Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Oklahoma two years, receiving my Bachelor of Music Education degree in 1989 and did graduate work at Oklahoma University at Norman, OK. My college activities included Alpha Phi Omega Service Fraternity; Tatler Review; Confronters' Ministry Team and Symphonic and Pep Bands, Percussion Ensemble and a member of Chapel Choir. I am currently employed as Music Educator at Lincoln Elementary School, Ponca City, Oklahoma.

I was married in 1986 and divorced in 1989. The one good thing to come from this union was a beautiful daughter Heather Kay, born June 10, 1987. On June 1, 1991, Kenneth (Kenny) Eugene Orr and I were married at First Baptist Church in Ponca City, Oklahoma. Kenny adopted Heather in July 1992. Then April 22, 1994 our son Daniel Braxton Orr was born.

Kenny was born February 22, 1967 and is the son of Kenn and Deanna Orr. He graduated from Ponca City, Oklahoma High School in 1986 and attended Northern Oklahoma College at Tonkawa, OK. He is currently employed at First Baptist Church in Ponca City in charge of all the sound and electronic equipment and has his own Electronic Business at our home.

Heather is in the 4th grade at Roosevelt Elementary school and loves to read, she is reading books on the 7th and 8th grade level. Daniel is very active "all boy" and will very quickly tell his aunts or anyone that makes the mistake of calling him Dan or D. Braxton, (very emphatically in his two and a half year old vernacular) his name is "Daniel Braxton Orr".

Music and working with the youth of the church plays a very important role in both Kenny's and my life along with activities of our children. My other hobbies include Church choir, accompanist, children's & youth choirs, teaching piano lessons, reading, writing, family, friends and pets. Also redecorating our house, one room or so per summer. Another special project is restoring a very special piano that belonged to Dad's Uncle Harnage (Hat) Gilbreath's family.

Family Group

Mother: CINDY KAY SERATTE
Born: 07/13/1965 in WICHITA, SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
Married: 06/01/1991 in PONCA CITY OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: KENNETH EUGENE ORR
PARENTS: FRANKLIN BRAXTON & CAROLYN ANDERSON SERATTE
SP-1: ANTHONY McCLUNG-DIV
SP-2: KENNETH EUGENE ORR

****

Spouse: KENNETH EUGENE ORR
Born: 02/22/1967 in PONCA CITY OKLAHOMA
Married: 06/01/1991 in PONCA CITY OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-CINDY KAY SERATTE

****

Child: HEATHER SERATTE ORR
Born: 06/10/1987 in FORT WORTH TEXAS
PARENTS: CINDY KAY SERATTE ORR & KENNETH EUGENE ORR

****

Child: DANIEL BRAXTON ORR
Born: 04/22/1994 in OKLAHOMA
PARENTS: KENNETH EUGENE & CINDY KAY SERATTE ORR

****

Cindy Kay Seratte

Daniel & Heather Orr

Kenny, Cindy with Daniel & Heath Orr

Kenny & Cindy Seratte Orr

Kenny, Heather and Cindy Orr

JON FRANKLIN SERATTE

Born: May 11, 1968

Place: Wichita, Kansas

Lineage: Son of Franklin B. Seratte & Carolyn V. Anderson Seratte, grandson of Finnis Edward Seratte & Margaret Galbraith Seratte Mapes. Sister Cindy Kay Seratte Orr.

Status: Single but always looking (the right one just hasn't come along just yet).

You could summarize the twenty-eight years of my life in one, no, ok two words. Change and adaptability. The first seventeen and one half years my family moved eight times within the Central Plains ranging from the north, Alberta, Canada to the south, in Norman, Oklahoma. One learned to adapt to the surroundings and make new friends quickly (something as kids we hated but later discovered was a blessing and growing process from God). And being older have looked back and found that in each move God was and still is in control of our lives.

Speaking of God. I have to admit that I have been blessed with the best parents anyone could have. Sure they're not perfect, but who is? The one thing that sticks out in my mind about my parents is that they are committed to their marriage and committed to raising their children to be people after God's own heart. No, they didn't cram it down our throats (I did have a drug problem since I was one year of age, my father drug me to church for all that time) but instilled a good moral foundation by example. I owe almost everything I believe in to my parents which God has used to bring me up and protect me and to help me grow in my walk with Him. And still in my later years, I can always go and talk to them about almost anything. Like I mentioned before, this is not a perfect family. No family is perfect. We all have some sort of "dysfunction" in one way or the other. But we have one source that keeps us in line and on the straight path. That source is the power of the almighty God who, through His Son, has given the hope of eternal life with Him in His kingdom.

I am the second child of Franklin B. Seratte, which means that I got to learn from the mistakes of my older sister Cindy. I may not have applied what I learned but in the long run it has helped me out quite a bit.

I am currently working for Oklahoma Respiratory Care Inc., delivering home medical supplies. Before that I was a letter carrier in Oklahoma City for four and half years. I attended Oklahoma Baptist University prior to that for two years studying business and accounting. To wrap up my employment years, prior to college, I worked for a family owned IGA store for four years as a department manager in the dairy and bread section.

Sports have been an important part of my life. I played most every major sport in high school (football, basketball, baseball, and wrestling). Not necessarily in that order. I have used the knowledge from sports to witness to kids on over thirteen years of mission trips. Nothing satisfies me more than sharing the gospel with people. Through sports I have learned that we can reach a whole different type of people as they are not so shy towards a ball field as they are a church. My church I attend is blessed to send groups on several mission trips throughout the year. We go and meet the people where they are. If you haven't been on a mission trip, or just visitation you are missing out on a very rewarding event.

Lastly, I would like to talk about how God has given me the talent of music, both playing and singing. There is nothing I'd rather do than to sit down at the piano in our house and play and sing. There just seems to be a peace that God brings to my heart every time I am alone with just my music and God. It's indescribable! I am currently in a rock band with a group of guys that have become some of my good friends. It's a good time to release when we play our music. But I believe that God has been telling me for some time that I need to be using my talent in another way. So, I have started to venture into the youth and university crowds doing either mini-concerts or just some praise and worship music.

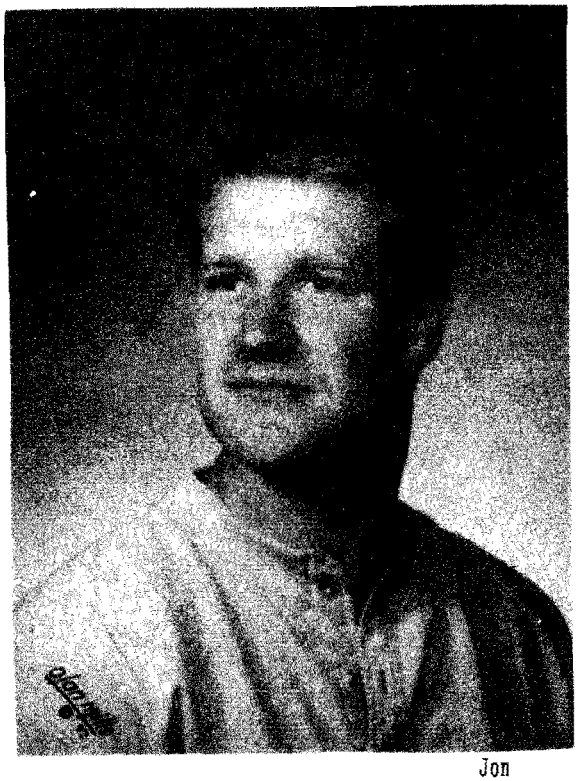
If there was one thing that I wanted to be remembered by it would be a man who was after God's own heart, which encompasses the spirit of God in me and the love and compassion for my fellow neighbor.

Jon Seratte

Jon Seratte

Father: JON FRANKLIN SERATTE
Born: 05/11/1968 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
PARENTS: FRANKLIN BRAXTON & CAROLYN ANDERSON SERATTE

Jon



Jon

Jon Seratte

Jon

Cindy & Jon Seratte

Sister's weekend in Oklahoma City. Jon Seratte and band playing at tailgate party on OU campus in Norman. FR: Peggy, Pat, Madeline, BR: Sharon, Carolyn, Glenda, Sue, Mae, Jon, Floy & Pauline

Jon

AUNT MEL-L-L-BA

by: Pauline S. Abraham

Melba Ruth Seratte was the sixth child of Finnis and Margaret Galbraith Seratte and had two older brothers and three older sisters. She also had a double cousin named Velma Ruth Galbraith that was almost three months older and they even shared the same middle name. Melba was such a pretty happy child, she loved to rock in her little rocking chair and she would sing little songs to Charles Galbraith when he came by on his paper route.

Mother worked at Walls Grocery Store after we moved to Westville and Daddy worked at Carrington Service Station. From the time Melba was about three years old, I always seemed to have "a little shadow". Most of the time this was a joy as people loved her and we received lots of attention everywhere we went as she was pretty, bubbly and never knew a stranger and this was good except when Mother would send us to the grocery store. First, I had to go to the station to get money from Daddy. He always needed to know what I wanted the money for and he would only give me exactly what the items would cost. As my little shadow, Melba always went with me and when we would get in the store she would either want an ice cream cone or some candy. If I told her we didn't have money to buy it, she would throw a little tantrum and usually one of the clerks or Mr. Walls the owner would go ahead and let her have it. I would be so embarrassed and wanted the floor to open up and swallow me but it never did. This one particular day Daddy had just given me barely enough money to get the items mother sent me after from the drug store. It made no difference to Melba that this was a different store than we usually went to. She still preceded to demand an ice cream cone as usual. I didn't have any money so I was trying to appease her but she was in rare form and was giving it her best performance when Jackie Wilt came in and assessed the situation and instead of giving her the ice cream cone, she picked her up and swatted her and told her to go on home with me. I don't know which was more surprised, me or Melba but she left with me without another word. We never told mother about it, but of course Jackie did.

Melba attended school at Westville through the first semester of the 9th grade. When the family moved to Wichita, Kansas in January, 1955 she attended the remainder of the 9th grade at John Marshall Jr. High in Wichita then high school at Wichita North High. After Melba finished school she worked several years in the restaurant field.

In the summer of 1964 she and a couple of friends went to Colorado then out to California and was gone about 3 months. They stopped in Tucumcari , New Mexico and she worked at a restaurant there for three weeks. It was now time to go on to California . Melba always had a dream of being a movie star, she thought that would be a glamorous life so they went to Hollywood where she interviewed for a stand-in part and while on the movie lot, she achieved her one claim to fame, she met and shook hands with John Wayne...

In 1968 Melba again traveled to Colorado and worked all summer at a restaurant there. She went to work at Coleman in Wichita in 1971 making camping supplies. Then in 1973 she went to work in the aircraft field at Cessna and Boeing then in 1975 she went to work at Beech Aircraft (now called Raytheon Corporation) and has worked there for 22 years.

Melba married Charles David Hornecker July 15, 1970 and they were divorced in January 1975. Her family now consists of Maurice who will be 12 years old July 3rd. (she has had him for over 11 years) and Chelsea is 9 months. They are both blonde Cocker Spaniels but they don't know they are dogs, they think they are "people in a people house".

Telling stories and relating every day happenings are some of the favorite things she likes to do especially when all the families get together. She sometimes has to remind at least one of her older siblings when they try to tell her that she isn't telling it right, that this is her story and when she finishes they can tell their version and see which one gets the most laughs. She loves talking and visiting with family and friends.

Every one of her nieces and nephews have unique and individual stories they can tell about her but she and Trina have a very specific relationship as they had season tickets in 1982 for all the Wing's Soccer home games when the team was MISL. After the games they would go to the locker room and meet some of the players. Trina's favorites were Norman Piper and Kim Roentved.

Trina also holds the record of spending a dollar the most times (Rusty, & Greg managed three or four times, but Trina's record is 13 and still undefeated) when shopping with Aunt Melba, each time she saw something she wanted she would say if she had brought her dollar with her she would buy this, and of course Aunt Melba would buy it. Thirteen times Trina spent that same dollar until her mother caught on and made sure she had her dollar with her the next time they went to the store and thus ended her shopping spree.

Melba's hobbies include bowling (she has won several trophies) and her annual Christmas ski trip to Colorado. A very special "dear to her heart" accomplishment has been her special time with each of her nieces and nephews and several young cousins that she has taught to call her Aunt Mel-l-l-ba , beating on her chest to get the echo sound while saying the word "Melba".

Melba Seratte & Velma Galbraith

Melba & Frank Seratte

Melba Seratte, Gayle Strahan & Maurice

Melba Seratte holding Chelsea with Heather

Family Group

Mother: MELBA RUTH SERATTE
Born: 09/16/1940 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE
SP: DAVE HORNECKER-DIV

SCHOOL DAYS 1948-49
Westville Grade
Melba

Melba Seratte Hornecker

Melba Seratte & Bobby Jack Spears

Melba Seratte

Melba Hornecker, Gayle Moorman,
& Margaret Mapes

Melba Hornecker, Pat Scharff, Margaret Seratte,
Shelly & Trina Scharff

SHARON'S STORY

by: Sharon Louise Seratte Faulkner

I was born September 11, 1943, the fifth daughter yet the seventh child of Finnis Edward and Margaret Temple Galbraith Seratte. There was some controversy about my name. Mom and some of my older sisters wanted to name me Sharon Kay but Dad said no, that Kay sounded to much like Floye's middle name Kate so I was named Sharon Louise. Yet, all the years he was alive if Dad didn't call me "Sis", he called me Sharon Kay.

Growing up in a large family (along with double cousins living in the same town where many people weren't sure which of us belonged to Margaret or which belonged to Bill), was a rich and rewarding experience (good and bad) that I wouldn't trade for anything. Elva Jean Galbraith is just a couple of months older than me and we were called twin cousins in school. We talked and shared secrets and did everything together, until I was 11 years old and our family moved to Wichita, Kansas. I was very shy so at first, it was very hard to go to school without Elva or Paul being in class with me. Although when we were in Westville and in the same class it was usually Paul Dean or Elva Jean that got me in trouble.

After we moved to Wichita, Kansas I went to O.K. Elementary School the second semester of the 6th grade then Jr. High at John Marshall Jr. High School and then to North High. The summer I was sixteen, I worked as a car-hop at the Continental Drive-in where Melba worked as cook. After High School, I worked as a waitress at Brown's Cafeteria and Grill.

In November of 1963 I met Jerry Leddell Faulkner when he came to the house with Melba and her friends Jan and Mac. We were married September 13, 1964 at Olivet Baptist Church by Rev. Gordon D. Dorian. Jerry was in the U.S. Air Force stationed at McConnell AFB in Wichita, Kansas. Our oldest son William Jay was born September 17, 1965. Jerry got out of the Air Force in 1967 and went to work for Standard Precision in Wichita. In August 1968 he went to work for Pure Carbonic as a truck driver. Our second son Richard Dee was born February 18, 1969. In 1970 Airco bought out Pure Carbonic and the Wichita Plant was closed. Jerry was transferred to the plant in Kansas City, Kansas and in September, 1970 we moved to Kansas City, Missouri. Then in 1972 Airco opened a plant in Lawrence, Kansas so in June of that year we moved to Lawrence and bought a house and have lived here almost 25 years.

A few years passed and the boys had always wanted a sister so in 1982 we met a teen age girl that needed a home. After much prayer and counseling, we started proceedings to adopt her. It took longer than we initially thought it would, but in 1985 Theresa Marie legally became part of our family.

In 1984 Jay enlisted in the U. S. Navy and served 6 years in active duty. During that time he was stationed in Japan, Gulfport, Mississippi, Spain and Greece. In 1990 he got out of the Navy but remained in the Navy Reserves until September 1996. December 1, 1990 Jay married Deanna Lynn Shawbaker. Though that marriage did not last from it came a delightful blessing in the form of Amanda Jean who was born September 28, 1991. Although she lives most of the time with her mother, she spends a lot of time with her grandparents. Jay is currently employed at E & E Display in Lawrence.

On September 14, 1985 Theresa Marie and Terry Eugene Burkart were married. They have blessed us with three grandchildren and they along with Amanda Jean are the delight of my life. Courtney Nicole Burkart was born December 27, 1986; Kyra Marie was born December 22, 1990 and Carter Eugene was born February 10, 1996. Theresa and Terry and children live in Grimes, Iowa where Terry works for C.T. Farm & Country in Des Moines, Iowa.

Richard Dee works in construction at the present time but has his application in at Southwestern Bell and is awaiting an interview. Dee has not yet met "the one" he wants to be his companion and helpmate for life.

I remember when Melba and I were around 4 and 7 years of age I knew in my mind that I was older than she was because my birthday was five days before hers. Of course we got into a sibling squabble and no matter what Melba said, she could not convince me she was the oldest. She even tried to point out that she was almost three years old when I was born, but since my birthday came on the 11th of September and hers

was not until the 16th of September I knew I was older. We finally went to Mom to settle it and I was really let down when Mom said Melba was right, my birthday did come first each year but Melba was born almost 3 years before me.

I was so quiet and shy that I was more the observer than a doer. I remember really being delighted at so many of the things that Peg and Pat did as they were growing up. When the twins helped Mom put eggs out for the setting hens to hatch baby chickens and then later they wanted to see the baby chickens so they broke all the eggs open to see but there were no baby chicks there. Also the time when the rooster started attacking the twins, Mom couldn't understand why the rooster was being so mean until she saw Peggy kicking the rooster. When Mom said something to Peggy about not kicking the rooster and it would not attack her. Peggy replied "I didn't kick the rooster, it was these new shoes that did it".

I have always loved all my sisters but I think that in a family as large as ours that some will have special bonds. I believe that Peg and Pat and Floye have been the ones that I seemed to have that kindred spirit with. My older sister Velma has always been my ideal and someone I always wanted to be just like. She is our sophisticate who is elegantly reserved and has always wanted the best for each of her siblings; Margaret Pauline aka "Polly" I always thought was the model of fashion. I believe she could have dressed in a gunny sack and have rollers in her hair and still would look better and neater than most people. Polly has such a giving heart and is always willing and ready to help others; Floye Kate was always my sunshine while I was growing up. She seemed to always know when I needed a hug, a smile or some kind of encouragement and was there to give it to me. Floye doesn't realize that she is the cohesive element in our family and that she has an encouraging heart; Melba Ruth, three years older than me was the one I laughed, fought and teased with the first eleven years of my life. Melba has a gift of gab and storytelling. She knows how to captivate people and involve them in what she is saying. When I was three years old another baby girl came into our family her name is Glenda Ellen (or Dindy Yell as she called herself for a couple of years as she could not pronounce her name). Glenda wants to be peacemaker, she always tries to achieve peacefulness with no adversity or discention, just total tranquility. In 1948 when I was five years old, our family was doubly blessed with twin baby girls, Peggy Jo and Patricia Ann. Peggy has confidence and has always known she is loved, anything she does she knows it will be okay for she is special and she has many that will love her no matter what. Peggy is pleasant and fun to be with; Pat is gracious and gracefully elegant and knows she has a counterpart that will always be there with her support. Pat is very creative and has confidence that has allowed her artistic ability to grow.

Along with my sisters, I had two older brothers, the first was John Edward who is "big brother" still to all his younger siblings. We all value his opinions and advice even if we don't always follow it to the "T". Ed is also a guardian of his siblings. He may stand back sometimes but he really wants to protect us at all times; My other brother is Franklin Braxton alias Frank who is next in line as our defender. He is our leader and spokesperson. He knows how to organize and is very good at delegating. He gets his sisters to do a lot of things we would not volunteer to do on our own. He expects the best from his siblings and believes he will get it. He cares deeply for his family.

This is my family in a nutshell. Right or wrong, this is how I see my brothers and sisters.

Family Group

Mother: SHARON LOUISE SERATTE
Born: 09/11/1943 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 09/13/1964 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
Notes: SP-JERRY L. FAULKNER
PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE

****

Spouse: JERRY L. FAULKNER
Born: 01/12/1942 in COLUMBIA SOUTH CAROLINA
Married: 09/13/1964 in WICHITA KANSAS
Notes: SP-SHARON LOUISE SERATTE

****

Child: WILLIAM (JAY) FAULKNER
Born: 09/17/1965 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
Married: 12/01/1990 in LAWRENCE KANSAS
Notes: SP-DEANNA L. SHAWBAKER
PARENTS: JERRY L. & SHARON LOUISE SERATTE FAULKNER

****

Child: THERESA MARIE FAULKNER
Born: 07/15/1966 in OMAHA NEBRASKA
Married: 09/14/1985 in LAWRENCE KANSAS
Notes: SP-TERRY EUGENE BURKHART
PARENTS: JERRY L. & SHARON LOUISE SERATTE FAULKNER

****

Child: RICHARD (DEE) FAULKNER
Born: 02/18/1969 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
PARENTS: JERRY L. & SHARON LOUISE SERATTE FAULKNER

****

Melba & Sharon Seratte

Sharon & Jerry Faulkner

Sharon Seratte

Sharon Seratte

Jerry, Jay, Sharon, Theresa & Dee Faulkner

Family Group

Mother: THERESA MARIE FAULKNER
Born: 07/15/1966 in OMAHA NEBRASKA
Married: 09/14/1985 in LAWRENCE KANSAS
Notes: SP-TERRY EUGENE BURKHART
PARENTS: JERRY L. & SHARON LOUISE SERATTE FAULKNER

****

Spouse: TERRY EUGENE BURKHART
Born: 10/06/1962 in
Married: 09/14/1985 in LAWRENCE KANSAS
Notes: SP-THERESA MARIE FAULKNER

****

Child: COURTNEY NICOLE BURKHART
Born: 12/27/1986 in LAWRENCE KANSAS DOUGLAS CO
PARENTS: TERRY EUGENE & THERESA MARIE FAULKNER BURKHART

****

Child: KYRA MARIE BURKHART
Born: 12/22/1990 in DODGE CITY KANSAS
PARENTS: TERRY EUGENE & THERESA MARIE FAULKNER BURKHART

****

Child: CARTER EUGENE BURKHART
Born: 02/13/1996 in DODGE CITY KANSAS FORD CO
PARENTS: TERRY EUGENE & THERESA MARIE FAULKNER BURKHART

****

Theresa & Kyra Burkart

Carter Burkart

Courtney & Kyra Burkart

Courtney Burkart

Family Group

Father: WILLIAM (JAY) FAULKNER
Born: 09/17/1965 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
Married: 12/01/1990 in LAWRENCE KANSAS
Notes: SP-DEANNA L. SHAWBAKER
PARENTS: JERRY L. & SHARON LOUISE SERATTE FAULKNER

****

Spouse: DEANNA L. SHAWBAKER
Born: 12/07/1966 in
Married: 12/01/1990 in
Notes: HSB-WILLIAM (JAY) FAULKNER

****

Child: AMANDA JEAN FAULKNER
Born: 08/28/1991 in KANSAS
PARENTS: WILLIAM (JAY) FAULKNER & DEANNA L. SHAWBAKER

****

Sharon & Amanda Faulkner

Jay Faulkner

Jay

Jay

Father: RICHARD (DEE) FAULKNER
Born: 02/18/1969 in WICHITA KANSAS SEDGWICK CO
PARENTS: JERRY L. & SHARON LOUISE SERATTE FAULKNER

FR: Sharon & Jerry Faulkner
BR: Dee & Jay Faulkner

Sharon, Dee & Jerry Faulkner

Dee Faulkner

Dee Faulkner

GLENDA ELLEN SERATTE COWELL

I'm Glenda Ellen Seratte Cowell #8 child. I was born on Oct. 15, 1946 in Westville, Oklahoma to Margaret & Finnis Seratte. They already had 2 boys: Ed--17, Frank--8 and 5 girls Velma--15, Pauline--13, Floy--11, Melba--6, & Sharon--3. Two days before my 2nd birthday, the twins were born --Peggy & Pat.

I am married to Jack Leroy Cowell who was born in Caldwell, Kansas on April 10, 1951 to Aloisa & Roy Cowell,. He had 2 older brothers: Ronnie was 9 & Jerry was 2.

We were married on Sept 14, 1996 after a 6 month courtship. My son and I moved to Wellington, Kansas where Jack had been living for about 19 years.

I have 2 children. My daughter, Amy Suzanne Bakeman was born in Denver, Colorado at Mercy Hospital delivered by Dr. Lord on March 20, 1973, the 1st day of Spring at 12:01 p.m.. She lives in Wichita, Kansas with a friend Drue & is working at USF Dugan Trucking Co. in Centralized Billing and has been there about a 1 year. My son Aaron Scott Bakeman was born in Wichita, Kansas at Wesley Hospital. delivered by Dr. Horbelt on August 5th 1978 at 6:35 p.m.. He was in a fatal car accident in Wichita, Kansas on Sunday morning March 23, 1997. Thus ended his young life, but oh so many memories!!

Jack has a daughter, Stacey Ann Cowell, who was born in Wellington, Ks at Wellington Hospital delivered by Dr. Marcus Lee on January 7, 1977 at 11:13 p.m.. She is attending K-State in Manhattan, KS and is in her 2nd yr. She is majoring in Business. During the summer she lives with her Mom in Belle Plaine, Kansas.

I am working at Sumner County Family Care Center (SCFCC) partnership of Dr. Anderson & Weigand M. D. in Wellington, Kansas, as a Medical Assistant. I have worked there since Nov. of 1996, which has been about 5 months.

As a young girl I remember growing up around our Aunts & Uncles & Cousins. We had a lot of special days that the "whole clan" was together and had wonderful times. My nickname "Buttons" came from one of those times when they were discussing naming me. The name "Eyelet Ellen " was mentioned and one of my Uncles said "You might as well call her "Buttonhole". Later, Uncle Walter heard the story and shortened the name to Buttons and he and Hattie Lee, Bud and Roy have called me that ever since. My whole family has been very near & dear to my heart. Our church friends also played a major part in our life. I always felt safe, secure & sheltered and liked it that way. I know that my older brothers & sisters helped our parents a lot to make the younger ones life easier and full of love. In January of 1955 the older ones that were living in Wichita came & moved us from Westville to the Big City.

Some special events in my life that I remember are: The vacation that I went with Uncle Walter & Aunt Sanna to Texas, New Mexico & Arizona. That was one of the reasons for my special relationship with their family. In August of 1960 I was diagnosed as having Rheumatic Fever & I remember overhearing my Mom say I may not be able to walk again. There I was 13 years old and had been crawling around and enjoying the attention I had been getting , but hearing that scared me and made me determined to get on with life and start walking again. In April 1962 I won Sedgwick County Division of the Junior Sword Drill & in May I won the Kansas Title at the Southern Baptist Convention. As a result of this, I was awarded a trip to Glorietta NM & on June 7th that year I went and had the most memorable time of my life. In September 1962 I achieved "Queen" status in Girl's Auxiliary (GA's). My niece, Vicki Ruth Seratte was my attendant at the Queen's Coronation.

After graduating from North High in Wichita, Kansas in 1964 I did continue my education sporadically. I attended WSU for 2 semesters where I took Speech, Psychology, Government, & Logic. Yes, there is one I did not do very well at all. I took a refresher course in Typing in 1973. From August 1992---Oct. 1992 I received my license in Onychology (Manicurist). I keep that updated each year. I took Medical Terminology in 1994 for one semester. I have been interested in Reflexology since summer of 1992. It's something I wish I could do as my career because of the fulfillment I receive when I give someone a treatment and the pleasure and the release of tension they feel when the treatment is complete. I do plan to start teaching & giving Seminars with "Hands On Training". I am also a Mary Kay Consultant and am planning to expand the role of teaching Skin Care that will give great results and the tips on the best healthy nails in this world. I also just signed up to be an Excel L. D. Service Rep and use a little bit of knowledge that I learned from those years working with the Telephone Co.

Jack is presently working at Sumner County Road & Bridge Div. as a Foreman. He has been there since May 1977. After graduating from Caldwell Sr. High in Caldwell, KS. He went to Cowley County Community Jr. College in Ark City & graduated in 1971. That summer he went to work for his cousin at Nispel Furniture Store in Caldwell & worked there for 6 years until he went to work for Sumner County in Wellington.

As a young boy he enjoyed swimming, boating, skiing, riding bicycle & motor scooter. he enjoyed the sports--football, basketball , track, volleyball & tennis. His family was in a boating club in Wellington for about 8 years. He remembers mowing lawns, shoveling snow, helping farmers with harvest to make money. He remembers mainly in the winter months on his Moms side (the Gerberdings) they would have card parties about every 2 weeks rotating to different houses. He was pretty close with the families on his Moms side and has very fond memories. He loves music and does sing in a Southern Gospel Group. He would love to sing in a real good group and have concerts and not be working at Sumner County.

We both had been married twice before. His daughter's mother is Alice Jones Hahner and they were married for 14 years. After being divorced about 2 years he married a younger lady named Julie Hillicker and they were married for 8 years. Amy & Aaron's dad ,H. Karl Bakeman and I were married for 17 years. Four years before that marriage I married an Air Force guy named Julius Keeling but that lasted for a short 6 months because I realized I had made a big mistake.

I have been a Christian ever since I was 8 years old and very active in church, but evidently did not let God guide me through my journey of life. I went to him mainly when I was at my wits end. The last 7-8 years I have given God complete reins and its so good to know that he is in control and now my life is more peaceful and serene and I am letting him allow me to enjoy what he has in store for me. Jack & I both have given God the place in our marriage that he is the base. God is so good if we allow him to be!! The Footsteps is one of my favorite poems. He carries us when we are overwhelmed or are overburdened.

Aaron, Amy & Glenda Bakeman

Jack & Glenda Cowell, Amy & Aaron Bakeman

Amy & Aaron Bakeman

Amy, Glenda & Aaron Bakeman

Family Group

Mother: GLENDA ELLEN SERATTE
Born: 10/15/1946 in WESTVILLE OKLAHOMA ADAIR CO
Married: 09/14/1996 in
Notes: SP-JACK COWELL
PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SER
SP-1: HANS (KARL) BAKEMAN - DIV
SP-2: JACK COWELL

****

Spouse: JACK COWELL
Born: 04/10/1951 in
Married: 09/14/1996 in
Notes: SP-GLENDA ELLEN SERATTE

****

****

Child: AMY SUZANNE BAKEMAN
Born: 03/20/1973 in DENVER, DENVER CO., COLORADO
Married: 02/13/1993 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
PARENTS: HANS (KARL) BAKEMAN & GLENDA ELLEN SERATTE
SP-CARL JEFFREY NOLEN - DIV 1994

****

Child: AARON SCOTT BAKEMAN
Born: 08/05/1978 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
PARENTS: HANS (KARL) BAKEMAN & GLENDA ELLEN SERATTE COWELL

****

Glenda Seratte

Aaron Bakeman, Glenda & Jack Cowell, and Amy Bakeman

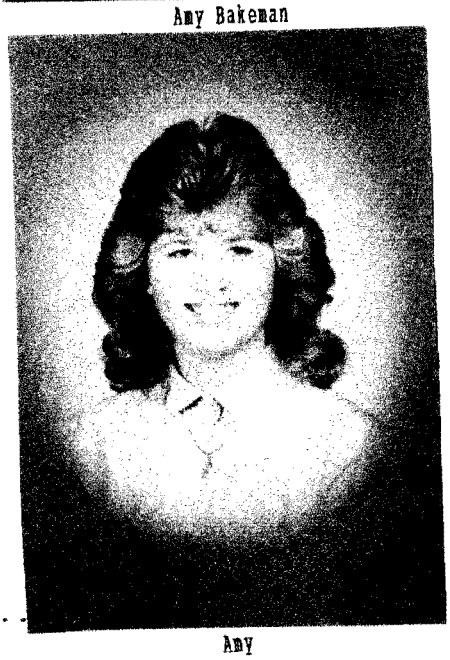
Glenda Seratte

Family Group

Mother: AMY SUZANNE BAKEMAN
Born: 03/20/1973 in DENVER, DENVER CO., COLORADO
Married: 02/13/1993 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
PARENTS: HANS (KARL) BAKEMAN & GLENDA ELLEN SERATTE
SP-CARL JEFFREY NOLEN - DIV 1994

Amy Bakeman

Glenda & Amy Bakeman



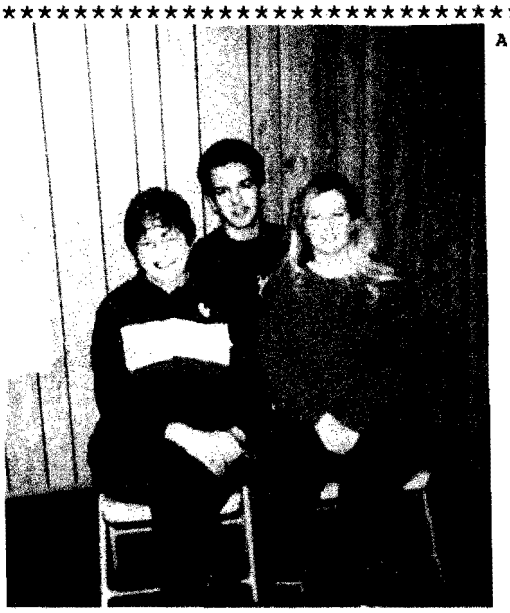
Amy

Amy

Family Group

Father: AARON SCOTT BAKEMAN
Born: 08/05/1978 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
Died: 03/23/1997 in WICHITA, KANSAS
PARENTS: HANS (KARL) BAKEMAN & GLENDA ELLEN SERATTE COWELL

****



Glenda, Aaron & Amy Bakeman

AARON SCOTT BAKEMAN
Born: August 5, 1978
Died: March 23, 1997

As a tribute to Aaron at his funeral service two of his cousins, Cindy Seratte Orr and Jon Seratte sang two of his favorite songs. Cindy sang "Trust His Heart" and Jon sang "Free Again".

As a special "Goodbye, see you in heaven" gesture his Mother and sister Amy each placed a yellow rose on his casket at the grave site. Also a red rose was placed along side them by or for each of his 17 maternal cousins.

Aaron Bakeman

Local TV News

Life Cut Short - 18 year old Aaron Bakeman of Wichita was killed early Sunday when his car crashed at 79th South/ Laura.

Sunday morning accident claims teenager's life

An 18-year-old Wellington man died early Sunday when he lost control of his vehicle shortly before 3:30 a.m. and struck a tree near 79th Street South and Laura.

Aaron Bakeman was taken to Via Christi Regional Medical Center's St. Joseph campus, where he was pronounced dead, said Sgt. Joe Kravitz of the Sedgwick County Sheriff's Department.

Death notice

Aaron Scott Bakeman

Aaron Scott Bakeman, [illegible] community service worker of Westview Manor, died Sunday.

Services — 2 p.m. Friday, Hillside Funeral Home West, 2929 W. 13th, Wichita.

Survivors — mother and stepfather, Glenda and Jack Cowell of Wellington; father and stepmother, Karl and Sabrina Bakeman of Wichita; sister, Amy, of Wichita; stepsisters, Stacy Reeves of Wichita and Stacey Cowell of Manhattan; stepbrother, Jason Reeves of Wichita; grandfather, Melvin Mapes of Wichita; and grandmother, F. Elizabeth Bakeman of Haysville.

Hillside Funeral Home West, Wichita.

Bakeman, Aaron Scott, 18, Westview Manor community service worker, died Sunday, March 23, 1997. Service 2 p.m. Friday, Hillside Funeral Home West.

Survivors: mother and stepfather, Glenda and Jack Cowell of Wellington; father and stepmother, Karl and Sabrina Bakeman; sister, Amy; stepbrother, Jason Reeves, all of Wichita; stepsisters, Stacy Reeves of Wichita, Stacey Cowell of Manhattan; grandparents, Melvin Mapes of Wichita, F. Elizabeth Bakeman of Haysville.

PEGGY JO SERATTE WOOD

Peggy Jo Seratte was one of the youngest of Finnis and Margaret Galbraith Seratte's children (I say one of the youngest, as she is a twin). Peggy and Pat, more commonly called "The Twins", were beautiful babies but were very sick for about the first six months of their lives. This resulted in them being pampered and spoiled rotten. Daddy, mellowing out in his later years let them get away with a lot more than he did the older ones while they were growing up.

Peggy and Pat were not identical but a very special bond existed between them, unlike that of the older brothers and sisters. There was almost a telekinetic connection between them as they seemed to know what each other felt or thought, even when they were miles apart. This proved to be a joy at times and a burden at others. Peggy was always the happy-go-lucky, fun loving person going through life, living in the moment. Pat always had this incredible ability to sense if harm was about to befall Peggy and she would lovingly intercede and distract Peggy away from the danger. This instinct seemed to work both ways and they could usually tell with only a glance of the eye or a smile, exactly how the other felt.

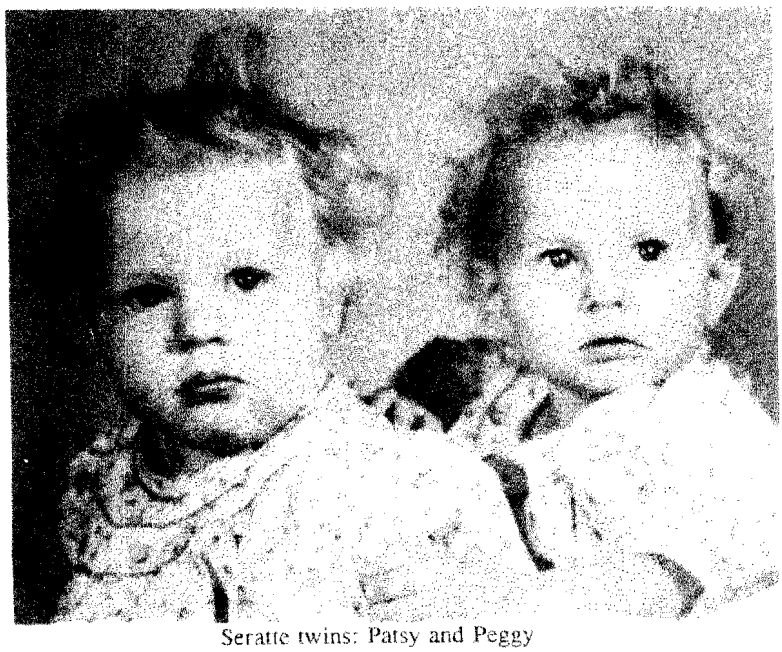
Peggy met Jack (Woody) Wood in Wichita, Kansas while he was stationed at McConnell Air Force Base. They were married in 1967, After Jack got out of the Air Force in September, 1967 he went to work for Sperry Corporation in Wichita in November. Jeffery Allen was born January 30, 1968. While working full time, Jack went to college taking night courses at Wichita State University. Their second blessing, Gregory Brian (Greg) was born September 20, 1971. Peggy and Jack joined some of their friends in a camping group and most weekends in the summer found them on the lake. Jack and Peggy became very active in little league sports as the boys grew and became involved. Jack received his Bachelor's degree in Business in 1977. In 1981 Sperry Corporation transferred Jack to Savannah, Georgia as a field engineer at Gulfstream Aerospace Center.

They bought a house in Rincon, GA, a suburb of Savannah. Peggy completed her GED and went to college, receiving her certification as Dental Assistant, specializing in Periodontal & Orthodontic Dentistry. In August 1984, Jack was transferred to Little Rock, Arkansas with Sperry (which is now Honeywell) as Staff Engineer and customer support with Falcon Jet and Raytheon Aircraft Company. They live in Benton, Arkansas, twenty miles south of Little Rock. Jeff and Greg went to Bryant schools. Peggy went to work for a Periodontist in Little Rock, AR. Later she went to work in Benton, AR for another dentist, to be closer to home and have more time with the boys and be able to participate in their sports activities. In 1992, Peggy joined her daughter in-law Connie's Unit with Mary Kay Cosmetic, achieving the position of team manager and driving a "free" car. After a year she quit her dental occupation to devote more time to building her own business in Mary Kay Cosmetics. This allowed her to have more time for the boy's sports and family outdoor camping activities which they all enjoy.

Jeff attended high school at Effington High in Springfield, Georgia and Bryant High in Bryant, Arkansas. He played all the sports he could, baseball, basketball, football and American Legion baseball graduating from Bryant High in May, 1986. He attended Henderson College in Arkadelphia the fall of 1986 with baseball scholarship for a year then to WestArk Jr. College in Ft. Smith for another year. Then he went to UALR for a few semesters, working in telemarketing. In his spare time he did some fishing, umpiring and also helped to organize Little League Baseball in Saline County. Jeff married Connie Baylis in February 1991 and they moved to Denver Colorado in August, 1991 with his business in telemarketing. Connie was in retail and in 1991 started her business as a Mary Kay consultant, achieving Directorship. She is now driving her third "free" car (which is a 1997 pink Grand Prix). Their son Sean Edwin was born July 25, 1995. He is such a gift, all "boy", all smiles, sweet and beautiful (this is grandmother Peggy's version). Jeff closed his business in telemarketing in Denver in January 1997 and has returned to college to complete his degree in Business and is working part time at United Postal Systems.

Gregory attended Bryant high school, graduating in June 1989. He attended Henderson College in Arkadelphia in 1989-90 then went to UALR 1991-92. He worked part time for Affiliated Foods. Greg was active in American Legion baseball and played basketball with the First Baptist Church in Benton's team and also played in the Men's softball league a few years. Greg and Lisa Burdick married in February 1993. Lisa is employed with Mems Ambulance Service as Accounts Receivable Assistant. Their son Cameron Scott was born July 15, 1993. From such a small beautiful baby, he is growing to be strong loving happy child and he loves to say"yee-haw" (which he says his Dad taught him to say, but I know for a fact that isn't true, I believe it came from a movie he saw) but he does it with such style and grace. He is God's gift to us all.

Greg is presently working at Martin Browers and is attending night school at UALR working on his Bachelor's degree in Business.



Seratte twins: Patsy and Peggy

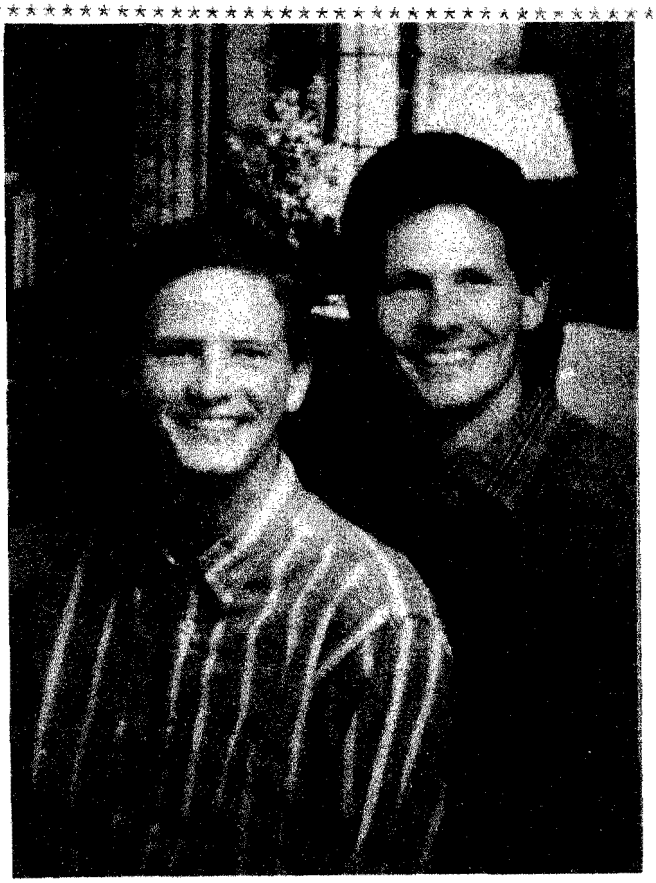
FtoB: Sean, Connie, Grandpa Melvin, Peggy
Jeff & Woody Wood family

Family Group

Mother: PEGGY JO SERATTE
Born: 10/13/1948 in WESTVILLE, ADAIR CO OKLAHOMA
Married: 10/20/1967 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
Notes: HSB: JACK EDWIN WOOD
PARENTS FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE
****
Spouse: JACK EDWIN WOOD
Born: 11/09/1945 in PIEDMONT MISSOURI
Married: 10/20/1967 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
Notes: SP-PEGGY JO SERATTE
PARENTS: ERNEST J. AND GLADYS E. WOOD
****
Child: JEFFERY ALLEN WOOD
Born: 01/30/1968 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
Married: 02/02/1991 in LAS VEGAS NEVADA
Notes: SP-CONNIE GUCCIONE
PARENTS: JACK EDWIN & PEGGY JO SERATTE WOOD
****
Child: GREGORY BRIAN WOOD
Born: 09/20/1971 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
Married: 02/06/1993 in LITTLE ROCK ARKANSAS
Notes: SP-LISA BURDICK
PARENTS: JACK EDWIN & PEGGY JO SERATTE WOOD
****

Peggy Seratte

LR: Woody, Peggy, Jeff & Greg Wood



Greg & Jeff Wood

Jack, Peggy, Greg, Jeff & Connie Wood

Family Group

Father: JEFFERY ALLEN WOOD
Born: 01/30/1968 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
Married: 02/02/1991 in LAS VEGAS NEVADA
Notes: SP-CONNIE GUCCIONE
PARENTS: JACK EDWIN & PEGGY JO SERATTE WOOD

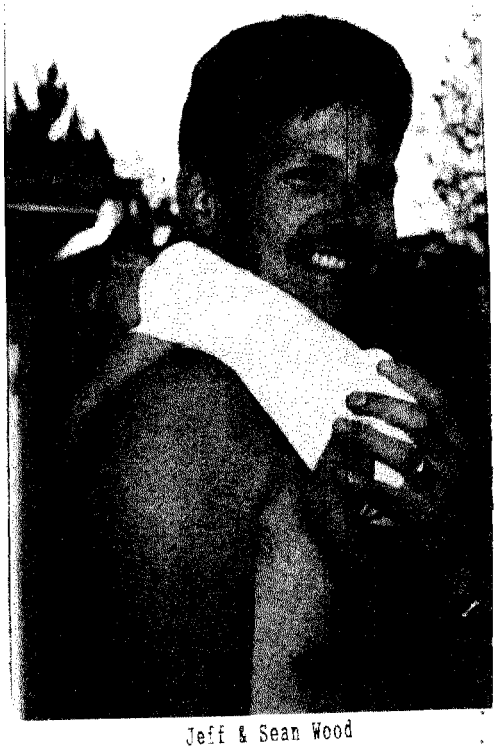
****

Spouse: CONNIE GUCCIONE
Born: 10/26/1963 in GRETNA LA
Married: 02/02/1991 in LAS VEGAS NEVADA
Notes: SP:JEFFERY ALLEN WOOD

****

Child: SEAN EDWIN WOOD
Born: 07/25/1995 in
PARENTS: JEFFREY ALLEN & CONNIE GUCCIONE WOOD

****



Jeff & Sean Wood

Child: Paige Elizabeth
b- 02-18-1999

Connie Guccione Wood

Jeff, Connie & Sean Wood

Connie, Jeff & Sean

Family Group

Father: GREGORY BRIAN WOOD
Born: 09/20/1971 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
Married: 02/06/1993 in LITTLE ROCK ARKANSAS
Notes: SP-LISA BURDICK
PARENTS: JACK EDWIN & PEGGY JO SERATTE WOOD

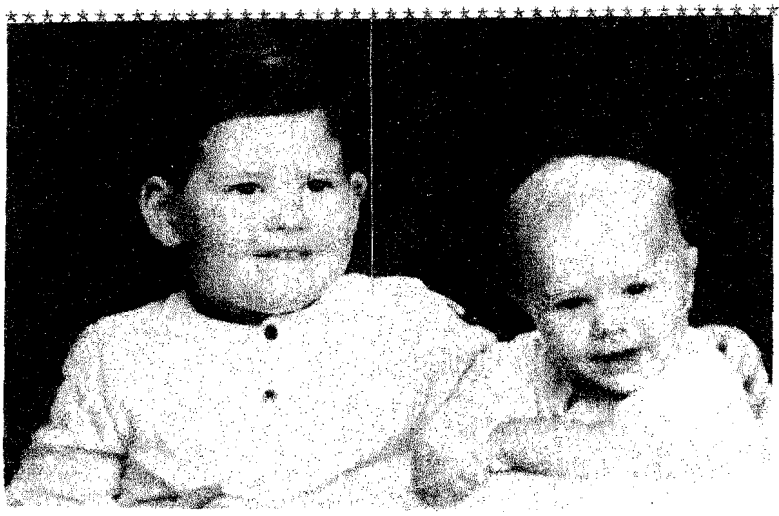
****

Spouse: LISA BURDICK
Married: 02/06/1993 in LITTLE ROCK ARKANSAS
Notes: SP-GREGORY BRIAN WOOD

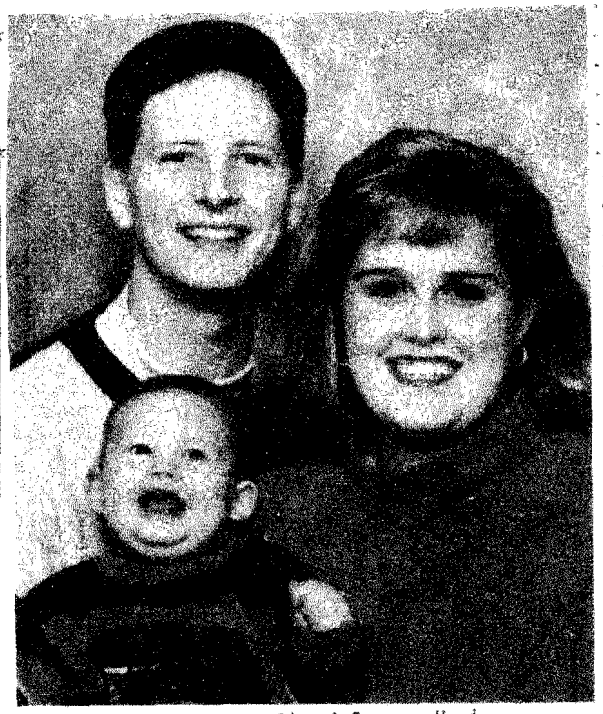
****

Child: CAMERON SCOTT WOOD
Born: 07/15/1993 in ARKANSAS
PARENTS: GREGORY BRIAN & LISA BURDICK WOOD

****

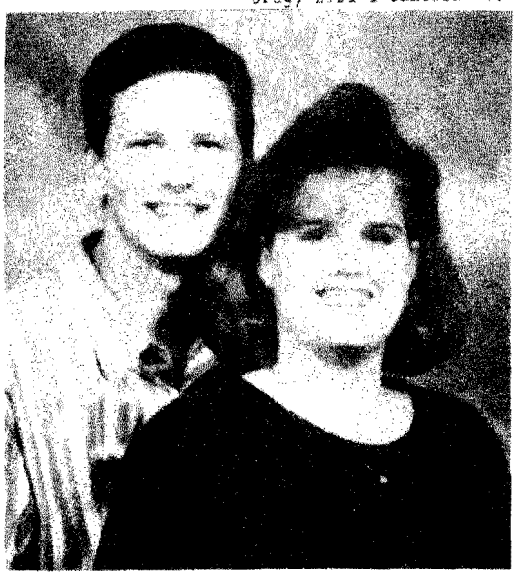


Cameron & Sean Wood



Greg, Lisa & Cameron Wood

Cameron Wood



Greg & Lisa Wood

MY FAMILY'S GIFTS TO ME

by: Pat Scharff

I wanted to write about the individuals in my family but I've always felt part of a unit, a team. We all had a responsibility, a part of the whole family. I decided to spell out the gifts I have received from each of the members of this unit that makes me a part of who I am.

DAD

Dad treated us each a little differently but equally. He was a very religious man. Handsome and strong, stern but gentle. I saw him as a patient man, kind and loving. He wanted us to accept what was and be thankful that it wasn't less. When he gave us a chore he expected it to be done without question. If it didn't get done, death had better be involved. "No one can make you do wrong, but you can choose to do right" was his philosophy. He taught me accountability and trust.

MOM

Mom was such a joy. She celebrated everything. She made do with what she had and enjoyed what little material things she owned. She was a forgiving soul and practiced God's love for everyone. She could make a feast from almost nothing. She loved people and all living things. Even as a child I wondered how she could love some people after they had hurt her. Mom loved them because God said forgive and that meant forgetting and she did. She taught me forgiveness and giving.

ED

Ed - my big brother- a quiet soft spoken man. He had Dad's smiling eyes and gentle smile. Ed is so thoughtful and thinks about each situation before commenting. I'm sure he must have a few faults but I've yet to find any. He had to take on some big responsibilities after Dad passed away. I'm so grateful to God for bringing Eva into our lives. As young as I was when Ed married Eva I thought she would take him away according to the biblical admonition, "a man shall leave his father and mother, and cleave only unto his wife". She turned out to be an even better sister than the others (she didn't always tell you to sit still). Eva was so supportive of Mom and Ed and I know it must have been very hard. She never complained of the burden of being a newly married couple and having us all depend so heavily on them. I've looked up to Ed all my life and that will never change. He taught me responsibility and admiration.

VELMA

When I think of Velma, I think of class, chic and pioneer (she'll hate me for this but it is true). A lot of the younger ones tried to fashion themselves after her. She was the moving force that saw a more profitable outlet for Daddy and the family. A "lady always", strong, silent, gentle and fun. She can be anything she wants to be. She is very intelligent, "our Martha Stewart". She was the one with the toughest job, seeing to it that we always conducted ourselves properly and hold our heads up high (a large family was sometimes looked down on). She was strong, compassionate and steadfast. She taught me strength and loyalty.

POLLY

Polly, smart, loving, kind and always there when you needed her. She loves people and appreciates them. She should have been a writer. She listens to people's hearts. She has a forgiving soul. God has blessed her and she has been a blessing to many people. She taught me to think positive.

FLOYE

Growing up, Floye was the one I counted on. In school they separated me from Peggy. I was so lonely without her close by, plus I had a lot of health problems, earaches, toothaches, sore throat, etc. (some of it may have been anxiety). I was afraid of being away from home but Floye seemed to know what to say or do to make it better, she was a natural care-giver. In later years, working with her, I saw how other people perceived her and realized how compassionate, fair and hard working she is. She expected twice as much from her sisters than anyone else. She worked hard no matter what and took pride in doing a job the best she could, then some. She taught me to be the best you can be.

FRANK

I admired Ed but was awe-struck by Frank most of the time, and still am. He moved in Ed's shadow for a long time. His grace, skill and intelligence finally afforded him a "head of the table" spot. He would work so hard and so many long hours and several jobs to keep the family going. Twenty-four hours literally just wasn't enough so I felt like he developed the twenty-six hour day. He wasn't around much because of the jobs, school, church, ball games and coaching. He didn't have time for mistakes he was a man on a mission. He worked hard and made time for what he thought was important. His family and friends were second to God. He married Carolyn just before Dad died. (I didn't understand why he wanted to marry anyone then as I thought he spent way to much time away anyway, so how did he know this girl enough to get married). It was a couple of years before I even tried to get to know her. She is truly a friend and I am so glad to be close to her now. Frank seemed to always know what he wanted to do. Sometimes he had to do other things first, but he never lost his focus. He trusted God and through troubled times became a stronger person. He taught me humility and honor.

MELBA

Melba gave me a lot of things, some not so good - but mostly, so much good. She was just older than me which meant she was in charge a lot. I don't think she enjoyed being in charge much because she would rather have fun. We worked sometimes, but she made it fun. She was a free spirit. Being the youngest, I wasn't always privy to what was happening in her life. She seemed to have a hard time settling into the pattern of life. Finally God got her attention and she began to enjoy herself as everyone else did. She was easy to be with, only gave advice if asked or thought nothing else had helped, so she couldn't do much harm in suggesting something. She was so tall and graceful. I thought she was beautiful, but if someone told her that she acted as if she didn't believe them. The way she could entertain us was by telling stories, not made up ones, the real life happenings that she saw. Her view of what happened was entertainment. She taught me humor and freedom.

SHARON

When I think of Sharon, I think of beauty, multi-talented and grace. She was unlike our friends sisters because she never seemed to be ashamed of us or try to get away from us. She was gentle, kind and helped Peg and I to look our best. As we grew up she was what I later named (my constant conscience). I thought her indian features were striking and heartwarming. Daddy would tell her she made a bigger mess cleaning than anyone he knew, but when she finished the house sparkled. She didn't change the way she cleaned, because that's the way she cleaned. She and Dad were alike in so many ways. Sharon had a quiet beauty, from the heart. I didn't always understand her but I always felt loved by her. She taught me graciousness.

GLENDA

When Glenda was only two, Peggy and I were born and from that point on took some of the limelight. "The Twins" were a sort of novelty in our family. My first memory of her was her hair, not blonde but white, like lightening. Looking at pictures of her at that age, you see she was born with a smile that invited you to smile back. The most important thing I remember about her is her ability to practice. She memorized the books of the bible, Bible verses and songs. She influenced my love for reading and music. She would spend hours reading (sometimes out loud) much to our chagrin. She also practiced learning to speak clearly and distinctly. There were times Peggy and I would listen to her talk to her dolls as an audience. Oh! the things she would pretend. She taught me to dream.

PEGGY

Then there is Peggy. I picture butterflies, birds, trees, flowers - little mother earth - gems, earth and all good things. Heart of gold - Silver streaks of wisdom, sparkling diamonds, rubies and shooting stars.

My partner in crime from day one. I was her anchor and she was my wings. She was like a butterfly that might get away if I didn't clip her wings just a little. I had to hold on so she wouldn't get eaten up by the frogs. She had her own way of doing things and she did them. Most of the time she absorbed life and people. We all were so taken with her openness and confidence. She attracts people. If you want what she has, she'll show you how to get it. A just "do it" person. She shared everything with me and I'm the lucky one to be her twin. I know we must have had disagreements but I only remember two times that we were upset with each other and it didn't last long. She taught me love and devotion.

All these gifts given, have helped this family bond and survive many difficult times. The celebrations of life are far sweeter when you have a family such as ours to share them with. These are just some of the gifts my family has shared with me: Dad - accountability and to trust people; Mom - forgiveness and a giving heart; Ed - responsibility and admiration; Velma - strength and compassion; Polly - think positive and it will be O.K.; Floye - have pride in a job well done; Frank - humility and honor; Melba - humor and freedom; Sharon - graciousness; Glenda - to dream; Peggy - 'LOVE' and devotion; With all these gifts and God's blessing I hope someday I will be able to pass on these treasures and memories of the wonderful people that gave me so much.

Family Group

Mother: PATRICIA ANN SERATTE
Born: 10/13/1948 in WESTVILLE OKLAHOMA ADAIR CO
Married: 09/27/1966 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
Notes: SP-JERRY LEON SCHARFF
PARENTS: FINNIS EDWARD & MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE

****

Spouse: JERRY LEON SCHARFF
Born: 10/01/1944 in LEE SUMMIT MISSOURI
Married: 09/27/1966 in WICHITA SEDGWICK CO KANSAS
Notes: SP: PATRICIA ANN SERATTE
PARENTS: JAMES LOREN AND EDITH IONE SHANKS SCHARFF

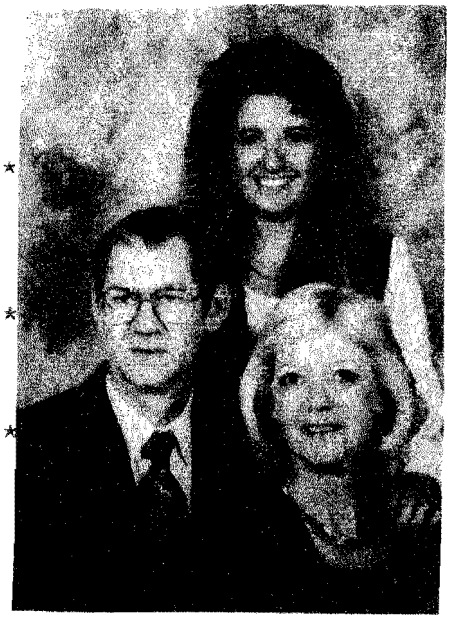
****

Child: TABRINA MICHELLE (SHELLY) SCHARFF
Born: 01/04/1969 in FT BENNING COLUMBUS GEORGIA
PARENTS: JERRY LEON & PATRICIA ANN SERATTE SCHARFF
SP: HENRY (HANK) WAITE-DIV

****

Child: KATRINA LYNN (TRINA) SCHARFF
Born: 07/03/1971 in FT BENNING COLUMBUS GEORGIA
PARENTS: JERRY LEON & PATRICIA ANN SERATTE SCHARFF

****



Jerry, Pat, & Trina Scharff

Pat Seratte

Pat, Trina, Shelly & Jerry Scharff

Patricia & Peggy Seratte: October 13, 1950

PATRICIA ANN SERATTE SCHARFF

Patricia Ann (Pat) was the youngest of twins born to Finnis and Margaret Galbraith Seratte (for almost forty years she had her twin sister Peggy believing that she was the oldest, therefore had the final authority). For a while you may have thought they didn't have individual identities as everyone referred to them as "The Twins" They were the babies and as such were spoiled and pampered but at the same time they were little dolls to the older siblings... they were special as there was two instead of just one. Another really neat thing about their childhood was that they became Aunts when they were only 5 years old. They were so proud of their new nephew Gary Dean Reece.

When they started to school (even though they were not identical, they still had a lot of identical traits). The teacher separated them because she thought they were copying off each other because without knowing it Pat would draw the same picture Peggy did. Mother always thought it was amazing that, even though they were not together, they always came home with the same broken crayons.

When the family moved to Wichita in January 1955, the twins were still in the first grade and the school authorities put them together that first year but the teacher soon discovered that Pat was good at English and Peggy was good at Math so Pat would do both their English assignments and Peggy would do both Math assignments and then switch. The next year (for no reason that they understood) they were assigned different classes. Not to be outdone, they met at recess to exchange their papers, if Pat could get Peggy off the slides.

The family lived on the West side of Wichita and joined Olivet Baptist Church located at 13th & High Streets. They were all involved in the various church activities. They attended Elementary and Jr. High in that area then went to North High. After Daddy died, there was some rough going, but with a lot of prayers and the help of church friends we got through it.

Pat met Jerry Scharff who was on furlough from Korea visiting his parents in Wichita. His next tour of duty was in Germany. When Jerry came home on his next furlough from Germany in 1965, they were married and Pat moved with him to Ausburg, Germany. While in Germany they acquired a beautiful white German Spitz named Shane. They had only been in Germany about six months when Jerry's Dad had a heart attack. When Jerry was notified he started for Kansas on an emergency leave on a military flight. In the meantime, Mr. Scharff died and Frank wired Pat a ticket on commercial flight to Wichita, Kansas and when she arrived in Chicago at O'Hara International Airport (that is no small place) as God's will would have it, imagine her amazement and delight when she looked up and saw Jerry on a layover there. She had the sad task of telling him his Dad had died but they were able to travel on to Wichita together. After the funeral, Jerry returned to Germany where he was given an early leave (as he was the only living male in their family) to return state side and Pat remained in Wichita until he returned. Jerry was assigned to Officer's Training School in Virginia and after that to Fort Benning in Columbus, Georgia where he was stationed until 1971.

Tabrinia Michelle (Shelly) was born January 4, 1969 and Katrina Lynn (Trina) was born July 3, 1971. They moved back to Wichita, Kansas in October 1971 and Jerry went to work for Cessna Aircraft and Pat worked for Coleman Outing Products for 10 years. In the course of all this they added another member to their family, a Chihuahua named Taffy, that loved to crawl into the pillow cases on the bed and scare you to death when you laid your head on the pillow and she would move or yelp, "she would almost give you a heart attack". Taffy was very much a part of the family for many years.

In 1979 or thereabouts Jerry went to work for Sperry Corporation which later became Sperry-Rand Corporation in Wichita. Then after Russ died in April 1981, and making several trips to Mineral Wells, Texas, he transferred to the Sperry plant located near the Dallas-Fort Worth Airport in Irving, Texas that winter. They bought a house and Pat and the girls moved down to Watauga, TX (a suburb of Fort Worth) in March, 1982. Later Sperry-Rand was bought by Honeywell, Inc. and Jerry works in the flight systems department.

Pat worked for Hitachi for two years then she worked several years for Texas Instruments in Fort Worth, Texas. She is now a Mary Kay Consultant and takes care of her three beautiful grandchildren.

Shelly lives in the Fort Worth area and is employed at Patterson Dental Products and was married to Henry (Hank) Waite and has three children; Chelsea Elizabeth, born September 14, 1988, Jonathan Eric born March 20, 1992 and Rachel Erin born November 24, 1993.

Trina graduated from North Richland Hills High School and attended TCJC in Fort Worth for two years, she plans to finish her degree in the near future. She started working for a landscaping firm in her sophomore year in high school and worked there for ten years. She is now employed for Honeywell in Irving, Texas and she lives in Arlington, Texas and she dotes on her nieces and nephew...

There has always been a closer bond between Pat and Peggy (than with the rest of the brothers and sisters, even though they are all close) as they have always been able to sense when something is happening to the other or they will have the same experiences even when they are hundreds of miles apart.

Margaret and daugther Pat

Pat Scharff, Carolyn & Frank Seratte

Mother: TABRINA MICHELLE (SHELLY) SCHARFF
Born: 01/04/1969 in FT BENNING COLUMBUS GEORGIA
PARENTS: JERRY LEON & PATRICIA ANN SERATTE SCHARFF
SP: HENRY (HANK) WAITE-DIV

****

Child: CHELSEA ELIZABETH WAITE
Born: 09/14/1988 in FORT WORTH TEXAS
PARENTS: HENRY (HANK) WAITE & TABRINA MICHELLE (SHELLY) SCHARFF WAITE

****

Child: JONATHAN ERIC WAITE
Born: 03/20/1992 in FORT WORTH TEXAS
PARENTS: HENRY (HANK) WAITE & TABRINA MICHELLE (SHELLY) SCHARFF WAITE

****

Child: RACHAEL ERIN WAITE
Born: 11/24/1995 in FORT WORTH TEXAS
PARENTS: TABRINA MICHELLE (SHELLY) SCHARFF WAITE

****

Chelsea Waite

Chelsea, Jonathan & Rachael Waite

Shelly Scharff

Chelsea Waite

Jonathan & Chelsea Waite

Family Group

Mother: KATRINA LYNN (TRINA) SCHARFF
Born: 07/03/1971 in FT BENNING COLUMBUS GEORGIA
PARENTS: JERRY LEON & PATRICIA ANN SERATTE SCHARFF

****

Trina Scharff

Trina Scharff

Trina Scharff & Chelsea

GETTING TOGETHER OF THE CLAN

Well!! we will do anything, almost to get together. Work day, sure! This is when we will be able to tell who does what...

We have the Brainstormer--- Miss Velma--- then, the Organizer --- Mr. Frank--- then the work begins. When we all get together--- of course there is food---Miss Floy will manage that department, which she is always very capable and willing to do... Our Brainstormer also keeps making sure that everything is ready---the paint is bought---has been over scraping paint off so some will not have excuses not to be over bright and early Saturday morning. To make sure that we don't look completely like bums, Keith, Floy, Glenda and Aaron drop by and scrape paint off the front porch (what we can reach).

Here it is Friday and the weather starts acting like it is going to be rainy all weekend. Seems to me, that some of the people might be saying prayers for the rain. That's not good enough, have you ever heard of umbrellas.

Saturday--- I can picture it--- early, early Saturday morning Jerry Scharff sneaks over and tries to get Grandpa to go fishing so that Grandpa won't tire out just sitting and watching and letting us know if things are looking pretty good. Actually Grandpa won't leave because he is afraid to leave with all these people running around. Jerry Scharff will decide to take on his regular role of SUPERVISOR along with Ed--- perhaps Gaylan will help since he is use to telling others what to do. Carolyn is very good at delegating some one to do something and then joining in and helping--- that's called a working supervisor. Now Granny, we will put her in her chair, we might have to tie her down and tape her mouth. ha ha ha! Gung ho Frank will suggest to get the ladders in position and start assigning jobs. Rusty up this ladder! Jeff or Jon on this one! Woody will start in this area! Two of you kids can help him! Peggy and Velma will get some of the girls started over in another area! There is never work to be done without a few deciding if there might not be a better way to do it. Could possibly be Karl, Jerry Faulkner or Melba maybe saying "well, you really should do it this way"... Then Floy starts getting the food out. Carolyn, Sharon and Glenda help her lay it out. About that time, Polly has her make up on and is ready to come and visit so she, Pat and Melba get a cup of coffee each and get their cigarettes--- and they are ready for a good time.

After lunch, the fun really begins (we'll rest and let the food digest--- then let's play and relax) some excuses... then Rusty will need to tell his Cajun jokes... then Frank... Back to work... The kids will have tired out by now and the elders will need to sit and discuss what else should be accomplished. So you know who will be doing the work--- the healthy 25 - early 40's.

All kidding aside it will be fun, because with the work there will be a lot of goof-offs and visiting.

Velma, Floy, Jim, Frank, Pauline, Sharon & Grandpa Melvin

Frank on ground, Jon, Ed & Rusty on Roof

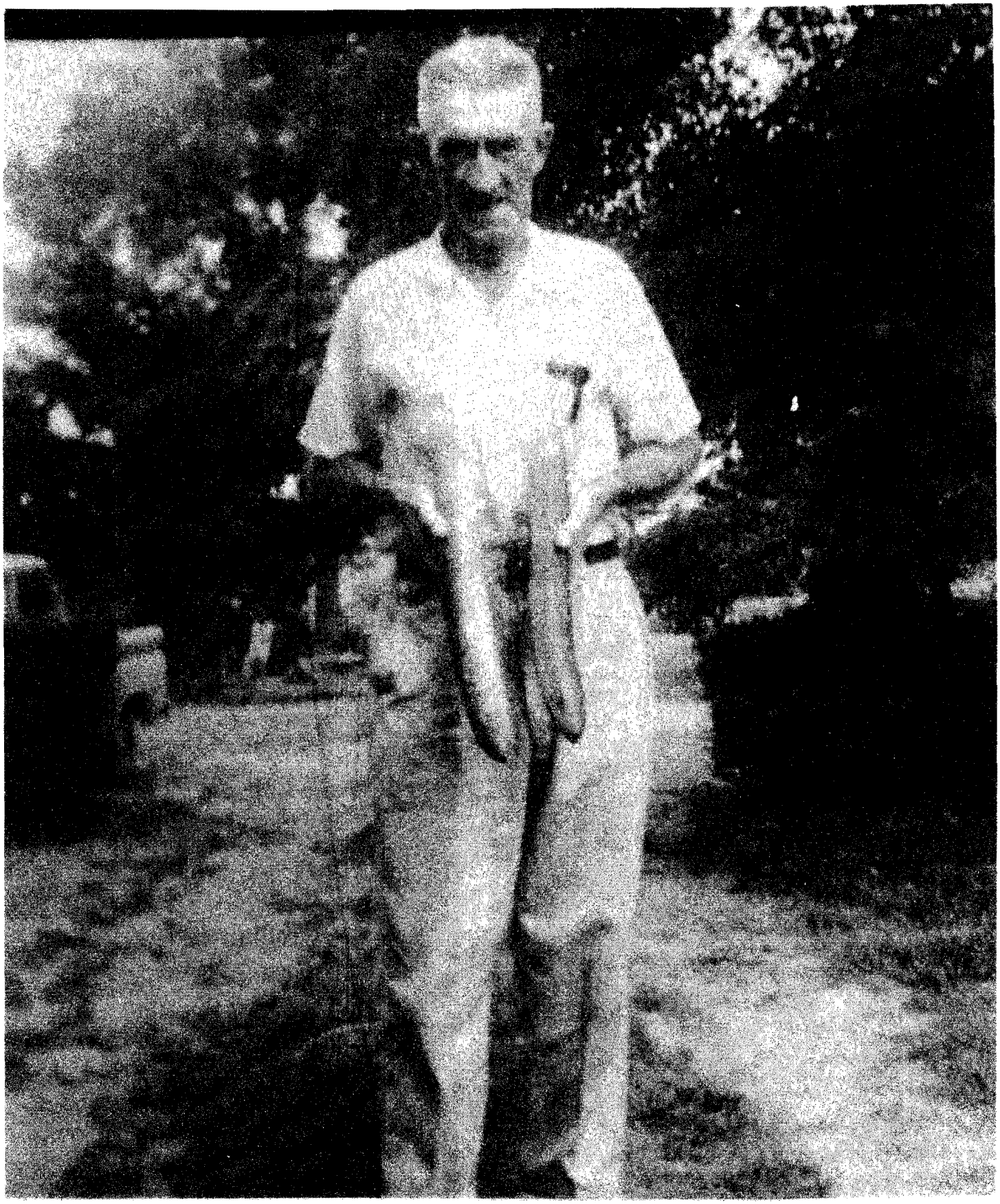
SECTION VIII

WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH

and

LAVONNA JANE BURKE

•WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH 01/23/1914 - 01/09/1970 m. LAVONNA JANE BURKE 12/05/1925 -
••CARL GENE GALBRAITH 05/17/1944 - 05/09/1953
••JAMES (CLYDE) GALBRAITH 04/03/1946 - m. KATHY LEE GALBRAITH 05/00/1948 -
JAMES DANIEL (DANNY) GALBRAITH 06/13/1972 -
••CAROLYN SUE GALBRAITH 03/03/1948 - m. JOHN WILLARD (BILL) TIMCOE 10/07/19-- -
BETH ANN TIMCOE 09/05/1967 - m. WILLIAM THOMAS -
COREY E. TIMCOE 07/10/1987 -
WAYNE M. TIMCOE 02/15/1989 -
JORDAN A. TIMCOE 09/04/1993 -
PATRICIA LEE (PATTY) TIMCOE 03/17/1971 -
TRACY LYNN TIMCOE 10/07/1972 - m. PAUL HANLON -
CHAD TYLER HANLON 02/03/1992 -
RYAN MATTHEW HANLON 06/07/1994 -
JOHN WILLARD TIMCOE 09/09/1975 -
MIKAYLA CELESTE TIMCOE 03/08/1996 -
JAMES ALLEN TIMCOE 06/25/1979 -
••CATHY ANN GALBRAITH 06/30/1950 - m. ROY LEWIS CLARK, JR 04/20/1950 -
CHRISTINA LYNN (CHRISTY) CLARK 05/29/1971 - m. CLYDE ANDERSON LOVE, JR. 08/19/1968 -
DAKOTA JON (D.J.) CLARK LOVE 05/03/1991 -
TAWNY DAWN CLARK LOVE 12/02/1992 -
SHAWNNA KAY CLARK 03/26/1974 - m. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL (CHRIS) JIMISION 07/12/1972 -
JOSHUA NATHANIEL CREED CLARK JIMISION 05/12/1991 -
ANTHONY RAY (TONY) CLARK 02/07/1977 -
•• CHERYL FAYE GALBRAITH 11/25/1952 - m. RICKEY E. FRAKES -
BOBBY GENE GALBRAITH FRAKES 09/17/1970 - m. ROBYN HOLLAWAY -
DUSTIN LEVI FRAKES 06/29/1990 -
DAVID LEE CHARLES GALBRAITH FRAKES 10/06/1991 -
JAMES RICHARD COOK III 08/16/1972 - m. LEIGHANN WILLEY INGRAM -
JUSTIN TROY COOK 02/23/1994 -
ROGER IRVIN COOK 04/04/1975 - m. EVA SHULL 09/04/1979 -
FRANKLIN JOE COOK 10/21/1995 -
KEVIN GLENN COOK 11/04/1977 -
••WALTER (CLAY) GALBRAITH 12/19/1953 -
CELIA JUNE GALBRAITH 06/24/1955 -
DOUGLAS WAYNE CLARK* 10/30/1970 -
WILLIAM JOSEPH (JOEY) CLARK* 08/18/1975 -
••CINDY LEA GALBRAITH 07/30/1958 - m. EDWARD LEE BLANKS 11/23/1954 -
LORA JANE BLANKS 10/02/1974 -
LANNY DEAN BYRD, II 08/13/1990 -
RANDALL LEE BLANK 07/30/1993 -
CODY GENE BLANKS 12/31/1995 -
JOSEPH REED BLANKS, SR. 03/31/1977 - m. CHRISTINE ELLANNA KINNEY 06/08/1974 -
JOSEPH REED BLANKS, JR. 06/28/1994 -
DESTINY CHEYENNE BLANKS 02/17/1997 -
••DENNIS C. FLOYD GALBRAITH 03/08/1961 - m. THERESA J. CANNON 02/08/1964 -
TARA NICHOLE GALBRAITH 05/14/1984 -
KENNETH CHARLES (K.C.) GALBRAITH 08/27/1988 -
••JOHN DAVID GALBRAITH 07/24/1962 - m. MISTY ANN HAINIE 04/06/1964 -
HEATHER DIANNE GALBRAITH 07/12/1982 -
JAMIE RAGNEL PITTS 06/07/1985 -
WILLIAM JOSEPH GARRISON 04/20/1989 -



WALTER BARNES GABLRAITH

David, Lavonna, Wayne, Clay & Dennis

Carol Sue, Lavonna, Cathy, Cheryl, Celia, Cindy

James, Leigh Ann, Rebecca & Elizabeth

David, Lavonna, Wayne, Cindy, R2: Cathy, Cheryl, Celia, R3: Clay, Carol and Dennis

Family Group

```
. Father: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH                                          .
.   Born: 01/23/1914 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS  WASH CO                          .
. Married: 05/01/1943 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS  WASH CO                         .
.   Died: 01/09/1970 in COPAN OK BURIED CINCINNATI AR                      .
.  Notes: WF: LAVONNA JANE BURKE-DIV                                       .
. PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH                   .
. ************************************************************************ .
. Spouse: LAVONNA JANE BURKE                                               .
.   Born: 12/05/1925 in                                                    .
. PARENTS: WILLIAM REED & LORA JANE SUTHERLAND BURKE, SR                   .
. ************************************************************************ .
.  Child: CARL GENE GALBRAITH                                              .
.   Born: 05/17/1944 in LINCOLN, ARKANSAS  WASH CO                         .
.   Died: 05/09/1953 in SUMMERS AR  BURIED CINCINNATI                      .
. PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA JANE BURKE GALBRAITH McGAUGH  .
. ************************************************************************ .
.  Child: JAMES (CLYDE) GALBRAITH                                          .
.   Born: 04/03/1946 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO                           .
. Married:   /  /1982 in                                                   .
.  Notes: SP: KATHY LEE GALBRAITH                                          .
. PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA JANE BURKE GALBRAITH McGAUGH  .
. SP1: BARBARA ANN NEWMAN - M -NOV 1969 IN WICHITA FALLS TEXAS - DIV       .
. SP2: KATHY LEE GALBRAITH                                                 .
. SERVED IN UNITED STATES AIR FORCE, 1965-1970. TOUR IN VIETNAM.           .
. ************************************************************************ .
.  Child: CAROLYN SUE GALBRAITH                                            .
.   Born: 03/03/1948 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS  WASH CO                          .
. PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA BURKE JANE GALBRAITH McGAUGH  .
. SP: JOHN WILLARD (BILL) TIMCO-M - BOSTON MASS. - DIV                     .
. ************************************************************************ .
.  Child: CATHY ANN GALBRAITH                                              .
.   Born: 06/30/1950 in WESTVILLE OK ADAIR CO                              .
. Married: 04/18/1973 in MIAMI OKLAHOMA                                    .
.  Notes: SP: ROY LEWIS CLARK, JR                                          .
. PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA JANE BURKE GALBRAITH McGAUGH  .
. SP1: CHARLES EDWARD GOLDEN - M-06/23/68 BARTLESVILLE, OK - DIV           .
. SP2: ROY LEWIS CLARK - M - 04/18/1973 MIAMI, OKLAHOMA                    .
. ************************************************************************ .
.  Child: CHERYL FAYE GALBRAITH                                            .
.   Born: 11/25/1952 in PRAIRIE GROVE ARKANSAS WASH CO                     .
. Married: 10/28/1995 in EUREKA SPRINGS, ARKANSAS                          .
.  Notes: SP: RICKEY E. FRAKES                                             .
. PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA JANE BURKE GALBRAITH McGAUGH  .
. SP-1: RICKEY FRAKES -M- 11/29/1969 IN INDEPENDENCE, KS   1 CHILD - DIV   .
. SP-2: JAMES RICHARD COOK -M- 12/29/1971 BENTONVILLE, AR 3 CHILDREN - DIV .
. SP-3: JAMES E. MILLER -M- 05/02/1985 MIAMI, OK 3 STEP CHILDREN - DIV     .
. SP-4: RICKEY E. FRAKES -M- 10/28/1995 IN EUREKA SPRINGS, AR              .
. STEP CHILDREN OF CHERYL FAYE GALBRAITH FRAKES:                           .
. -TIMOTHY JAMES MILLER - B.01/12/1978                                     .
. -TORIE DIANA MILLER   - B.12/29/1978                                     .
. -AMANDA LYNN MILLER   - B.01/20/1982                                     .
. -ANGEL CHRISTINA FRAKES NICHOLS   - B.01/06/1972                         .
. -CHRIS FRAKES         - B.09/20/1977                                     .
. -JASON ROW            - B.06/--/1975                                     .
.                                                                          .
```

Family Group

-BOBBY BITTLE - B.10/18/1979

****

Child: WALTER (CLAY) GALBRAITH
Born: 12/19/1953 in PRAIRIE GROVE AR
PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA JANE BURKE GALBRAITH McGAUGH
SERVED IN US ARMY 1971-1976

****

Child: CELIA JUNE GALBRAITH
Born: 06/24/1955 in PRAIRIE GROVE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 03/09/1971 in BARLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-BILLY JOE CLARK - DIV
PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA JANE BURKE GALBRAITH McGAUGH
SP: BILLY JOE CLARK - M - BARTLESVILLE, OK - DIV.

****

Child: CINDY LEA GALBRAITH
Born: 07/30/1958 in CANEY KANSAS
Married: 08/14/1976 in WICHITA FALLS TEXAS
Notes: HSB: EDWARD LEE BLANKS
PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA JANE BURKE GALBRAITH McGAUGH
SP-1: DAVID BANKSHIP

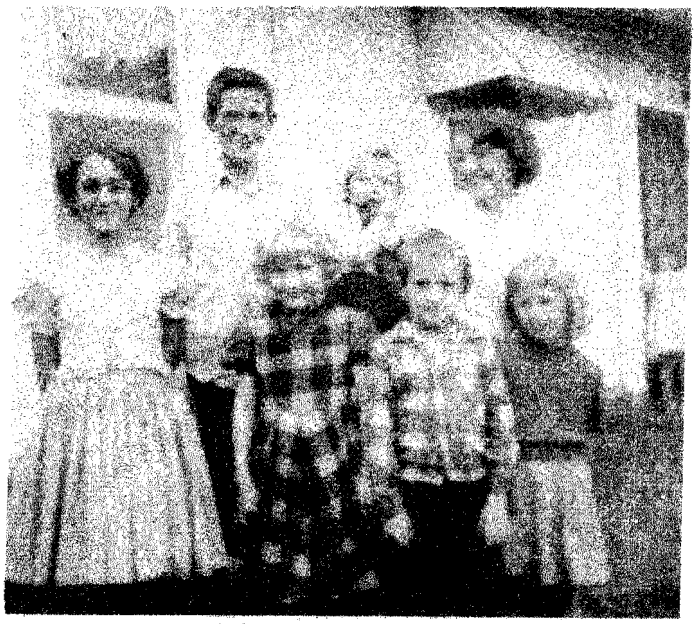
****

Child: DENNIS C. FLOYD GALBRAITH
Born: 03/08/1961 in CANEY KANSAS
Married: 04/01/1983 in MIAMI OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-THERESA J. CANNON
PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA JANE BURKE GALBRAITH McGAUGH

****

Child: JOHN DAVID GALBRAITH
Born: 07/24/1962 in CANEY KANSAS
Notes: SP: MISTY ANN HAINIE
PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA JANE BURKE GALBRAITH McGAUGH

****



Walter Galbraith's Children:

Walter & Lavonna Burke Galbraith

Family Group

Father: CARL GENE GALBRAITH
Born: 05/17/1944 in LINCOLN, ARKANSAS WASH CO
Died: 05/09/1953 in SUMMERS AR BURIED CINCINNATI
PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA JANE BURKE GALBRAITH McGAUGH

Carl Galbraith

Carl Dean Galbraith

William Galbraith, Jim Horseman, Carl & Clyde Galbraith

Carl

Child Drowns In Pond Near Summers Home

Lincoln -(Special)- Funeral services for Carl Gene Galbraith, eight, who drowned late Saturday afternoon in an irrigation pond near his home at Summers, were scheduled for 2 p. m., today at the Methodist Church in Cincinnati. The Rev. DeVoe Whitley officiated. Burial was in the Cincinnati cemetery with the Luginbuhl Funeral Home of Lincoln in charge.

The boy had waded into the pond with Tommy Rust, a neighbor. His three sisters, Carrol Sue, Kathy Ann and Cheryl Faye were playing nearby when the oldest sister saw him wade into water over his head and ran to summon her father, Walter Galbraith. The boy, who was taken to the hospital in the family car, was pronounced dead upon arrival.

Additional survivors include his mother, Mrs. Walter Galbraith; a brother, James Clyde, of the home; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Reed Burk, Cincinnati.

BURK

Family Group

Father: JAMES (CLYDE) GALBRAITH
Born: 04/03/1946 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: / /1982 in
Notes: SP: KATHY LEE GALBRAITH
PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA JANE BURKE GALBRAITH McGAUGH
SP1: BARBARA ANN NEWMAN - M -NOV 1969 IN WICHITA FALLS TEXAS - DIV
SP2: KATHY LEE GALBRAITH
SERVED IN UNITED STATES AIR FORCE, 1965-1970. TOUR IN VIETNAM.

****

Spouse: KATHY LEE GALBRAITH
Born: 05/00/1948 in
Notes: SP-JAMES (CLYDE) GALBRAITH
TWO CHILDREN: BERRY AND RANDALL

****

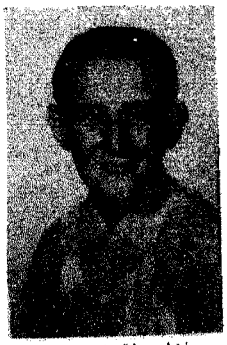
Child: JAMES DANIEL (DANNY) GALBRAITH
Born: 06/13/1972 in WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS
PARENTS: JAMES (CLYDE) GALBRAITH & BARBARA ANN NEWMAN

****

Clyde & Carl Galbraith

Clyde Galbraith

Clyde Galbraith



Clyde Galbraith

Family Group

Mother: CAROLYN SUE GALBRAITH
Born: 03/03/1948 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA BURKE JANE GALBRAITH
SP: JOHN WILLARD (BILL) TIMCO-M - BOSTON MASS. - DIV

Carolyn Galbraith

Child: BETH ANN TIMCOE
Born: 09/05/1967 in BOSTON, MASS
Married: 09/28/1991 in QUINCY, MASS
Notes: SP: WILLIAM THOMAS
PARENTS: BILL & CAROLYN SUE GALBRAITH TIMCOE

Child: PATRICIA LEE (PATTY) TIMCOE
Born: 03/17/1971 in QUINCY, MASS
PARENTS: BILL & CAROLYN SUE GALBRAITH TIMCOE

Child: TRACY LYNN TIMCOE
Born: 10/07/1972 in QUINCY, MASS
Notes: SP: PAUL HANLON
PARENTS: BILL & CAROLYN SUE GALBRAITH TIMCOE

Child: JOHN WILLARD TIMCOE
Born: 09/09/1975 in QUINCY, MASS
PARENTS: BILL & CAROLYN SUE GALBRIATH TIMCOE
CHILD: DAUGHTER MIKAYLA CELESTE, BORN 03-08-1996

Child: JAMES ALLEN TIMCOE
Born: 06/25/1979 in QUNICY, MASS
PARENTS: BILL & CAROLYN SUE GALBRAITH TIMCOE

James & Jon Timcoe

Patty, Beth Ann (B.A.), Tracy, & John

John & Corey, James, Patty,
Tracy, Beth Ann Carol Sue

Carolyn Galbraith

Family Group

Mother: BETH ANN TIMCOE
Born: 09/05/1967 in BOSTON, MASS
Married: 09/28/1991 in QUINCY, MASS
Notes: SP: WILLIAM THOMAS
PARENTS: BILL & CAROLYN SUE GALBRAITH TIMCOE

****

Spouse: WILLIAM THOMAS
Notes: SP: BETH ANN TIMCOE

****

Child: COREY E. TIMCOE
Born: 07/10/1987 in QUINCY, MASS
PARENT: BETH ANN TIMCOE

****

Child: WAYNE M. TIMCOE
Born: 02/15/1989 in QUINCY, MASS
PARENT: BETH ANN TIMCOE

****

Child: JORDAN A. TIMCOE
Born: 09/04/1993 in QUINCY, MASS
PARENT: BETH ANN TIMCOE

****

Carolyn Galbraith Timcoe family

Carolyn

Carolyn

Carolyn Galbraith

Mother: TRACY LYNN TIMCOE
Born: 10/07/1972 in QUINCY, MASS
Notes: SP: PAUL HANLON
PARENTS: BILL & CAROLYN SUE GALBRAITH TIMCOE

****

Spouse: PAUL HANLON
Notes: SP: TRACY LYNN TIMCOE

****

Child: CHAD TYLER HANLON
Born: 02/03/1992 in QUINCY, MASS
PARENT: PAUL HANLON

****

Child: RYAN MATTHEW HANLON
Born: 06/07/1994 in QUINCY, MASS
PARENTS: PAUL & TRACY LYNN TIMCOE HANLON

****

Family Group

Mother: CATHY ANN GALBRAITH
Born: 06/30/1950 in WESTVILLE OK ADAIR CO
Married: 04/18/1973 in MIAMI OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: ROY LEWIS CLARK, JR
PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA JANE BURKE GALBRAITH McGAUGH
SP1: CHARLES EDWARD GOLDEN - M-06/23/68 BARTLESVILLE, OK - DIV
SP2: ROY LEWIS CLARK - M - 04/18/1973 MIAMI, OKLAHOMA

****

Spouse: ROY LEWIS CLARK, JR
Born: 04/20/1950 in BARTLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA
Married: 04/18/1973 in MIAMI OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-CATHY ANN GALBRAITH
PARENTS: ROY LEWIS & MARY JUANITA WILLIAMS CLARK, SR

****

Child: CHRISTINA LYNN (CHRISTY) CLARK
Born: 05/29/1971 in FORT SILL, OKLAHOMA
Married: 11/28/1994 in HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: CLYDE ANDERSON LOVE, JR
PARENTS: ROY LEWIS & CATHY ANN GALBRAITH CLARK

****

Child: SHAWNNA KAY CLARK
Born: 03/26/1974 in LAS VAGAS NEV
Married: 09/03/1993 in SPRINGDALE, ARKANSAS
Notes: SP-CHRISTOPHER M JIMISION
PARENTS: ROY LEWIS & CATHY ANN GALBRAITH CLARK

****

Child: ANTHONY RAY (TONY) CLARK
Born: 02/07/1977 in WICHITA KANSAS
PARENTS: ROY LEWIS & CATHY ANN GALBRAITH CLARK

****

Cathy Galbraith

Roy, Cathy, Christy, & Shawna Clark

Cathy, Christy, Doug, & Celia

Family Group

Mother: CHRISTINA LYNN (CHRISTY) CLARK
Born: 05/29/1971 in FORT SILL, OKLAHOMA
Married: 11/28/1994 in HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: CLYDE ANDERSON LOVE, JR
PARENTS: ROY LEWIS & CATHY ANN GALBRAITH CLARK

Spouse: CLYDE ANDERSON LOVE, JR.
Born: 08/19/1968 in COLOMA, MICHIGAN
Married: 11/28/1994 in HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: CHRISTINA LYNN CLARK
PARENTS: CLYDE ANDERSON & MARY LOU SULLIVAN LOVE, SR

Child: DAKOTA JON (D.J.) CLARK LOVE
Born: 05/03/1991 in BARTLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA
PARENT: CHRISTIAN LYNN CLARK LOVE

Child: TAWNY DAWN CLARK LOVE
Born: 12/02/1992 in FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS
PARENT: CHRISTIAN LYNN CLARK LOVE

Cathy, Tony, Christy, Roy, Shawna
Joshua & D.J.

Mother: SHAWNNA KAY CLARK
Born: 03/26/1974 in LAS VAGAS NEV
Married: 09/03/1993 in SPRINGDALE, ARKANSAS
Notes: SP-CHRISTOPHER M JIMISION
PARENTS: ROY LEWIS & CATHY ANN GALBRAITH CLARK

Spouse: CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL (CHRIS) JIMISION
Born: 07/12/1972 in STILLWATER, OKLAHOMA
Married: 09/03/1993 in SPRINGDALE, ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: SHAWNNA KAY CLARK
PARENTS: BILLIE MAC & JUDITH ANN HARRIS JIMISION

Child: JOSHUA NATHANIEL CREED CLARK JIMISION
Born: 05/12/1991 in SPRINGDALE, ARKANSAS
PARENTS: CHRISTOPHER JIMISON & SHAWNNA KAY CLARK JIMISON

Shawna & Tawny Dawn

Christy, Shawna, Joey, Doug, Tony & Tara

D.J., Josh & Dawn

Josh & D.J.

WALTER'S CHILDREN
by: Cathy Galbraith Clark

In the summer of 1967 Clay, Celia, and myself, Cathy, decided to do something different than we had before. We started taking the car. It was a 1949 Plymouth that belonged to our Dad, Walter. He would kill me if he found out, so we marked the place that the car was at and we would put it back in the very same spot. Plus we replaced all the gas that we used with gas out of the tractor or the hay truck. Then we would get gas from the field man that came out to the oil well pump. One day or should say afternoon, Celia wanted to go for a ride so we loaded the car with Dennis, David, Cindy, and Cheryl. We had to take Cheryl or she would tell Walter, then we would have been in trouble like no other. This day Walter had taken the key so I hot wired the car and out into the cow pasture we went. This is the one where the milk cows are in. Celia and Clay had a bet on to see who fell off the hood of the car first. So on the first go round nothing. Then we started to speed up and on the first bump Clay went off, nothing happened. Then when we got to the second bump the car was going fast and Celia went flying off into the air and into the bushes on the side of the road next to the oil pump that was running. Nothing happened except Celia got a grasshopper in her blouse. But every year on the same day something happened to Celia for about 5 years.

Cathy Galbraith

Cathy Galbraith

Clay, Dennis, David, Cathy, Cheryl, Celia, Cindy, Grandmom, Wayne, Grandmom, & Lavonna

Cathy

Cathy

Family Group

Mother: CHERYL FAYE GALBRAITH
Born: 11/25/1952 in PRAIRIE GROVE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 10/28/1995 in EUREKA SPRINGS, ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: RICKEY E. FRAKES
PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA JANE BURKE GALBRAITH McGAUGH
SP-1: RICKEY FRAKES -M- 11/29/1969 IN INDEPENDENCE, KS 1 CHILD - DIV
SP-2: JAMES RICHARD COOK -M- 12/29/1971 BENTONVILLE, AR 3 CHILDREN - DIV
SP-3: JAMES E. MILLER -M- 05/02/1985 MIAMI, OK 3 STEP CHILDREN - DIV
SP-4: RICKEY E. FRAKES -M- 10/28/1995 IN EUREKA SPRINGS, AR
STEP CHILDREN OF CHERYL FAYE GALBRAITH FRAKES:
-TIMOTHY JAMES MILLER - B.01/12/1978
-TORIE DIANA MILLER - B.12/29/1978
-AMANDA LYNN MILLER - B.01/20/1982
-ANGEL CHRISTINA FRAKES NICHOLS - B.01/06/1972
-CHRIS FRAKES - B.09/20/1977
-JASON ROW - B.06/--/1975
-BOBBY BITTLE - B.10/18/1979

****

Spouse: RICKEY E. FRAKES
Married: 10/28/1995 in EUREKA SPRINGS, ARKANSAS
Notes: SP-CHERYL FAYE GALBRAITH
PARENTS: EARNEST (CORKEY) & JEAN SANDERS FRAKES
SP: CHERYL FAYE GALBRAITH - 11/29/1969 IN INDEPENDENCE,
SP: CHERYL FAYE GALBRAITH - 10-28-1995 IN EUREKA SPRINGS

****

Child: BOBBY GENE GALBRAITH FRAKES
Born: 09/17/1970 in BARTLESVILLE OK WASH CO
Married: 03/23/1989 in SPRINGDALE, ARKANSAS - DIV
Notes: SP-ROBYN HOLLAWAY - DIV
PARENT: RICKEY E. & CHERYL FAYE GALBRAITH FRAKES

****

Child: JAMES RICHARD COOK III
Born: 08/16/1972 in KILLEN TX BELL CO
Married: 11/06/1992 in SPRINGDALE ARKANSAS
Notes: SP-LEIGHANN WILLEY INGRAM
PARENTS: JAMES RICHARD & CHERYL FAYE GALBRAITH COOK

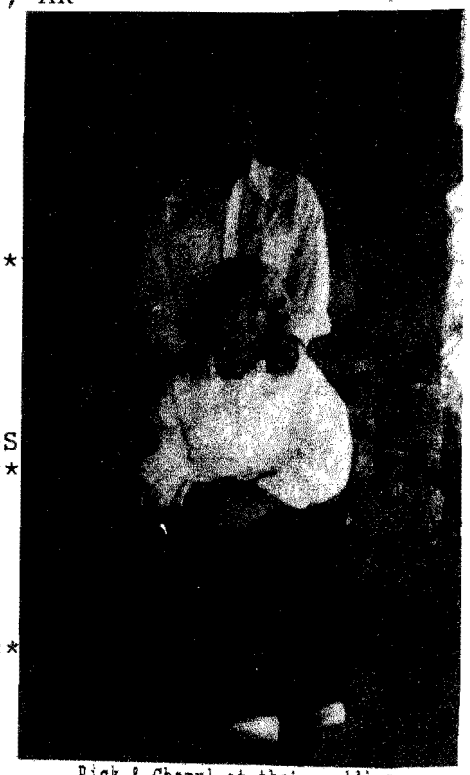
****

Child: ROGER IRVIN COOK
Born: 04/04/1975 in WICHITA FALLS TEXAS
Married: 06/18/1996 in BARTLESVILLE OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-EVA SHULL
PARENTS: JAMES RICHARD & CHERYL FAYE GALBRAITH COOK

****

Child: KEVIN GLENN COOK
Born: 11/04/1977 in WICHITA FALLS TEXAS
PARENTS: JAMES RICHARD & CHERYL FAYE GALBRAITH COOK

****

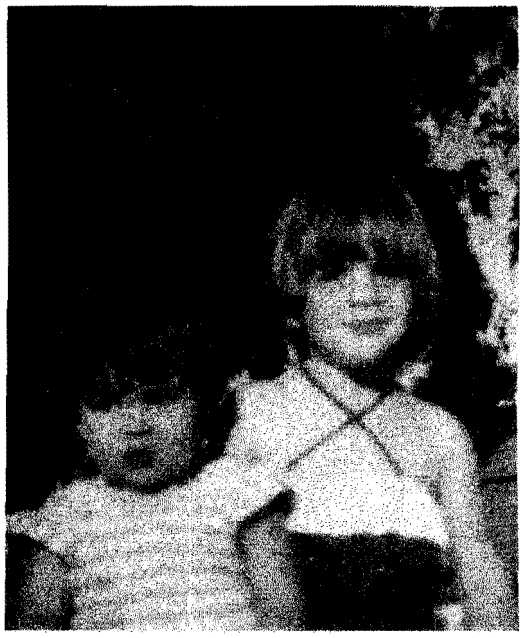


Rick & Cheryl at their wedding

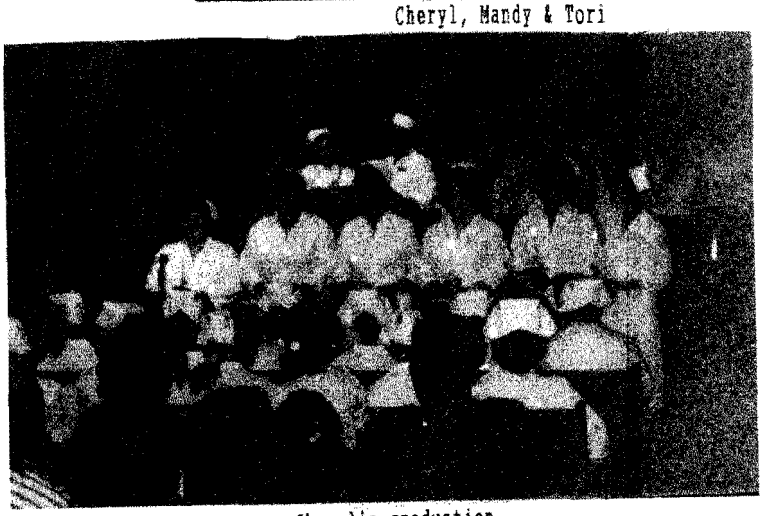
Cheryl Galbraith School Pictures

Mandy, T.J. & Torie

Cheryl, Mandy & Tori



Tara & Mandy



Cheryl's graduation

Cheryl at work

Cheryl's grandkids Elizabeth, Rebecca, Dustin, David, Justin

Family Group

Father: BOBBY GENE GALBRAITH FRAKES
Born: 09/17/1970 in BARTLESVILLE OK WASH CO
Married: 03/23/1989 in SPRINGDALE, ARKANSAS - DIV
Notes: SP-ROBYN HOLLAWAY - DIV
PARENT: RICKEY E. & CHERYL FAYE GALBRAITH FRAKES

****

Child: DUSTIN LEVI FRAKES
Born: 06/29/1990 in SPRINGDALE ARKANSAS
PARENTS BOBBY GENE & ROBYN HOLLAWAY FRAKES

****

Child: DAVID LEE CHARLES GALBRAITH FRAKES
Born: 10/06/1991 in FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: BOBBY GENE & ROBYN HOLLAWAY FRAKES

****

TB Skin Test

Mrs. Beulah Diehl, county nurse, is giving the tuberculosis skin test to Mrs. Ricky Frakes. All food handlers, nursing home and day care employes are required to take the test, according to Bernard Umscheid, county health officer, who is assisting. He will issue a health card to each person who receives the skin test, and does not have TB. This is a program of the local Tuberculosis and Respiratory Disease Association. All persons who have a positive reaction will receive a chest X-Ray. If anyone is found to have tuberculosis, they are referred to their local physician. The TV-RD Association will assist in getting medication for the patient. If the physician states the patient must be hospitalized the TB-RD assist will make the arrangements. The TB-RD Association feels that this is a protection for the community. (E-E Staff Photo).

Bobby Gene, Cheryl & Rick's Son

Family Group

Father: JAMES RICHARD COOK III
Born: 08/16/1972 in KILLEN TX BELL CO
Married: 11/06/1992 in SPRINGDALE ARKANSAS
Notes: SP-LEIGHANN WILLEY INGRAM
PARENTS: JAMES RICHARD & CHERYL FAYE GALBRAITH COOK

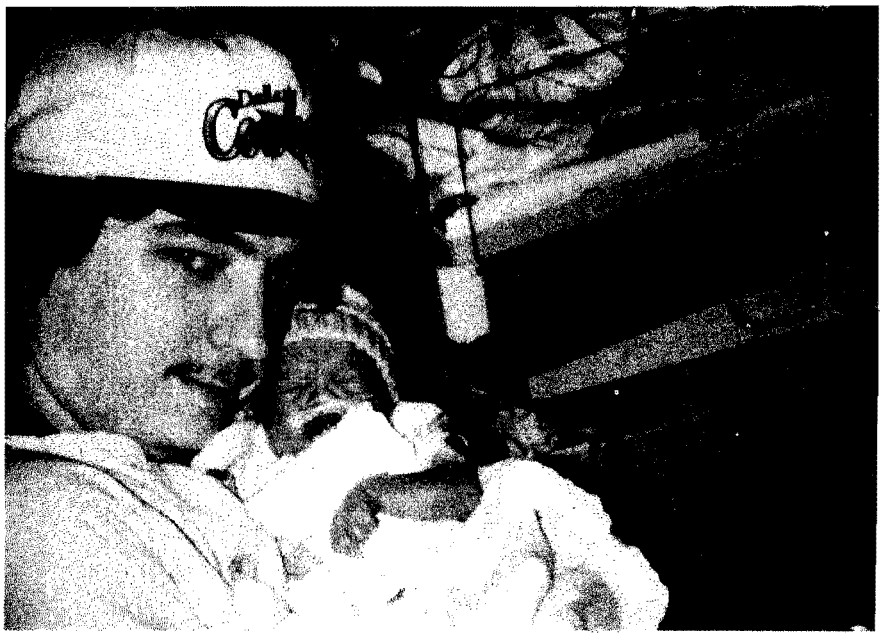
****

Spouse: LEIGHANN WILLEY INGRAM
Married: 11/06/1992 in SPRINGDALE ARKANSAS
Notes: SP-JAMES RICHARD COOK III

****

Child: JUSTIN TROY COOK
Born: 02/23/1994 in BARTLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA

****



James R. Cook, III & Justin Troy Cook

James & Leigh Ann

Family Group

Father: ROGER IRVIN COOK
Born: 04/04/1975 in WICHITA FALLS TEXAS
Married: 06/18/1996 in BARTLESVILLE OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-EVA SHULL
PARENTS: JAMES RICHARD & CHERYL FAYE GALBRAITH COOK

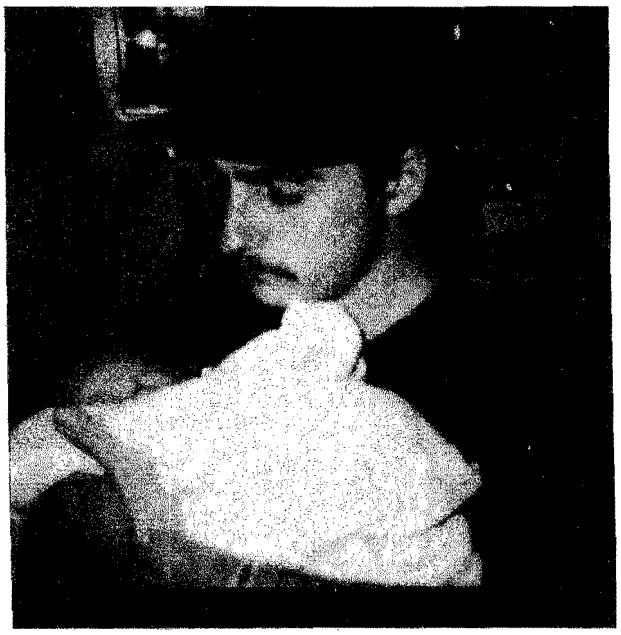
****

Spouse: EVA SHULL
Born: 09/04/1979 in ELDRODE SPRINGS MISSOURI
Married: 06/18/1996 in BARTLESVILLE OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-ROGER IRVIN COOK
PARENTS: NICK & DIANA FLOYDE SHULL

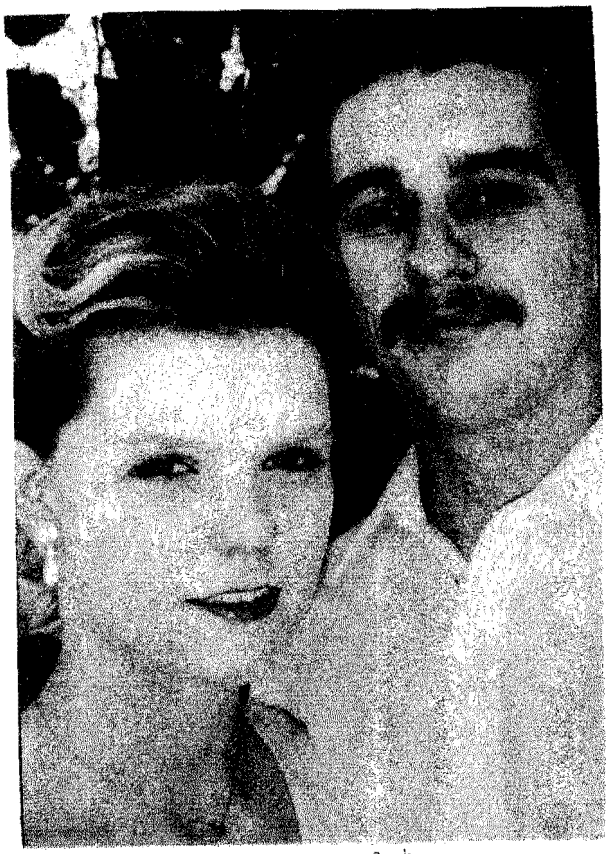
****

Child: FRANKLIN JOE COOK
Born: 10/21/1995 in BARTLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA
PARENTS: ROGER IRVIN COOK & BRANDY SELLERS

****



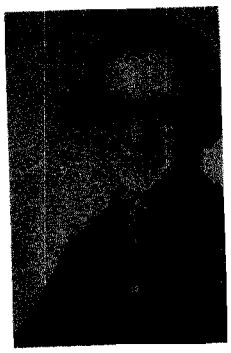
Roger Cook & son, Franklin Cook



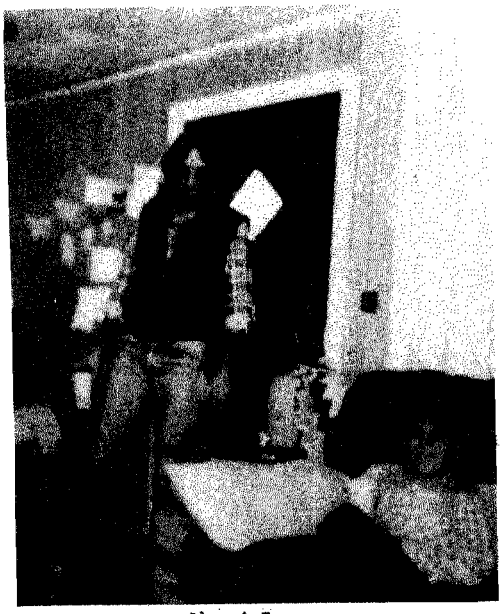
Eva & Roger Cook

Family Group

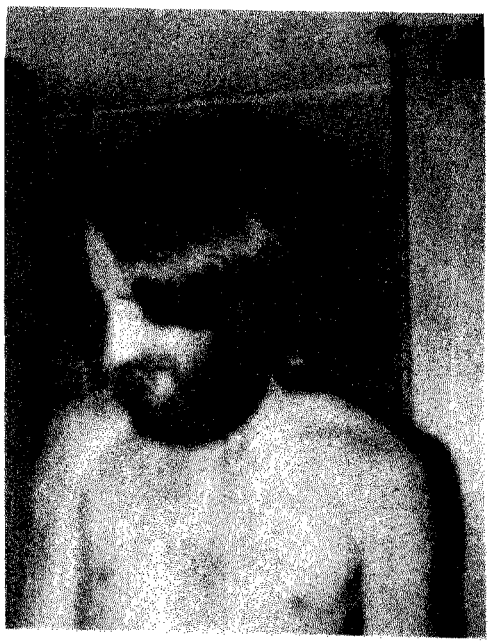
Father: WALTER (CLAY) GALBRAITH
Born: 12/19/1953 in PRAIRIE GROVE AR
PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA JANE BURKE GALBRAITH McGAUGH
SERVED IN US ARMY 1971-1976
****



Clay Galbraith's school pictures



Clay & Tony



Clay Galbraith

Family Group

Mother: CELIA JUNE GALBRAITH
Born: 06/24/1955 in PRAIRIE GROVE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 03/09/1971 in BARLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-BILLY JOE CLARK - DIV
PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA JANE BURKE GALBRAITH
SP: BILLY JOE CLARK - M - BARTLESVILLE, OK - DIV.

****

Child: DOUGLAS WAYNE CLARK
Born: 10/30/1970 in BARTLESVILLE OK WASH CO
PARENTS: BILLY JOE CLARK & CELIA JUNE GALBRAITH CLARK

****

Child: WILLIAM JOSEPH (JOEY) CLARK
Born: 08/18/1975 in MISSOURI
PARENTS: BILLY JOE CLARK & CELIA JUNE GALBRAITH CLARK

****

Celia Galbraith

Joey Clark

Celia Galbraith Clark

Celia

Celia

Celia

Family Group

Mother: LORA JANE BLANKS
Born: 10/02/1974 in WICHITA FALLS TX WICHITA
Notes: SP: CLIFFORD BYRD-DIV
PARENTS: EDWARD LEE & CINDY LEA GALBRAITH BLANKS

****

Child: LANNY DEAN BYRD, II
Born: 08/13/1990 in SPRINGDALE, AR WASH CO
Notes: FATHER-CLIFFORD BYRD
PARENTS: CLIFFORD & LORA JANE BLANKS BYRD
ADOPTED BY KAY BYRD, JUNE 1991

****

Child: RANDALL LEE BLANK
Born: 07/30/1993 in SPRINGDALE, ARKANSAS
PARENTS: CLIFFORD & LORA JANE BLANKS BYRD

****

Child: CODY GENE BLANKS
Born: 12/31/1995 in SPRINGDALE, ARKANSAS
PARENT: LORA JEAN BLANKS

****

Teresa Galbraith & Lora Blanks

Cindy & Eddie and grandson Lanny

Family Group

Father: JOSEPH REED BLANKS, SR.
Born: 03/31/1977 in WICHITA FALLS TX WICHITA CO
Married: 06/15/1996 in SPRINGDALE, ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: CHRISTINE ELLANNA KINNEY
PARENTS: EDWARD LEE & CINDY LEA GALBRAITH BLANKS

****

Spouse: CHRISTINE ELLANNA KINNEY
Born: 06/08/1974 in OZARK ARKANSAS
Married: 06/15/1996 in SPRINGDALE, ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: JOSEPH REED BLANKS
PARENTS: BUDDY LEE & MYRA SUE PETERS KINNEY ROBERTSON
CHILD: JABEN - born: 09-24-1995 IN SPRINGDALE, AR WASH CO

****

Child: JOSEPH REED BLANKS, JR.
Born: 06/28/1994 in SPRINGDALE, ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: JOSEPH REED BLANKS, SR. & MELISA JANE VAUGHAM BLANKS

****

Child: DESTINY CHEYENNE BLANKS
Born: 02/17/1997 in FAYETTEVILLE, AR WASH CO
PARENTS: JOSEPH REED & CHRISTINE ELLANNA KINNEY BLANKS, SR.

****

Family Group

Father: DENNIS C. FLOYD GALBRAITH
Born: 03/08/1961 in CANEY KANSAS
Married: 04/01/1983 in MIAMI OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-THERESA J. CANNON
PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA JANE BURKE GALBRAITH McGAUGH

****

Spouse: THERESA J. CANNON
Born: 02/08/1964 in HUNTSVILLE ARKANSAS
Married: 04/01/1983 in MIAMI OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-DENNIS C.FLOYD GALBRAITH
PARENTS: KENNITH J. CANNON AND MARY S. LEISINGER

****

Child: TARA NICHOLE GALBRAITH
Born: 05/14/1984 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: DENNIS C. FLOYD & THERESA J. CANNON GALBRAITH

****

Child: KENNETH CHARLES (K.C.) GALBRAITH
Born: 08/27/1988 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: DENNIS C. FLOYD & THERESA J. CANNON GALBRAITH

****

Dennis Galbraith

1970-David & Dennis Galbraith

Dennis Galbraith

Family Group

Father: JOHN DAVID GALBRAITH
Born: 07/24/1962 in CANEY KANSAS
Notes: SP: MISTY ANN HAINIE
PARENTS: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH & LAVONNA JANE BURKE GALBRAITH McGAUGH

****

Spouse: MISTY ANN HAINIE
Born: 04/06/1964 in PINE BLUFF ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: JOHN DAVID GALBRAITH
PARENTS: JIM HAINIE

****

Child: HEATHER DIANNE GALBRAITH
Born: 07/12/1982 in SPRINGDALE ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: JOHN DAVID GALBRAITH & JUDY HILL

****

Child: JAMIE RAGNEL PITTS
Born: 06/07/1985 in PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS
PARENTS: MISTY ANN HAINIE & JOHN DAVID GALBRAITH

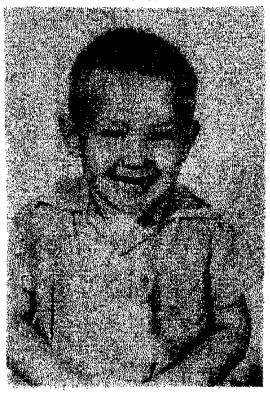
****

Child: WILLIAM JOSEPH GARRISON
Born: 04/20/1989 in PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS
PARENTS: MISTY ANN HAINIE & JOHN DAVID GALBRAITH

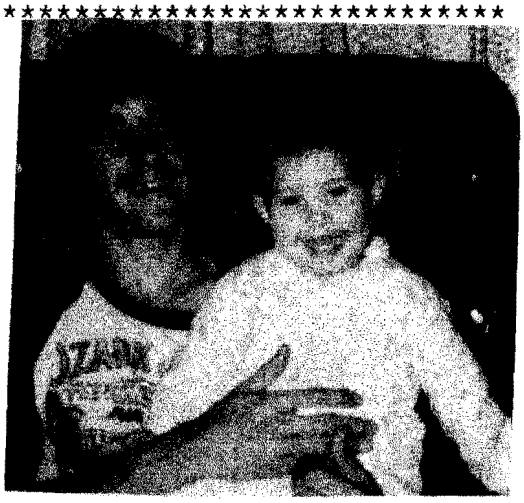
****

David Galbraith

Heather Diane Galbraith



David Galbraith-2yrs



David & Heather Galbraith

David & Dennis

SECTION IX

VIRGINIA (MADELINE) GALBRAITH

and

ROSS SPEARS

and

COLUMBUS JACK COX

Descendants of: VIRGINIA (MADELINE) GALBRAITH

•VIRGINIA (MADELINE) GALBRAITH 07/20/1918 - m. ROSS SPEARS 07/20/1911 - 12/19/1940
m. COLUMBUS JACKSON COX 07/14/1914 - 01/26/1991

••BOBBY JACK SPEARS 01/21/1940 - m. SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN 04/22/1942 -
MARTIN JASPER SPEARS 06/11/1961 - m. ELIZABETH ANN APPLEBY 07/30/1960 -
MARSHA ANN SPEARS 12/25/1978 - m. T. J. ROBB 08/25/1976 -
SONNY RAY ROBB 06/04/1995 -
MONICA LEIGH SPEARS 03/25/1981 -
MARK WAYNE SPEARS 10/08/1962 - m. CHRISTINE MARIE WARREN 12/18/1964 -
SARA CHRISTINE SPEARS 05/02/1987 -
STEPHANIE ANN SPEARS 09/05/1989 -
JEANNIE MARIE SPEARS 07/17/1970 - m. (WILLY) PHILLIP BRIAN WILLIAMS 10/31/1967 -
••KENNETH DARRIEL (BUD) COX* 03/01/1945 - m. PAULA CECILIA I. CUZICK 03/18/1945 -
GRASHA RENAE COX 04/04/1969 - m. JOHN WILEY JONES 01/05/1960 -
REBECCA ANNETTE COX 02/23/1971 - m. CURTIS ALLEN GRISCOM 02/05/1970 -

VIRGINIA (MADELINE) GALBRAITH SPEARS COX

LIVING IN THE GOOD OLD DAYS
By: Madeline Galbraith Spears Cox

As far back as I remember Mama and Dad (Charles and Rachel Winfrey Galbraith) never quarreled or fought. I don't remember them ever arguing. They were strict as to what we should or should not do. They never spanked or "beat" us. Our punishment was to sit and be still either on the steps outside, or in cold weather, we sat in a corner.

Dad was a farmer raising corn, wheat, oats and cows, hogs, mules, and horses. We had a brood mare, Kate, that had a colt every year. Sometimes we kept them and other times Dad sold them. We always had at least two teams, like two mules or two horses and two horses to ride or hitch to the buggy only. A buggy was our transportation. Our wheat or corn was used for feed except the "best" was taken to the mill at Cincinnati (Mr. Barton was the miller). We never bought flour or meal. We milked two or three or four cows. We kept the milk in the well house in water to keep it cool. We had a diluter cream separator to separate the milk form the cream. We had a special cream bucket that mama put the cream in to take to the grocery store at Summers along with the eggs to sell or trade for things we needed. Mama always set hens (later we had an incubator) and raised chickens. She kept the pullets and we ate the roosters as fryers. Then when the pullets started laying, Mama sold the old hens to buy our clothes. She would keep ten or twelve hens to lay eggs to set for the next spring. We didn't buy much at the grocery store, only spices, sugar, salt, baking powder, soda, cocoa, coffee and tea. We raised the potatoes both sweet and Irish and kept them in a potato house heated with a wood stove to keep in the winter. Mama always canned apples, peaches, plums, strawberries, blackberries and vegetables such as tomatoes, corn, peas, green beans, cabbage, kraut, and pickles (both beets and cucumbers). We never bought meat, we raised and butchered hogs and beef. We would cure the hogs and Mama canned the beef. Mama made the soap we used both to wash and bath with. (See section I for Lye Soap instructions).

I only remember William, Margaret, Walter, Jo and myself hoeing corn and helping in the fields. As soon as I could follow Mama, I started helping milk the cows. I liked to. We milked all our cows by hand, morning and night. I don't remember Margaret or Bill helping, but Walter always helped with the cows. Jo was always out there, but I don't remember her milking. I think she helped Dad feed, shuck corn and mix brand with the yesterday's milk from the dilutor. They would feed hogs and shell corn for the chickens along with soaked oats. Dad never milked a cow as far as I can remember. Mama also raised turkeys that were hatched in the spring and sold in the fall just before Thanksgiving. That was to buy our winter clothes. The rest of the time she saved the money each week that was left from buying groceries to buy our school supplies with.

As far back as I can remember we all had to get up and eat breakfast together. Dad always read a scripture from the Bible and we had a prayer. No one ever missed this as long as I was at home. On Sunday (weather permitting), Mama got up at 4 o'clock to make dinner before we went to church. Dad would hitch up the team to the buggy and it would take us about an hour to drive to church. I think this gesture instilled in the whole family a closeness that has always remained.

Madeline & Jack Cox

Madeline Cox

Bobby Jack & Bud

Jack Cox

MADELINE GALBRAITH SPEARS COX
OUR LIVES
By: Madeline Galbraith Spears Cox

One day Shirley ask me if I could tell their children how their Grandad Ross died. It is easier for me to write than talk, so this is our story.

I didn't know until my Mama died that no one wanted me. When I heard them, my brothers and sisters talking, the night after Mama was buried, none of them wanted me. So I went in and told them where ever my Daddy went, I was going too. So Daddy said that we were staying right there.

When Ross came along that was the happiest time of my life. I felt wanted, which is very important to a teenager. When we married every thing went as we planned. Everything we sold made more money than we thought it would. We always had money, which I had never had before. When Bobby Jack came along we were planning for a new house. My income was from eggs and cream like when I was growing up, except there were more hens. We had 150 layers and I was trying to save all the cream money and most of the egg money to get a Kelvenator refrigerator. We had no electricity down there then and gas refrigerators had come to the country. Thompson's got one and it was next on our list when summer time came.

Ross always kept fresh straw in the chicken house. On every Monday and Saturday we cleaned the roosts and floor. Ross had hauled it out and I was putting Bobby Jack to sleep wondering why he didn't come on in. When he did he said that he fell when he came out of the barn loft. He always pulled the truck up under the window and pitched the straw off into it. He had pitched the pitchfork down and it stuck in the ground with the handle (a broken handle with a long sharp splinter on the end) sticking up. As Ross climbed down on the truck racks, his foot slipped off (it was raining and his boots were wet) and fell the rest of the way onto the broken handle. It stuck by his rectum and by a blood vessel. We took him to the Siloam Springs Hospital. He lived six days before the blood vessel broke. We had brought him home the night before. The doctors said that he was healing good. That it was a clean wound and they didn't know the blood vessel was damaged.

The end of my life again but for my Daddy who had always said that life is what you make it. Don't think about what was taken from you, but what God has given you. I still had Bobby Jack, the light of my life. Granny and Grandad Spears were so good to me. Of course all my brothers and sisters were there for me. They all spoiled Bobby Jack so. (Sis and Roy too). So kids, see, you can spoil your children and they are still sweet. Just love them and they will be OK.

MADELINE GALBRAITH SPEARS COX
By: SHIRLEY SPEARS

Madeline is a stately woman, tall, attractive, and always determined to see the best side of people. She loves children with a special love seldom seen and to her grandchildren, this is wonderful. Little children are by far her favorites.

Madeline, Virginia Madeline Galbraith, was born in Summers, Arkansas, the eighth child of Charles Martin and Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith. She lived north of Summers about 2-3 miles. Their farm house was on a little knoll of land and seemed a fitting place to raise a family. Her mother, Rachel, died when Madeline was about 14. The older sisters were already grown and on their own, leaving Madeline and Jo to take care of the household chores. They walked to Summers to school and both she and Jo attended there.

After her school years were over, Madeline and Ross Spears were married and lived over on the Spears' farm (Poor Farm) east of Cincinnati. Bobby Jack was a delightful arrival and their life seemed to be off to a good start. Life changed when Ross died from complications related to a farm accident when Bobby Jack was 11 months old. Madeline did not want to return to their house so she and Bobby Jack moved to the farm where Bobby Jack lives now. Her father, now up in his years, live with Madeline on the farm one mile east of the Old Union Cemetery in Cincinnati. Madeline's life changed again when Charles Martin died two years later.

Madeline married Columbus Jackson (Jack) Cox a few years later during World War II. They had one son Kenneth Darriel (Bud) Cox when Bobby Jack was about five years old. Madeline lived in Lincoln while Jack served over seas in the Army. When the war was over and Jack came home they moved north of Lincoln near Jack's home place. They later purchased part of the original place but lived a few miles east. It was on this farm north of Lincoln, near Jackson Highway, that they raised their two boys. After Bobby Jack had graduated, they moved to Lincoln on Sugar Hill Road. They lived on a farm there that Bobby Jack bought until Bobby Jack and Shirley married in 1960 and then moved into town. First in a house on 62 highway and then later where Madeline still lives on the corner of Bean Street and Jackson Highway (West Street). Bud and Paula were married in 1963 and after a few years moved out to Jack's home place north of Lincoln.

Jack died in 1991 and Madeline has lived by herself since that time. She has five grandchildren (Marty, Mark, Grasha, Jeannie and Becki), four great-grandchildren (Marsha, Monica, Sara and Stephanie) and one great-great-grandchild (Sonny) who loves the affection that she gives so freely. To say spoiled would certainly be an understatement, but we have all enjoyed the relationship she has with them. Madeline worked in the grocery business until her retirement. Jack farmed and was Water Superintendent of Lincoln for a number of years. They are Methodist by faith, Democrats by political preference and have always lived a good life.

Ross Spears

Jack & Madeline Cox

Jack Cox

Jack Cox

Madeline Galbraith Spears Cox

Family Group

Mother: VIRGINIA (MADELINE) GALBRAITH
Born: 07/20/1918 in SUMMERS, AR
Married: 06/23/1938 in 08-05-1943-JACK COX
Notes: H-1:R SPEARS; H-2:C J COX
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH
SPOUSE-1:ROSS SPEARS -M- 6-23-1938 -DIED 12-19-1940-SON:BOBBY JACK SPEARS
SPOUSE-2:COLUMBUS JACKSON COX -M- 8-05-1943 -DIED 01-26-1991-SON: BUD COX

Spouse: ROSS SPEARS
Born: 07/20/1911 in CINCINNATI, AR WASH CO
Married: 06/23/1938 in STILWELL OK ADAIR CO
Died: 12/19/1940 in CINCINNATI AR\B.WEDINGTON AR
Notes: WF-V.MADELINE GALBRAITH
PARENTS: WILLIAM JASPER AND LILLIAN FRANCIS FARLEY SPEARS

Spouse: COLUMBUS JACKSON COX
Born: 07/14/1914 in NEWCASTLE TEXAS
Married: 08/05/1943 in AR
Died: 01/26/1991 in FAYETTEVILLE AR
Notes: 2-HSB OF MADELINE GALBRAITH
STEP SON: BOBBY JACK SPEARS
PARENTS: COLUMBUS JACKSON AND LUCY COPELAND COX

Child: BOBBY JACK SPEARS
Born: 01/21/1940 in CINCINNATI, AR WASH CO AT HOME
Married: 07/01/1960 in LINCOLN, AR WASH CO
Notes: WF: SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN
PARENTS: ROSS & VIRGINIA (MADELINE) GALBRIATH SPEARS

Child: KENNETH DARRIEL (BUD) COX
Born: 03/01/1945 in PRAIRIE GROVE, WASH CO., AR
Married: 12/23/1963 in MORROW, WASH CO., ARKANSAS
Notes: WF: PAULA C.I.CUZICK COX
PARENTS: COLUMBUS JACKSON (JACK) & VIRGINIA (MADELINE) GALBRAITH COX

MY CHILDREN
By: Madeline Cox

After writing this proclamation to Shirley, I don't want the rest of my family to think I don't love you all equally. What would I have done these last few years without you? My sons have cared for me so bountifully. I know they could not have done this without such loving wives. Shirley has always been by Bobby Jack's side and Paula has always been such a loving and caring person. Bud and Bobby Jack are so fortunate to find ones like them.

So children don't believe that "myth" (A daughter is a daughter all her life; A son is a son until he marries a wife).

SOME OF THE THINGS I REMEMBER AS THE "PHILOSOPHY" MY DAD LIVED BY

If you have a task to do, just do it; was one of the thing he said.
One old Barber in Lincoln said of Jack,
"He neither looked up to the rich
nor down on the poor".

He was careful not to judge someone less fortunate,
"There but for the Grace of Go go I", he said.

Jack knew a long time ago he was not going
to be the head of a company or President of the U.S., but
He was a natural leader.
He was a good neighbor,
Your best friend.
His world was here in Lincoln.
He was concerned about the needs of the city and school.
He worried about the "young ones" having to start out in
today's world.
He also worried about the Preachers and their families.
"You are one of my "favorites", He told everyone.

Tell all you see to make a commitment to Christ, don't put it off.

Written by Bud Cox
2:30 A.M. January 28, 1991

Jack Cox

Bud Cox & Bobby Jack Spears

Jack Cox with grandchildren: Mark,
Marty & Jeannie Spears, Grasha & Becki Cox

Bobby Jack, Bud & Mike

Lucy Copeland Cox (Gran)

Real son of Confederate veteran honored Sunday

Jack Cox of Lincoln was honored Sunday afternoon in his home by the group Sons of Confederate Veterans for being a real son of a Confederate.

Cox's father was born in 1849 and joined the Confederate army in November, 1863, at 13-years-old.

The Major F.R. Earle Camp #1453, Sons of Confederate Veterans out of Fayetteville is headed by Jack Gibson of Summers.

A group of well-wishers and club members met in the Cox home in Lincoln to honor the Confederate descendent. Gibson said the organization presented Cox with a medal from their group, a one-year membership and a lapel pin.

Son of Confederate Soldier ... Jack Cox was honored Sunday by the Son of Confederate Soldiers. Cox's father, Columbus Jackson Cox Sr., joined the Confederacy in 1863. Pictured with Cox is his wife Madeline and their two great grandchildren Marsha Spears (left) and Monica Spears (right)

Bobby Jack and Madeline Galbraith Spears

Jack Cox with his mule colts

LINCOLN LEADER

IFTY, NUMBER 33 THURSDAY, AUGUST 25, 1988

9-9

25c

AUNT MADELINE
By: Pauline S. Abraham

When I was a child growing up, we did not have all the modern forms of communication, transportation or entertainment (and I am not complaining). We did not have computers, television, stereo, CD's or boom boxes, in fact we had very few radios. We did have Bibles, books, pianos, organs, guitars, fiddles (I didn't know the difference between a fiddle and a violin) and harmonicas and great imaginations. Some of my earliest fondest memories are of reading the Bible and Mother Goose rhymes and fairy tales and one of my favorite was Cinderella. Big families was the typical, and in our family, the extended family was very important as far back as I can remember. Both of my grandmother were dead when I was born but I had Grandad Galbraith and Papa Bob and lots of Aunts and Uncles. Aunt Sannie became my grandmother image, but in my imagination I did a lot of pretending and I was very special, because like Cinderella I had a fairy godmother and Aunt Madeline was her name. When I wold go to her house, instead of a pumpkin for a coach and mice for footmen, she would give me a catalog to choose a dress or two that I would like to have and material would magically appear and she would make me a couple of pretty dresses just like the ones in the catalog. She was so beautiful and I could almost see her magic wand and she always smelled so good.

The "Ball" she prepared me for was life. She taught me to appreciate values not necessarily material possessions but to preserve and care for what God had entrusted to us. My first memories of Sunday School was at Eureka School and Aunt Madeline was our Sunday School Teacher and as she read us stories from the Bible and taught us Bible verses I first knew that God was real. When Aunt Madeline was at our house helping to care for us when Mother was sick or if we were at her house just like in Cinderella there was always a lot of cleaning to do and since "Cleanliness is next to Godliness" then CLEAN is what we must do. She and Uncle Cox approved my choice of Prince Charming and Russ loved them almost as much as I did. The glass slipper fit for a short while and we added to our "kingdom by the sea" (or is that a different fairy tale) a fair haired mischievous boy named Rusty and a beautiful baby girl named Rene'. Then tragedy happened, when I was visiting in Arkansas with Mother and Daddy and Rusty and Rene', our beautiful baby girl contacted staphylococcus pneumonia and died. We were at Aunt Sannie's and when they brought me back from the hospital my worst dread was to tell Rusty and as I walked in the door there was beautiful Aunt Madeline with her support and encouragement in the exquisite unique way that only fairy godmothers can...She didn't make it go away (there was no "magic wand") but she helped me to see the beauty among the ashes... A short time with our little angel was better than no time.

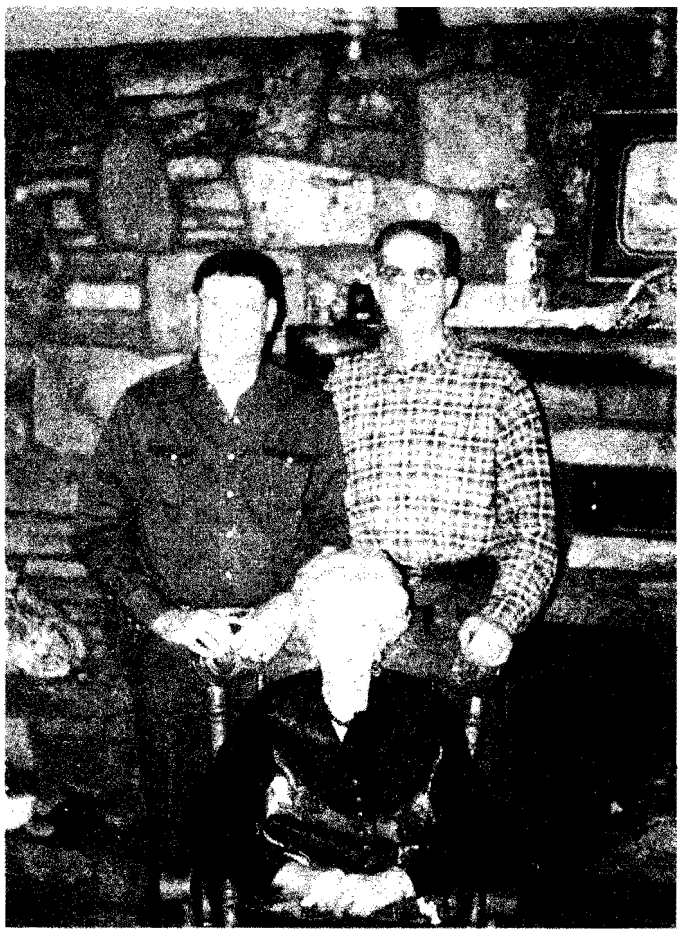
Velma was my example for pride of heritage and family. Mae was my example to enjoy life and its rewards. Aunt Sannie was my example for trust, perseverance and steadfast strength but Aunt Madeline was always an example to strive to be like because of her beauty and the radiance of her personality (and she always smelled so good). She also taught me to look for good in others. her smile and her belief in the goodness that is within everyone is her "magic wand" that she uses to dispel evil and engages truth and honor in all those she believes in.

The proof of this ability is revealed in her own family. She and Uncle Cox's love and trust in their boys and their wives and their grandchildren has rewarded them with two fine sons who are "outstanding in their fields" (not literally) and they are well known and respected in their communities.

Bobby Jack worked for the Highway Department and after a few years "retired" to farm full time. He was injured in a bridge accident so now he is a "gentleman

farmer" and is a volunteer fireman and a "volunteer" to help anyone in the family or community that needs help. He always has a smile and word of encouragement for everyone even though he may be in pain himself (no one ever knows except maybe Shirley Jeanne). He has a "one-of a kind" remarkable wife that believes in herself and therefore believes in the abilities and talents of others and encourages them. They have two sons and a gorgeous daughter, four granddaughters and one great grandson.

Kenneth Darrel (Bud) is Executive Vice-President of the Bank of Lincoln and has been there 30 some years and has a beautiful talented wife and two very elegant daughters and soon to be a grandpa. Bud has his Dad's unique sense of humor and love for people and life in general (even though he sometimes tries to hid that fact). I have been fortunate to spend Sunday's with the family and it continues to amaze me the beauty and talent that exudes from each of them. The fun and play times we have together as well as the Musicals that are preformed. Bud, Paula, Becki, Curtis, Jeannie, Willy and Bobby Jack are all learning new instruments and of course Sara and Stephanie get in on it also. Paula has an Autoharp that Sara has tried and Stephanie has practiced on Jeannie's fiddle and sometimes she has to come to Jeannie to get her bow sharpened (that is what she calls having Jeannie put rosin on the bow). Aunt Madeline's strong faith and belief in God and in the goodness of others inspires each of her relatives to try to be more like her.



Bobby Jack, Bud & Madeline

Madeline Cox & Pauline Abraham

CHARLES MARTIN AND RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH
AND CHILDREN
By: Madeline Galbraith Spears Cox

My daddy, Charles Martin Galbraith, was 60 years old when I was born. As early as I can remember I always thought he thought more of me than the older children. Looking back now, I realize he only had more time for me and Jo because he had several heart attacks and was around the house more. He was never cross with me but he had his rules that we all tried to live by, such as, scripture reading and prayer each morning at the breakfast table (we all had to get up and eat breakfast together). Then it seemed terrible, but now it was great.

Mama, Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith, was a happy person. Even when she was punishing us she was smiling or laughing (I think I know why now) since I had to spank one of my great grand children one time and I cried. So, I guess Mama laughed to keep from crying because she said it hurt her more than it did us.

I don't remember Sanna at home. She was married before I can remember. Before she and Walter went to South Carolina we always looked for them to come spend the night every Saturday night. Many years later when they came back to Arkansas to live, we lived next door to them. She was such a consolation for me. She was like the mother I didn't have while I was growing up.

It was the same for Winnie. She also married before I can remember. I can remember Winnie and Lee with Lynn and Mary Jo coming to spend the night on Saturday night. Then Sunday when they hitched the mules to the wagon to go home I would cry for her to stay and keep Lynn and Mary Jo and let Lee go by himself (maybe that's why he didn't like me very much).

Jack was our big brother that really held the family together. He always had the "were with" to help out when no one else had the money. He was there all the time for the rest of us when needed. Jack was such a tease, we never knew what he was going to do next, but he always had candy and gum for me and Jo when he came home from work.

Floyd left home and went to South Carolina with Uncle Jim Winfrey to work for the railroad. He didn't come home very much and he wasn't the tease Jack was. He always asked what we needed or wanted, for he really didn't know.

Bill picked at us more than any of them. He always had Jo and me in trouble. We were not allowed to laugh when we were eating (another of Dad's rules) so he would always make Jo and I laugh so we had to leave the table (Mama always fed us later). Bill was always there for us, like carrying me thru the mud holes to and from school. He didn't have to carry Jo because Highway 59 was graveled and cars could go thru even when it rained. Also Jack had a car by then and we didn't have to walk in the rain.

Margaret was my big sister I can remember at home. I loved to catch her not home and wear her high heels. I broke a heel off coming down the stairs one time before Mama caught me. When I told her she said that she would let Margaret take care of me. Which she did. Can you

imagine 9 kids under foot 24 hours a day? Really, Margaret and I got along real good.

Walter was the easy going one of us. He always did what Dad told him and never fussed about it. When he worked out (like on the road or for the neighbors) (Park Parks), Walter always brought his pay check home and gave it to Dad. All the income we had when we were growing up was cream and egg money and a few old hens to sell now and then when they quit laying. Later on there was a milk route came by our house and we sold milk. This was easier than taking care of the cream. Walter took care of the stock, horses, cows, and pigs with me and Jo helping.

Madeline, when I was at home, I too had some of the older ones around here to tell what a sweet thing I was as I grew up. I don't remember ever being mad at any of my brothers or sisters.

Jo was another story. She was younger and so glad when I went to school so she could loose my ring (birthstone ring) in the creek. (I never wore it to the creek or to school) or so she could poke my favorite doll in the well. By the way, she says if Charley Washington ever cleans out that well, be sure to look for a China doll.

Jo and I had a rough time trying to make ends meet with buying the groceries, clothes and books for school and Dad was sick a lot. We were always worried about him. Dad always worried that we wouldn't have enough money for the winter. He tried to sell enough cows and hogs to tide us thru, but we never had any money left. I guess Jo really had the hardest time of any of us because I tried to make her do what I wanted her to do. Sometimes it really wasn't what she wanted to do. I did what I wanted to do - or could afford to do.

Madeline
9-95

Madeline Galbraith (in middle) basketball team
Summer High School, Summers, Arkansas 1937

Shirley and Bobby Jack Spears

BOBBY JACK SPEARS
By: Shirely Martin Spears

Thirty five years ago on July 1, 1960 I married Bobby Jack Spears. Very much in love and with the "world by the tail", we entered "our lives" head on. It has not always been a life without problems, but without a doubt, a very good life full of love and enjoyment.

Bobby Jack was born on January 21, 1940 at home, in Cincinnati, Arkansas, to his parents, Ross and Virgina (Madeline) Galbraith Spears. Bobby Jack is tall (6'4"), dark, with blue eyes, dark hair (curly), squared shoulders, a winning smile, but more important than any of these, he is a good person. His personality is of a kind gentle nature, loving and patient. He could have had any vocation in life, but it was always the love of farming that called in his heart and mind. This calling, I'm sure, is as deeply ingrained in your being as living and dying. Along with kindness also comes a determined spirit and a good leader. Don't let his quietness fool you, you'll not walk over him in any situation. I personally do not know anyone that does not like and respect him.

Bobby Jack graduated from Lincoln High School in 1958 as vice president of his class and was always active in various organizations. He joined the 142nd Field Service Battery of the Arkansas National Guard while still in high school and served his duty time with a discharge in 1962. In his adult life he has worked in a lumber company and later for 10 years he was employed with the Arkansas Highway Department. Most of his work was at the Lincoln Maintenance Shop, but he also worked as bookkeeper at Springdale District Headquarters. He retired, so to speak, in 1970 to farm full time. Bobby Jack is one of those unique individuals that can do just about anything, and over the years he has tried many things and does all of them well.

We built our chicken houses in 1967 and 1969 on our farm on Sugar Hill Road in the western edge of Lincoln, Arkansas. This and our beef cows were part of our lives for many years. During these years we raised three children, Martin, Mark, and Jeannie Spears. Each one uniquely different, but with a shared feeling of belonging to the land. In 1976 we sold our farm in Lincoln and moved to Cincinnati, Arkansas our home. Shortly before our move, Bobby Jack, Mark and Jeannie were with a group of local farmers and the State Pollution Control office to determine the location of a fish kill on Cincinnati Creek. A faulty bridge rail dumped Bobby Jack and two other men into Cincinnati Creek injuring all three. Bobby Jack suffered a broken back, various other breaks and severe muscle/nerve damage. Little did we know this would change our lives forever. In every bad circumstance seems to come some good, and it was that way with us. The out pouring of love and concern for our family warmed our hearts and brought all of us closer together. It seems as though in hard times you feel God the most.

Our children always helped us and in return we tried to help them. It was important to all of us to lean on God's love and feel his presence within each of us. The First Baptist Church in Lincoln was the "home base" for our Christian love. We're all been members there and have served the church in various capacities over the years. Currently we attend Summers Missionary Baptist Church in Summers, Arkansas.

Living in Cincinnati has made many changes in our lives. This small community engulfed our family and has enhanced our lives, just as it had Bobby Jack and his parents and grandparents years before. Our children have grown up here, married, and are on their own. Our children are the sixth generation of Spears to farm in the Cincinnati valley. Marty and Elizabeth with two daughters, Monica and Marsha live near Lincoln. They have added a son-in-law, T.J. Robb and later a grandson, Sonny Ray. Mark and Christy are living in Cincinnati and have two daughters, Sara and Stephanie. Jeannie and Willy live near Cane Hill, Arkansas.

We all have always been very community minded and worked and volunteered our services when needed. Bobby Jack was instrumental in the formation of the Cincinnati Fire Department in 1980. He had served on the Lincoln Fire Department and when Cincinnati department was formed he served as fire chief and has for 17 years. He was also interested in an ambulance service for Washington County and helped survey rural areas and was active in starting the West Washington County Ambulance service. When ask, he could not set long enough at one time to serve on the board, so he helped appoint another from this area. When ambulance services changed in our area, Bobby Jack, Mark, Willy and Jeannie took their first responder training and have served both Cincinnati and Lincoln Fire Departments. We both have served on the election committees from Illinois Township. Bobby Jack has worked as the head election official for our township for many years and also worked elections in Lincoln before we moved. He currently serves on the Central EMS Board and the Old Union Cemetery Board where his Grandparents, Charles Martin and Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith are buried. In small communities and large ones too, I guess, many needs are there and you are always needed to fill those community obligations.

These things make up part of our lives and keep it full - sometimes more than we want it to be, but that what keeps thing going. We hope we have instilled in our children the love of God, love of land and environment, love of people and the ability to serve in some capacity to help others. If we have accomplished this, I am sure God will be well pleased with the results.

Mark, Jeannie, Bobby Jack, Marty & Sonny

Family Group

Father: BOBBY JACK SPEARS
Born: 01/21/1940 in CINCINNATI, AR WASH CO AT HOME
Married: 07/01/1960 in LINCOLN, AR WASH CO
Notes: WF: SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN
PARENTS: ROSS & VIRGINIA (MADELINE) GALBRIATH SPEARS

****

Spouse: SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN
Born: 04/22/1942 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OK
Married: 07/01/1960 in LINCOLN, AR WASHINGTON CO
Notes: SP-BOBBY JACK SPEARS
PARENTS: JOHN MENAN AND ETHEL VOLETA CONNER MARTIN

****

Child: MARTIN JASPER SPEARS
Born: 06/11/1961 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Married: 08/25/1978 in LINCOLN AR WASH CO BAPTIST
Notes: WF-ELIZABETH ANN APPLEBY
PARENTS: BOBBY JACK & SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN SPEARS

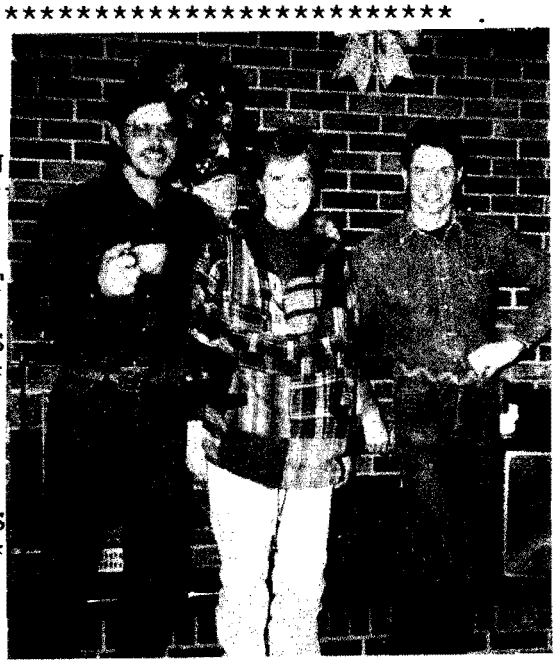
****

Child: MARK WAYNE SPEARS
Born: 10/08/1962 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Married: 08/31/1984 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Notes: WF- CHRISTINE MARIE WARREN
PARENTS: BOBBY JACK & SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN SPEARS

****

Child: JEANNIE MARIE SPEARS
Born: 07/17/1970 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Married: 12/29/1989 in LINCOLN AR BAPTIST CH WASH
Notes: HSB-P.B.(WILLY) WILLIAMS
PARENTS: BOBBY JACK & SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN SPEARS

****



Marty, Jeannie and Mark

Bobby Jack with Madeline Galbraith Spears

Bobby Jack & Shirley Martin Spears

Family Group

Father: MARTIN JASPER SPEARS
Born: 06/11/1961 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Married: 08/25/1978 in LINCOLN AR WASH CO BAPTIST CH
Notes: WF-ELIZABETH ANN APPLEBY
PARENTS: BOBBY JACK & SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN SPEARS

****

Spouse: ELIZABETH ANN APPLEBY
Born: 07/30/1960 in CLINTON AR VAN BUREN CO
Married: 08/25/1978 in LINCOLN AR BAPTIST CH WASH CO
Notes: SP: MARTIN JASPER SPEARS
PARENTS: WILLIAM JUNIOR AND JOY DEAN HENSLEY APPLEBY

****

Child: MARSHA ANN SPEARS
Born: 12/25/1978 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON CO
Married: 02/09/1995 in Fayetteville, Wash Co., AR
Notes: SP: T.J. Robb
PARENTS: MARTIN & ELIZABETH APPLEBY SPEARS

****

Child: MONICA LEIGH SPEARS
Born: 03/25/1981 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON CO
PARENTS: MARTIN JASPER & ELIZABETH ANN APPLEBY SPEARS

****

Marty Spears

(?) b-01-23-78
m-Joshua Pagan 08-21-98
born: 11-4-98 - Madison Elizabeth

Papa Jack Cox holding Marty Spears

Marty, Monica & Elizabeth Spears

Jack & Madeline Cox with Marty & Mark Spears

Marsha Spears

MARTIN JASPER SPEARS
by: Shirley Martin Spears

Martin, Marty, Tiger, we call him all of these and more. Marty our first born came into this world full of love and concern for others and a bundle of endless energy. Jack named him Tiger the first time we bathed this bundle of joy, and it stuck for ages. He was the first grandchild on both sides of the family and without a doubt he loved all the attention he received. He was named for my Martin side of the family, his great grandfather, Charles Martin Galbraith and the Jasper part of his name for his great grandfather, William Jasper, "Jap" Spears. What a name to hang on a little feller, no wonder we all called him Tiger.

Marty has always had a compassion for people and animals. He has never cared much for the preverbal proper way to do things, it just never seemed his way. Little did he care if we thought his hair was a little long, but he does care how you treat your fellow man and did you stop to care for something or someone in need. Marty is the social person of our children, ready for a fun story, and exciting trip, or just being with others. Our house was always full of his friends and he always was good to include Mark and Jeannie in with his adventures.

As Marty grew up in Lincoln and Cincinnati he always helped us on the farm. He, at an early age, thought the tractors and equipment were probably made just for him. While most boys his age played baseball in the summer, and he had made the team, he wanted to go to the field with his Daddy, Bobby Jack, and his PaPa, Jack Cox. This was the highlight of his day, many days. It was his life..a life that he shared with his mom and dad and Mark, and then later his little sister, Jeannie. It seemed he had an endless source of energy and always a willingness to try something new. When we were working, just a mention of something needing to be done, and he was always ready to go.

Hunting and fishing was always a part of his life that seemed to almost go the extreme, but not in his thinking. An old coon dog, a few traps, a rifle and shells, and a fishing pole and bait could make the beginning of many fun afternoons and evenings. It teaches a boy a lot about nature and this is still a prime entertainment source today.

Marty married Elizabeth Appleby in 1978 and they have two daughters, Marsha and Monica. They have lived in the Lincoln, Cincinnati areas and he currently works for a poultry equipment business. Marsha is now married to T.J. Robb and they have a son, Sonny Ray. Now, as time repeats itself, Sonny fondly calls him PaPa. Again you see this people side of Marty when you see him and Sonny together. He'll always have a very special place in our hearts and lives.

Family Group

Mother: MARSHA ANN SPEARS
Born: 12/25/1978 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON CO
Married: 02/09/1995 in Fayetteville, Wash Co., AR
Notes: SP: T.J. Robb
PARENTS: MARTIN & ELIZABETH APPLEBY SPEARS

****

Spouse: T. J. ROBB
Born: 08/25/1976 in
Married: 02/09/1995 in FAYETTEVILLE, WASH CO., AR
Notes: SP: MARSHA ANN SPEARS
PARENTS: ROBBIE ROBB AND WANDA & ART WILLIAMS

****

Child: SONNY RAY ROBB
Born: 06/04/1995 in FAYETTEVILLE, WASH CO., AR
PARENTS: T.J. & MARSHA ANN SPEARS ROBB

****

Marsha Spears

Births

ROBB

Monica Spears is proud to announce the birth of her nephew, Sonny Ray Robb, on June 4, 1995. He weighed 7 lbs., 9 oz. and was 20 inches long. He is the son of Marsha and T.J. Robb of Evansville.

Maternal grandparents are Marty and Elizabeth Spears of Lincoln. Great-grandparents are Bobby Jack and Shirley Spears of Cincinnati, Joy and Junior Appleby of Prairie Grove. Great-great-grandparents are Madeline Cox and Ethal Whittenburg, both of Lincoln, Ira and Edna Hensley of Shirley, Ark.

Paternal grandparents are Robbie Robb of Evansville and Art and Wanda Williams of Goshen. Great-great-grandparents are Betty Robb and the late [illegible] Robb, Jr. (Sonny) of Evansville.

Sonny Ray Robb

Five Generations: Madeline Galbraith Spears Cox, Bobby Jack Spears, Martin Jasper Spears, Marsha Ann Spears Robb, and Sonny Ray Robb

Elizabeth Spears & Sonny Robb

Elizabeth & Jeannie

Sonny Robb with both Great, Great Grandmothers:
L-R: Ethel Whittenburg, Sonny Ray Robb, Madeline Cox,
Elizabeth, Marty, Marsha, Shirley & Bobby Jack

Monica, Marty & Elizabeth Spears

Marty, Marsha, T.J. & Elizabeth

: MONICA LEIGH SPEARS
Born: 03/25/1981 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON CO
PARENTS: MARTIN JASPER & ELIZABETH ANN APPLEBY SPEARS
* ******

Monica Spears

Monica Spears

M-Josh Pagan - 1998
Carl, Madison Chronicle 11-04-1998

Beefalo Make Debut at County Fair

By Larry Hacker

The people of Northwest [illegible] were introduced to [illegible] at the Washington County [illegible] fair. Entries from three [illegible] were on exhibit in the [illegible] competition for ribbons, although [illegible] was the primary purpose of the exhibit.

[illegible] Ray Boyd [illegible] exhibition [illegible] beefalo to the [illegible]. There was much concern that these "wild animals" would disrupt the proceedings and [illegible] get spectators [illegible] children.

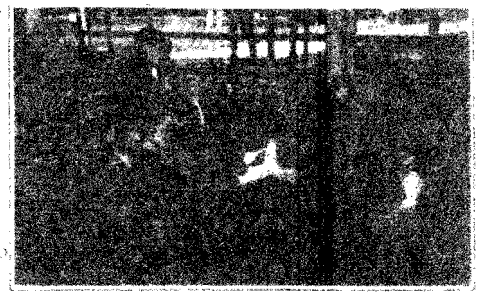
[illegible] were assigned [illegible] the corner of the [illegible] were well away from the "domestic" breeds. Other breeders around the "beefalo" area that [illegible] were quite complimentary [illegible] saying how easy it was [illegible] handle and groom them.

We were grateful for the assistance of Monica and Marsha [illegible] in preparing the animals for [illegible]. The ladies also did [illegible] of the bathing, grooming, [illegible] training and other chores associated with showing of the animals.

Monica noted that many of the exhibitors had "please don't touch" signs around their pens, perhaps due to the large number of kindergarten and lower elementary school classes visiting the fair. She suggested that perhaps some of the children might like to touch or pet a cow. A carefully supervised "Lady Greystoke" was mobbed and petted by dozens of classes over the next several days.

Among the many comments heard from the home folks were, "She is soft as my kitten" and "I have never touched a cow before." We enjoyed providing those kids with a thrill that their teachers said would last many weeks.

Monica Spears had her debut in the show ring, exhibiting heifers in three different classes. She led Harry Ruland's "Miss Dandy," a Kentucky Reb daughter, to the Grand Champion Female position. "Lady Coral," a full blood Baldy Junior Heifer entry sired by Mr. Georgie, was named Reserve Champion Female. ❑



Marsha Spears grooms the tail of Miss Dandy.

Monica Spears relaxes on Lady Greystoke while waiting for the next kindergarten class to come by.

Mark & Monica Spears

MY LIFE
by; Monica Leigh Spears

On my first day of school, I was so scared I made my Mom stay with me all day long. One day before school in kindergarten, Dad left the ladder up on the outside of the house and my sister dared me to climb up there. So I did and she took the ladder down and left me there. I decided to slide down the antenna and it was wet and I fell and broke my arm.

The summer of my second grade year my baby-sitter, Micholene gave me a swirley because she told me I couldn't go to the park with Alishia and I went anyway. That was the same summer me and Alishia found a really weird worm with big blue eyes and red lips. It's face looked like it was painted on. We thought it was some kind of alien worm and were going to get millions of dollars for it.

In third grade I fell out of a tree at Sarah Woolsey's house and broke my arm. I got a paddling from Mrs. Dodson, my teacher, for talking to much. Does that surprise you?

In the sixth grade when I was eleven the worse thing that ever happened to me was on January 19, 1991 when my great grandpa Columbus Jackson Cox passed away of a heart attack. I knew he was in the hospital and I stayed the night with my friend. The next morning my mom called to tell me she was on her way to pick me up. When I asked her why she said she'd tell me when she got there. I started crying because I knew and hung up the phone. I think some of my most favorite memories from when I was a child where of me and my Papa. I didn't write about them cause I knew if I did I could not present them.

On January 9, 1993 my sister, Marsha Ann married T.J. Robb and they have a son, Sonny Ray Robb who will be one year old on June 4th. I think at this time of my life he is what I treasure the most.

In my future I plan to graduate from Lincoln High School and go to college at Texas State to become a doctor. I want to live in a beach house in Corpus Christi and have 1 or 2 kids.

This is part of a paper Monica wrote for Civic class 1995-96.

Monica Spears with Larry Hacker showing Beefalo at County Fair

Monica Spears

Family Group

Father: MARK WAYNE SPEARS
Born: 10/08/1962 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Married: 08/31/1984 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Notes: WF- CHRISTINE MARIE WARREN
PARENTS: BOBBY JACK & SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN SPEARS

****

Spouse: CHRISTINE MARIE WARREN
Born: 12/18/1964 in ROSWELL NEW MEXICO
Married: 08/31/1984 in FAYETTEVILLE, AR WASH CO
Notes: SP-MARK WAYNE SPEARS
PARENTS: MONT BRAXTON AND CLAUDETTE DORIS PERRON

****

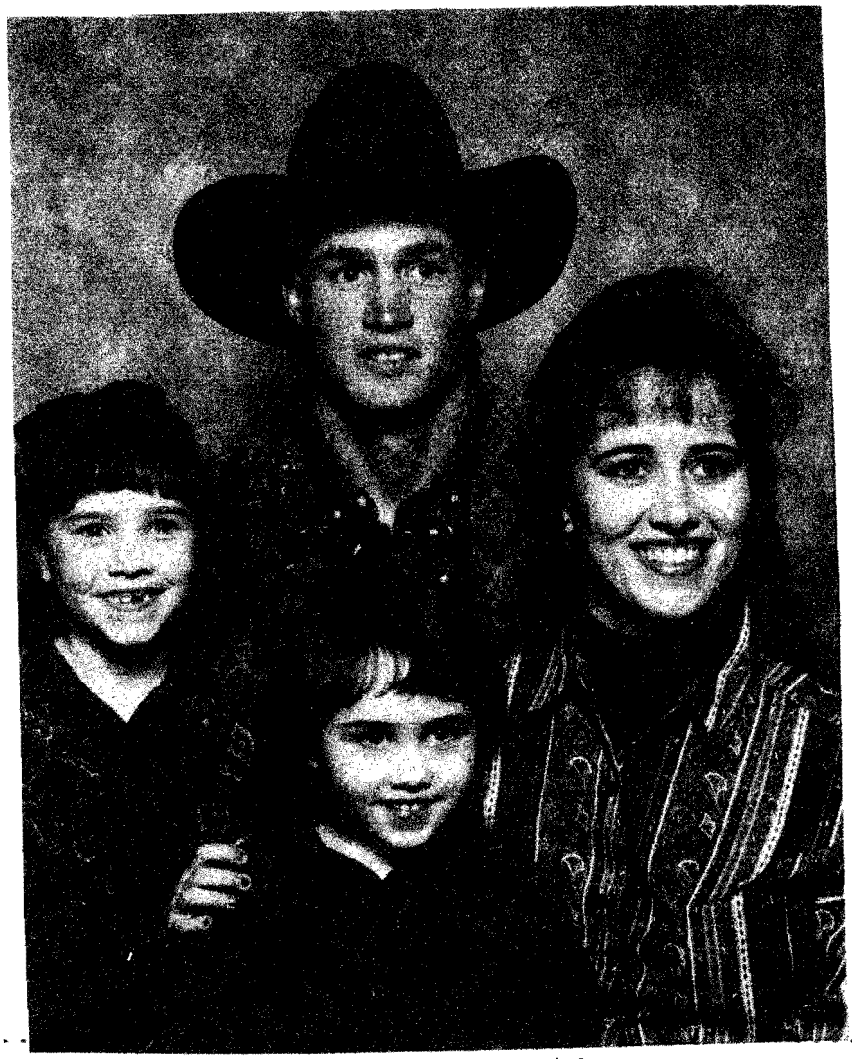
Child: SARA CHRISTINE SPEARS
Born: 05/02/1987 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASHINGTON CO
PARENTS: MARK WAYNE & CHRISTINE MARIE WARREN SPEARS

****

Child: STEPHANIE ANN SPEARS
Born: 09/05/1989 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASHINGTON CO
PARENTS: MARK WAYNE & CHRISTINE MARIE WARREN SPEARS

****

Mark Spears



Sara, Stephanie, Christy & Mark Spears

Sara, Stephanie, Christy & Mark Spears

MARK WAYNE SPEARS
by: Shirley Martin Spears

Mark, well after having a brother that they called Tiger, we wanted him to have a name, just a name, no nickname. We liked Mark and the Wayne is for my brother, Jon Wayne Martin. It fit and still does today. Mark was always so much like his daddy, Bobby Jack Spears, in his quietness and build. Never did he reach 6'4", but I always thought he might. Of course, he has brownish red hair with a smattering of freckles, but he took that after his mother. Mark was always independent, dependable, and very family oriented.

As our children grew up on the farms both in Lincoln and Cincinnati, we always had an on-the-go type of life. Mark always wanted to be right in the middle of everything. He may have been quieter than Marty, but very much his own person with a determination to see things through until he finished the task he had set out to do. Mark helped in the haying and other things when he was much to small to be able to do the things he did. I guess that goes back to the determination factor.

Family has always been an important in Mark's life and he sure liked to be with us and his grandparents, Madeline and Jack Cox and also my parents Ethel and Jay Dee Whittenburg. Mark's family now, Christy Warren Spears and his two daughters, Sara and Stephanie live close to us in Cincinnati and we love it. Mark is by our house often and always offers to help do anything he can to help.

Mark has always liked the outdoors, from hunting and fishing to farming. His cows and land are ingrained in his daily life. He has worked different places, but when he is outdoors, he is the happiest. Mark is a carpenter mostly and that ranges from cabinets, finish carpentry to framing. A little of all makes a good balance. He is much like his dad when it comes to mechanical thing and building. He seems to always have that knack of knowing how something fits together, and a way to either build it or make it work.

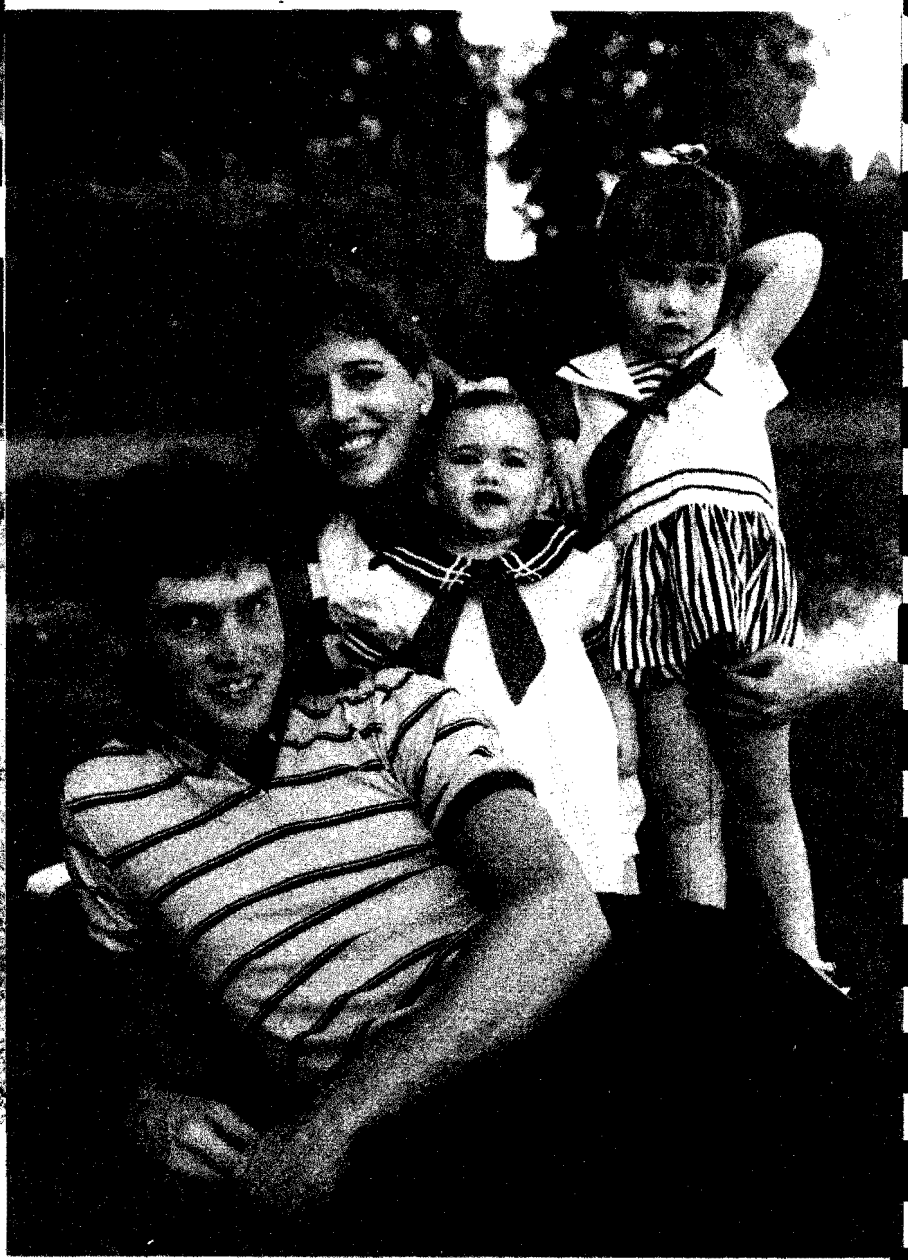
After Bobby Jack was injured and Marty married, Mark worked so hard on the farm for us. We appreciated it very much. It was just an everyday occurrence to go to school or work, come home and help feed or do what ever chores needed to be attended to without ever a complaint. That is a great contribution to a family.

Jeannie always pegged her brothers at a very early age, with Marty to take up for her or love her but Mark was her teacher. He was her helper when no one else would show her how to make something work. Even yet, we see that same thing when he helps Sara and Stephanie do things from homework, horseback riding, to many other things that need just a little instruction. Patients is always a virtue, and Mark seems to have an ample supply. Mark's love of home is something we will always treasure.

Mark & Bobby Jack Spears

Sara & Stephanie

Sara, Stephanie, Christy, & Mark



Mark, Christy, Stephanie & Sara

Sara & Stephanie Spears

SARA SPEARS
April 5, 1997

Hi, I'm Sara and I like to do many things. I'm interested in babies, animals, especially horses, reading, mathematics, fishing, music and visiting. I live in Cincinnati, Arkansas on a farm with horses, cows, dogs, and a cat. I go to school at Lincoln, Arkansas and next year I will be in Middle School. I am in the 4th grade now. I like my teacher, Ms. Green, and I make good grades, and I am on the Honor Roll. I like playing the fiddle and guitar with my Grandpa Bobby Jack. I want to get better. He's trying to teach me.

My daddy, Mark Spears, works on houses and farms. He's a good dad, strict but good. He lets me do a lot of things and takes me to rodeos and helps me with my horse, his registered name is Tar Baby T, but we call him Gray. I like to go fishing with him. He catches some fish, but I don't catch very many.

My mom, Christy Spears, works at school and sometimes farms with my Daddy. I don't think she has very much patience, but she like to do many crazy things. She's fun. I like to go with her to ball games and other places. My mom's always interested in helping other people and encouraging them and me.

My Grandpa, Bobby Jack Spears, is very sweet, and kind. He lets me do a lot of things with him. He took us to see a Hoot Owl nest last week, we do a lot of things like that. I go to check cows with him and I like to watch the baby calves. He cleans up saddles for me to ride on and he spoils us a lot. He plays music good. I wish I could. He plays the guitar, fiddle, banjo, and whatever he picks up. I like that.

My Grandma, Shirley Spears, is nice, and sometimes grouchy when she's tired. But she is always playful and teases me. Grandma lets me do a lot of things and she works at school on computers. She spoils me too. Grandparents are just like that, I guess. She takes real good pictures, sometimes I laugh because she sticks out her tongue. I love to visit her and write stories too.

My Nanny, Madeline Cox, spoils us a lot. She gives us whatever we want, even things mom and dad do not want us to have. Nanny has this great great big TV and we like to watch it. We go upstairs and find a lot of things to take home. She likes to sit out on the front porch and I go out and sit with her.

Sara & Stephanie Spears

Sara Spears

STEPHANIE SPEARS
April 5, 1997

My name is Stephanie Ann Spears and I live in the country near Cincinnati, Arkansas. We have dogs named Spot and Ranger and a cat named Putt'n Pooh and cows and horses. I like to play barbies and baby dolls. My teachers name is Ms. Beverly Irvin and I am in the second grade at Lincoln, Arkansas. I like her because she is nice. I study hard and make good grades. I like activities with Ms. Davenport. I like school because I get to learn new fun things. I like to play games, cards, ride bicycles, swim, and fish. We will go camping again this summer. I like to ride Gray, our horse.

My Dad, Mark Spears, goes to check cows and we stay home and while we stay home we play or watch TV. I like my dad because he is the only one that will take us camping. Dad polishes our boots when they need polished. He also buys us the boots and mom does not. We get lace-up boots every year.

My Mom, Christy Spears, works at the high school and we ride the bus up to the high school to come home with her. We sometimes come with my Grandma Shirley Spears. My Mom is the only one at my house that will buy me toys when it isn't even my birthday or Christmas. She also buys us candy. She is fun to be with, she like to play with us and play games with us.

My Grandpa, Bobby Jack Spears, reads us books. Grandpa is my goodest and favoritest Grandpa and so was my other Grandpa. He also takes us to check cows with him and he takes us to places some times. He is nice and fun to be with.

My Grandma, Shirley Spears, is nice and pretty. And she is good to us and she gets us candy when she goes to the store with us. I like to check cows with them when I am at their house. I like to throw rocks for the puppies, Freckles and Ring at their house and play outside.

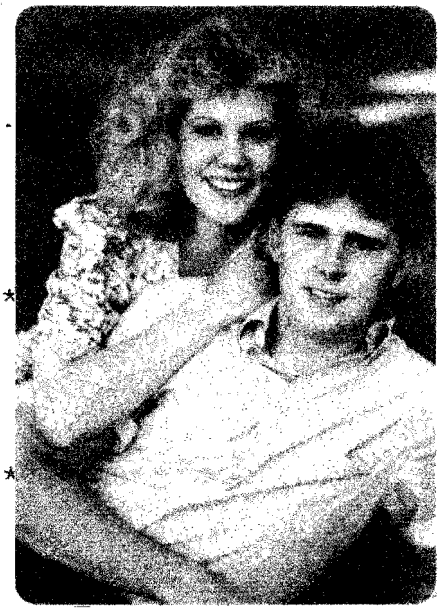
My Nanny, Madeline Cox, spoils us. I like to go upstairs and play outside in her yard and go see Eilene next door. She gives us things even if Mom doesn't want us to have them. I like to play upstairs in her house with some baby dolls. I like to get the Weebles that my Dad and Uncle Marty used to play with and play on the floor in the living room.

Stephanie Spears

Sara, Jeannie & Stephanie

Family Group

. Mother: JEANNIE MARIE SPEARS
. Born: 07/17/1970 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
. Married: 12/29/1989 in LINCOLN AR BAPTIST CH WASH CO
. Notes: HSB-P.B.(WILLY) WILLIAMS
. PARENTS: BOBBY JACK & SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN SPEARS
. **********
. Spouse: (WILLY) PHILLIP BRIAN WILLIAMS
. Born: 10/31/1967 in FAYETTEVILLE AR
. Married: 12/29/1989 in LINCOLN AR
. Notes: SP-JEANNIE MARIE SPEARS
. PARENTS: ELMER P. AND KAREN BRYAN WILLIAMS
. **********
Chtd: Rachel Ann Williams – Feb 10, 1998 - Jay. AR.



Jeannie & Willy Williams

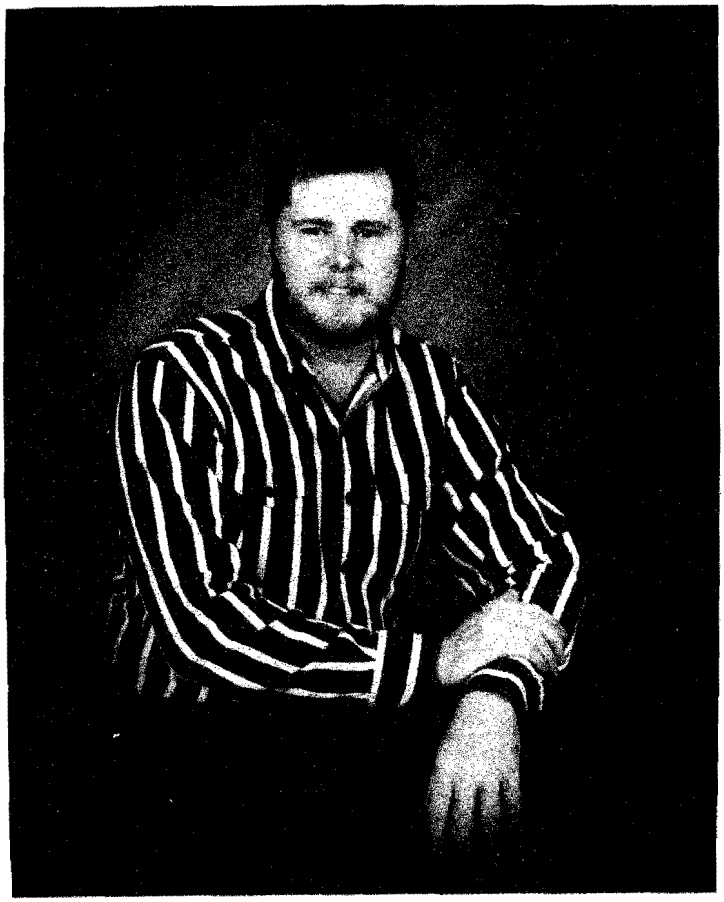
Jeannie Spears

Jeannie Williams

Jeannie Williams

Jeannie and Willy Williams

Jeannie with Sara & Stephanie



Willy Williams

Jeannie Spears Williams

Jeannie Williams - graduation UofA. Quilt was made by Shirley from scraps of her dresses as she grew up.

Jeannie & Grasha - Graduation from University of Arkansas

JEANNIE MARIE SPEARS WILLIAMS
by: Shirley Martin Spears

Jeannie, when she came into this world, it turned ours completely upside down, in a nice sort of way. We went from a two boy family to a whole different family situation. From the first word of our expecting a baby, Marty and Mark, named her Jeannie Marie and informed us before her birth that if we did not use that name, they would call you Jeannie Marie anyway....well you know the story, Jeannie it was. O my, Jeannie was born with so much love around her, not only did we think she was grand, but her brothers thought she was the greatest thing going. Now, of course, Mark thought Jeannie was going to be able to do dishes in a week or two and Marty just knew she would make his bed, what a joke that was. In stead of Jeannie making their life easier, she just complicated it, and they loved her anyway. It was always odd the way they just knew she would be a girl, never a boy.

We raised Jeannie like a boy, kinda of, with many outdoor things a part of her live. Farming was not just something Bobby Jack did, but we all did. She picked out her cow when she was about a year old and of course, daddy said it was "ok"....that black cow with the white horns was the start of her cow herd and Little Blackie lived a long time. We had to sneak her off the place when we sold her, and at that she cried. Jeannie worked cows, raked hay, helped outside and yet she has always been a very feminine person, liking clothes and dressing up.

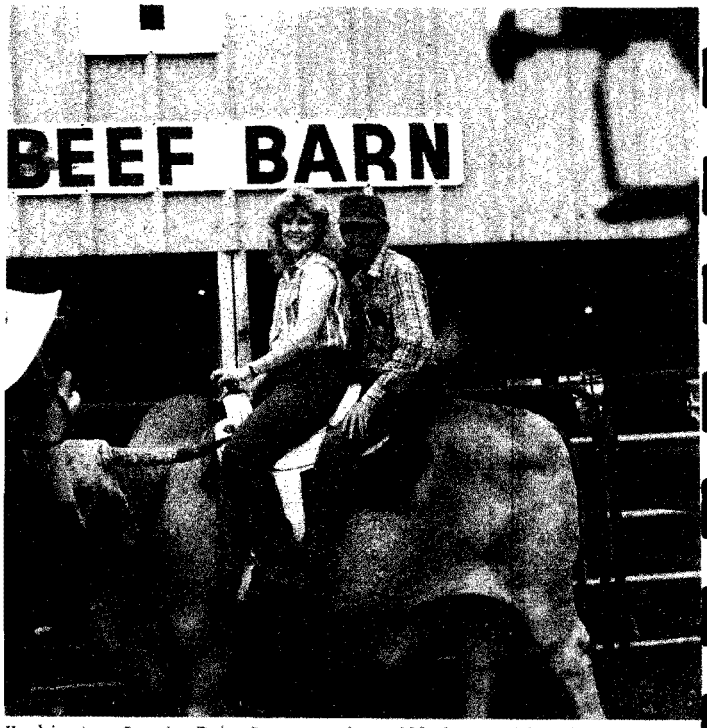
Jeannie has always loved people, animals, home life and challenges. The caring of farm life to the caring of people has been quite a transition. Nursing seems to fit her to a "T". Of course, she now lives in Cane Hill with her husband, Willy Williams, but farming is still one of those loves that remains with a person. When Jeannie first started dating, you could just see the look of shock on Willy's face when he would drop by and she would be doing something for her dad. He had never seen Jeannie in that light, and somehow working cows or raking hay, was just not how he had her pictured. Sometimes even today, she surprises him now and then doing things on the farm.

Jeannie has worked her way into the hearts of most everyone she knows, she has that way about her. The compassion and caring side comes through loud and clear and we all appreciate that very much. Many things occupy her character, from music, animals, artistic things, hunting, pictures, caring and doing for others and loving others. They can read her like a book, and they like what they read and the cover too. Marsha and Monica, Sara and Stephanie, and Sonny too, all love her in a very special way and her thoughtfulness and consideration is appreciated by all.

Willy Williams - Grand Canyon, 1997

Jeannie Williams showing Beefalo cattle-Nation Beef Expo, Louisville, KY.

Becki Griscom & Jeannie Williams



Washington County Fair-Some cousins will do anything for attention (Jeannie Williams and Murle Gilbreath)

Jeannie & Willy Williams

BABY WILLIAMS, WELCOME TO OUR WORLD!
by: Grandma Shirley Martin Spears

Oh my! A new baby in our family. We're excited to celebrate this 100 year anniversary of Charles and Rachel Galbraith with the news of pending arrivals of three new decedents. First Becki and Curtis Griscom, then Michelle and Steve Flickinger and now one of our own with Jeannie and Willy Williams.

Writing about Baby Griscom was fun and easy, but when we come to our own, it changes somehow into something much harder. We have waited a long time for this new arrival and it has not been a easy process. The excitement was great last month and when the news came, we were all happy for the new family. You want to give your children and grandchildren many things, sometimes limited by monetary means, but there is so much more to life that things money can buy and these are just a few gifts we would like to give to our Baby Williams.

LOVE: The first thing that comes to mind is the love that will surround you when you come into this world. Not only from parents, but grandparents, both Bobby Jack and I and Elmer and Karen Williams; then five sets of great grandparents to shower this baby with love and attention (Madeline Cox, Ethel Whittenburg, David and Boots Bryan, Mamie Williams and Irene and Fred Bartlett). Remember as you grow, love is one of those things that serves you well all through life. Love is generous and kind and you will need to return it to those that love you. It will not always be easy, but you will be a very special baby, loved by family and God. The greatest gift we can give is to teach you about God's love and encourage daily Bible reading and devotions.

KINDNESS: Kindness is one of those gifts that comes around full circle. You can not give to much kindness. Occasionally you may meet with some resistance, but for the most part, people will see that gift in you and want to return it many times more. Looking at those who love you so much, kindness can be seen as a way of life.

KNOWLEDGE: Of course, right off we will know without a doubt that you are the cutest, smartest, and best baby in the whole world, but maybe everyone will not agree with us...surely not, but you never know when someone forgets to think right. The knowledge needed to help through life is a continual and on-going process and it also will be never-ending. Look around and always be able to learn and grow from any circumstances. A level head on your shoulders and an inquiring mind are great gifts to have.

FRIENDS: The gift of friendship is a great gift, but does not always come easy. It is one of those gifts that gives back in return, and you never have enough that one more friend fits just right. Friends are gained by being a friend in return, so guard it well and remember the importance of a true friend.

LAUGHTER: You'll need this special gift to survive in our family for not only do we laugh, play and have fun, we love to tease and joke. The joy in your life will overflow and the laughter will be heard all your life. Laughter is one of those honored things that must be shared with others and it will make you pleasant to be around. The most important thing is to laugh with and not at people. Checking on our background, that will surely not be a problem.

HUMOR: It goes right along with the gift of laughter, and serves you well all your life. If you can see humor in situations, and remain sensitive to feelings it will go a long way in smoothing over many ruffled feathers in life. Humor brings about

the laughter and joy that makes lives complete. This is not to say that all things in life will be perfect, but only to let you know how important it is to see the humorous side of life.

PATIENCE: My, this is a big heavy gift with many strings attached. Now, just to be honest, some of our family did not come blessed with this gift, but have acquired a little along the way. Some have trouble practicing this gift. Joking aside, it is important and is something you will need to work on very hard, but with our love we know you can.

ATTITUDE: Now these gifts just keep getting bigger and bigger.... attitude, now that is a big part of life. The ability to get along well with others starts with your attitude and will serve you well if you develop this gift. Some may want to give you an adjustment every now and then, and indeed you may even need it, so keep that smile in place, and a positive attitude showing and it will carry you through life very well. It seems that there is not many things worse than a bad attitude and nothing much better than a good attitude, so be sure your 'tude is looking good!

DEPENDABILITY: Boy, that is a big word for a tiny baby, but growing up you will find that people like this gift in a person. You can develop dependability and it will be appreciated. Many in our family has this excellent gift.

HONESTY: Being born into this age seems to have its share of people that do not think honesty is necessary but growing up with this gift is very important and will bring you honor. Use this gift with all you meet.

CONTENTMENT: This gift is an ever changing gift and sometimes hard to find. Be content with your life and live close to God, He will help you find the right place in life. Always have goals and ideas to work towards, but remember to be content in whatever situation.

FAITH AND GOODNESS: Gifts like these are worth a lot in everyone's sight. Learn to be an understanding and compassionate person and have faith in God and mankind. With the Bible as a guide and faith in God you will find that goodness just kind of follows right along with all the rest.

Baby Williams, with gifts like these of love, kindness, knowledge, friends, laughter, humor, patience, attitude, dependability, honesty, contentment, faith, and goodness, how could you go wrong. A loving family will always be there, ready to give that little, nudge, boost, or gentle push to head you in the right direction, and knowing most children, you will have a heart warming way to bring us back to our right direction also. You can see these attributes in the ones that love you so much. We are anxious to hold, love and teach you all we can so we'll see you in February. God has blessed you with a loving family and we know you will use these gift wisely.

MUSIC

Music has always been part of our lives -- Bobby Jack has a natural ear for music and can pick a tune on most instruments, Bud plays, Paula sings and plays, Becki played the piano when she was small, Grasha plays the piano and they both sing, Jeannie plays the piano and she and Mark and Marty all played instruments and can carry a turn well. Then there's me, I just listen well!

We have an assortment of instruments and can halfway play several - maybe not professionally, but to our own enjoyment. Years ago, Bud and Bobby Jack would play together, and now they are getting back to that again. We enjoy it.

Sara, Bobby Jack, Stephanie, Paula, Bud, & Becki - 1997

Bobby Jack Spears - learning to fiddle

Willy Williams

Bud & Paula Cox

Jack, Madeline & Bud Cox

Bud Cox

Bud Cox

Bobby Jack & Bud

Bobby Jack Spears

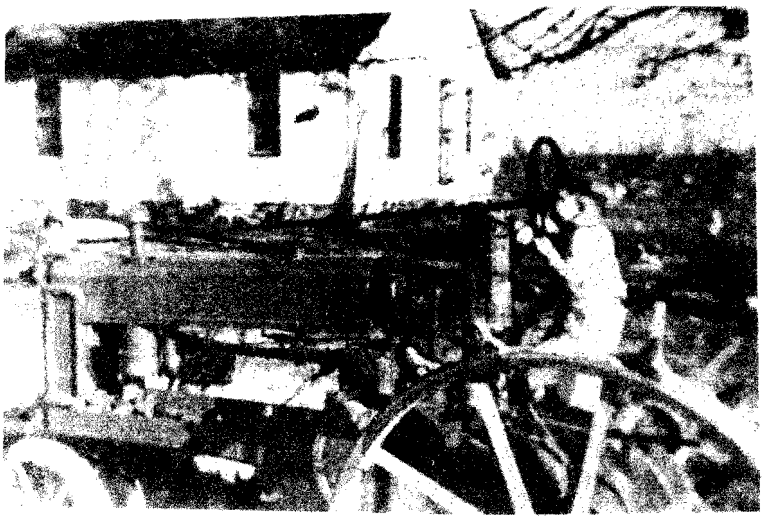
Bobby Jack Spears

Bud & Bobby Jack

Bud Cox & Bobby Jack Spears

Bud Cox watering the mules when they lived on the Fairbanks place near Gem Community

Bud Cox



Bud Cox with Jack's new tractor

Family Group

Father: KENNETH DARRIEL (BUD) COX
Born: 03/01/1945 in PRAIRIE GROVE, WASH CO., AR
Married: 12/23/1963 in MORROW, WASH CO., ARKANSAS
Notes: WF: PAULA C.I.CUZICK COX
PARENTS: COLUMBUS JACKSON (JACK) & VIRGINIA (MADELINE) GALBRAITH COX

****

Spouse: PAULA CECILIA I. CUZICK
Born: 03/18/1945 in PRAIRIE GROVE AR WASH CO
Married: 12/23/1963 in MORROW AR
Notes: HSB: KENNETH DARRIEL (BUD) COX
PARENTS: EUGENE CLAY AND MARTHA LEE BROCK CUZICK

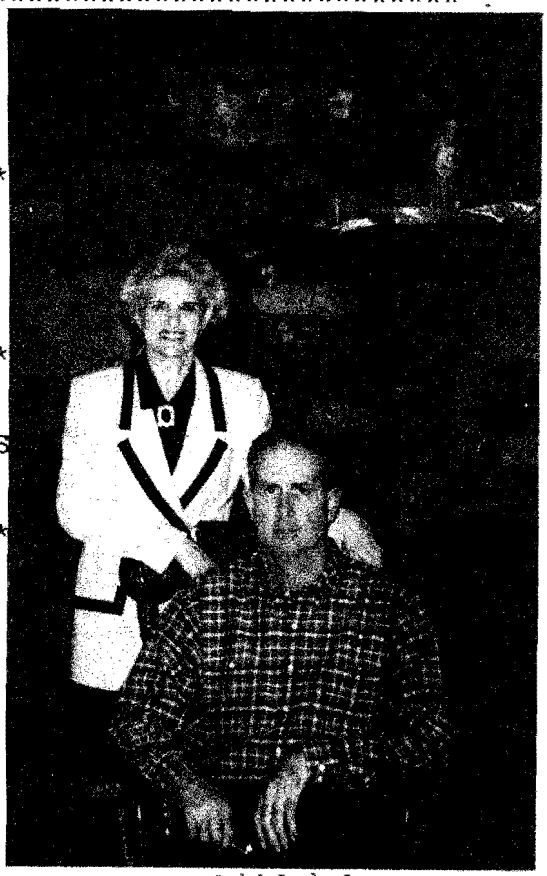
****

Child: GRASHA RENAE COX
Born: 04/04/1969 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Married: 10/25/1993 in BENTONVILLE, BENTON CO, AR
Notes: HSB: JOHN JONES -Div.'97
PARENTS: BUD & PAULA CUZICK COX

****

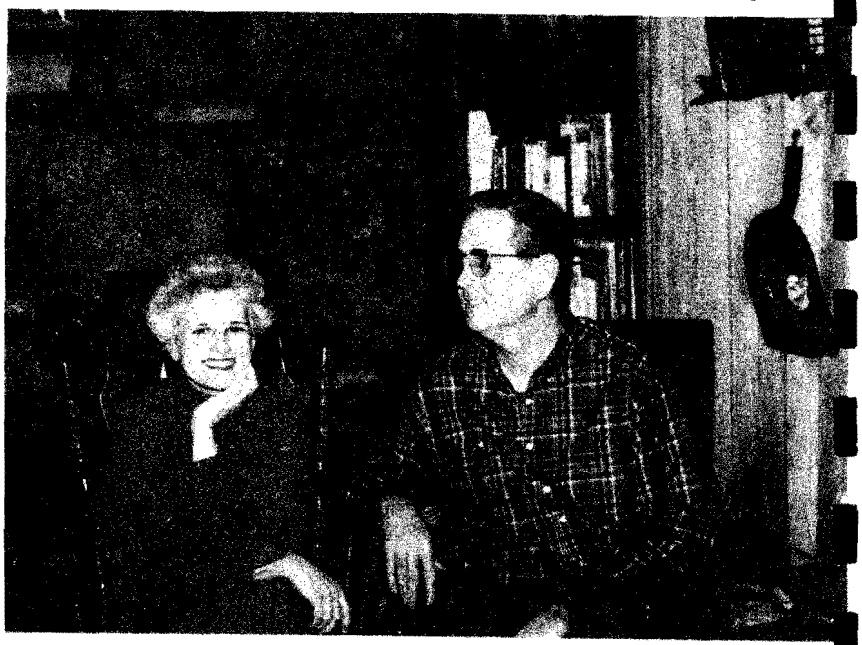
Child: REBECCA ANNETTE COX
Born: 02/23/1971 in FAYETTEVILLE, WASH CO., AR
Married: 12/20/1991 in SUMMERS, WASH CO., ARKANSAS
Notes: HSB: CURTIS ALLEN GRISCOM
PARENTS: K.D. (BUD) & PAULA CUZICK COX

****



Bud & Paula Cox

Bud & Paula Cox



Bud and Paula Cox

READY TO RUN
by: Baby Griscom
and: Shirley Spears

Hello, I don't know you yet, but my name is Baby Griscom. The baby part is just temporary...come November, I'll have a real name just like everyone else. November, that seems like a long way off, but looks like I will arrive just about the time of my Great Great Grandpa Charlie and Great Great Grandmother Rachel Galbraith's 100th anniversary....now is that not starting life off to a tremendous start! They tell of how they came to Arkansas from Tennessee and raised their family near Summers. I hear good things about them.

Let me tell you just a little about my awesome family....Man, my bloodlines run true and sweet from Tennessee to Arkansas. My daddy, is Curtis Griscom and my mom is Becki Griscom. Of course they have fancy formal names, but I'll just call them Mommy and Daddy. My Daddy has a milk route that he drives every day. All the little kids along the route like him because he brings them candy and chewing gum, and visits and teases them...maybe I'll get to go with him when I grow up a little. My Mommy teaches at Lincoln Elementary and the little kids thinks she is pretty and nice....I can tell it will be that way with me too. They go to church at the Methodist Church in Lincoln and two days after my arrival was announced, it was Sunday, and before long, the whole church knew about me. It's nice to live in a small town and have friends that cheer your parents on.

Now my grandparents, that's another story...Do you know Grandpa Bud and Grandma Paula Cox? They are just the kind of grandparents a little tike like me needs, kind and loving. I already feel right at home in their house. The smells and sounds are familiar to my Mommy and they seem to fit me just right. I can hear my Grandma Paula humming a tune and my Grandpa Bud trying to pick it out on a guitar...they laugh and cut up a lot and that makes me feel good, all over. Grandma Paula plays the autoharp and Grandpa plays the guitar and mandolin. They are pretty special folks to hear people talk. I don't think they know I can understand all this, but you'd be surprise at what we "wee ones" know when we arrive in this new world. My Grandpa works at the Bank of Lincoln and has for a long time. He is some kind of important official. I'm not just sure what his title is, but the people like to do business with him because he understands them and cares about their needs. He has some cows and calves on his farm north of Lincoln in the little community of Gem. My family has lived here a long time. If my Grandpa and Mommy grew up there and my PaPa Jack, too, it must be a pretty special place. My Grandma Paula works at Lincoln Schools as the district bookkeeper. She has a lot of things to do and they like her a lot there. (I thinks she really keeps Grandpa lined out too, but we won't tell him that)...He probably lets her think he doesn't know much about little ones, but I can tell he's ready to take me riding on the tractor or four wheeler. You can tell right off that I am coming into the world well loved. My Grandma and Grandpa do a lot of things for people that they never tell anyone anything about.. I overheard someone telling of different people they helped but they might not want me to tell it either, but of course, you know these things too. They help out in the community, the cemetery, the school and lots of other places. They also help my Granny a lot. That's another story.

My Granny or Nanny--I guess you all know my Granny Cox, Madeline most call her. She grew up near Summers, Arkansas and married Ross Spears. Well, a few months after my Great Uncle Bobby Jack was born Ross died. Strange things happen in peoples lives I'm told, but that way she did get a second start and a chance to meet my PaPa, Jack Cox. They married and had my Grandpa Bud. I hear lots of stories about my PaPa and surely all of them can not be correct. Can you do that many things in a lifetime? Good people like that are hard to find, I hear. I also hear people talk about how tall my family is and how nice they are. I may not be supposed to tell you this, but I also hear how many tall tales they can tell...now they tell them for truth...just to tease you, and sometimes you can hardly tell the difference. They like to tease and play with little folk. I'm going to have to work on this one for sure, to be able to tell when they are a "fun'n" me. My Granny Cox (they all call her Nanny, but who knows, I may change that) lives in Lincoln in a big rock house. It's right close to the church we attend. She is by herself now, but when my Mommy stopped by to tell her the news about me, she was surprised, and maybe a little pleased.

I also have an Aunt Grasha and Uncle John Jones who live in Siloam Springs, Arkansas and they have horses....now I'm already seeing visions of horseback rides and saddles and the smells and sounds that go along with all those things. They have a baby colt now, and some baby calves, and puppies too. They train horses for other people and show horses at big events. I don't understand all about this, but doesn't it sound like fun! They even travel overseas to do horse training clinics. Wonder if I can just sneak on board an airplane when I'm a little older and head for Austria with them. My Mommy and Daddy would probably not go along with that, but you can try. They are the kind of aunt and uncle any little kid would like to have. Cousins will be around too. On my Mommy's side of the family, Sara and Stephanie, Marsha and Monica and little Sonny will keep me company, too. In this family it will seem like Jeannie and Willy, Mark and Christy, and Marty and Elizabeth will be like aunts and uncles also. They are all pretty close.

I can already tell the excitement is in the air and I am ready to bless this family with my arrival. I don't want to rush things too soon, but I'm ready to go, full steam ahead, and hit the ground running kinda of thing. They don't know just yet if I am a boy or a girls, but if the whispers are right, they don't even really care. They just want me to get here, look me over, check me out, love me, hold me, and care for me. It is exciting.

Well, you know how my Aunt Shirley is on this story thing, but I'm about through for today, I've got to snuggle back down in Mommy's tummy and get ready for a few more months of growth. It's nice and safe in here, but I'll be ready for a new adventure about November. Oh, by the way, I like it when they play and sing. Mommy sings or taps her foot and it gives me a warm feeling all over. I guess you had better have an instrument ready...or maybe I'll just sing for a while, my lung will need some exercise.

Family Group

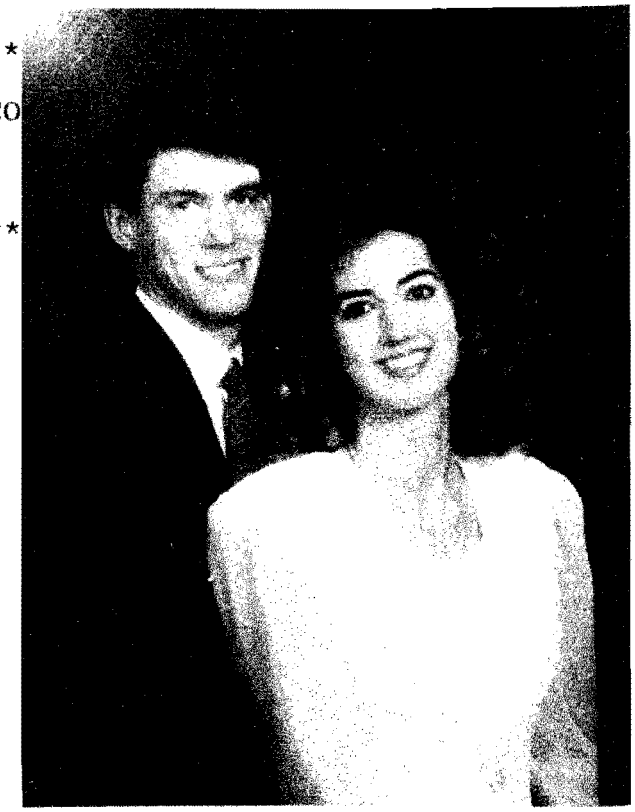
Mother: REBECCA ANNETTE COX
Born: 02/23/1971 in FAYETTEVILLE, WASH CO., AR
Married: 12/20/1991 in SUMMERS, WASH CO., ARKANSAS
Notes: HSB: CURTIS ALLEN GRISCOM
PARENTS: K.D. (BUD) & PAULA CUZICK COX

****

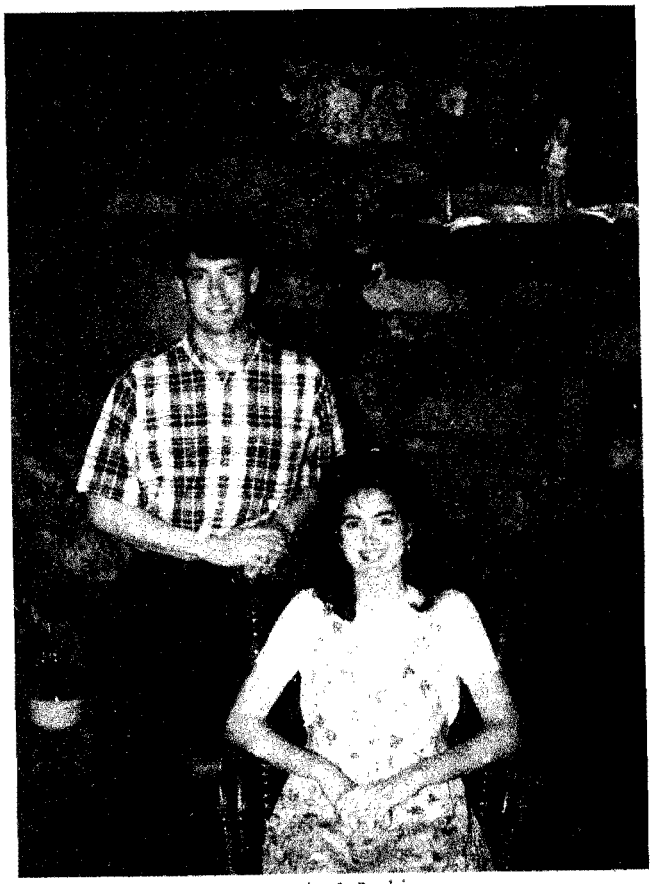
Spouse: CURTIS ALLEN GRISCOM
Born: 02/05/1970 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Married: 12/20/1991 in SUMMERS AR WASH CO
Notes: SP-REBECCA ANNETTE COX
PARENTS: DON AND BARBARA MILEUR GRISCOM

****

Child: MaryMadeline Griscom
Born: 10-6-97 - Fayetteville, Washo., AR
died: 11-16-97 - Little Rock, AR



Curtis & Becki Griscom



Curtis & Becki

The Cox family: Grasha, Bud, Becki, John Paula & Curtis

Family Group

Mother: GRASHA RENAE COX
Born: 04/04/1969 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Married: 10/25/1993 in BENTONVILLE, BENTON CO, AR
Notes: HSB: JOHN JONES - DIV -1997
PARENTS: BUD & PAULA CUZICK COX

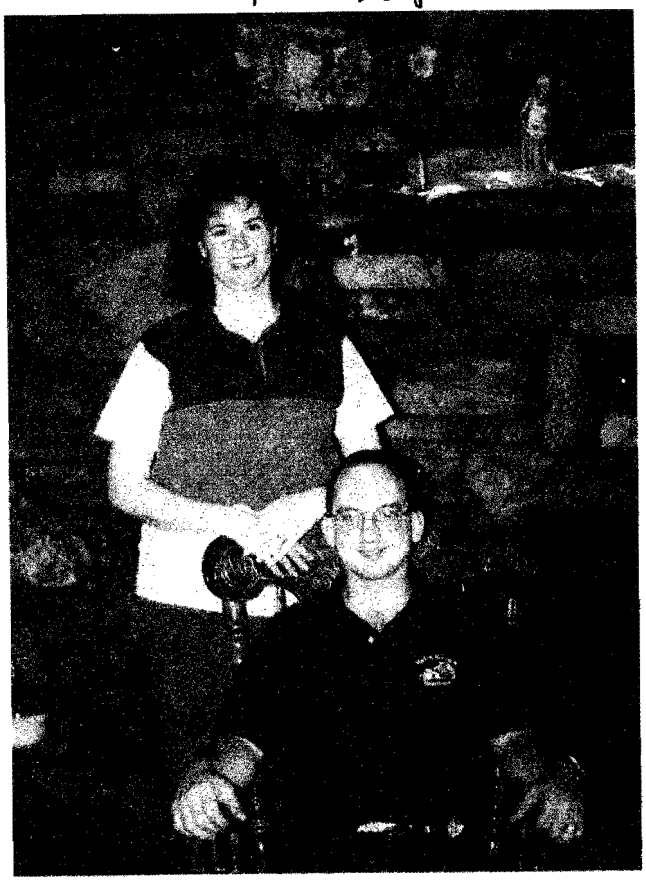
****

Spouse: JOHN WILEY JONES
Born: 01/05/1960 in KANSAS CITY
Married: 10/25/1993 in BENTONVILLE, BENTON CO AR
Notes: SP: GRASHA COX JONES
PARENTS: DOYLE & LENA GILLIS JONES

****

Spouse #1 - Tracy Kenzey - DIV - 1993 - ?

Grasha Cox Jones



Grasha & John Jones

The Cox Family: Madeline, Grasha, Bud, Becki, John, Paula & Curtis

MERRY CHRISTMAS 1996
NOTES MADE BY FAMILY MEMBERS CONCERNING A FAMILY CHRISTMAS

I guess we have an old fashioned Christmas with all our family traditions, if not it is ours anyway. The family means a lot to you and all of us. Here is our version of why our family Christmas means so much to us:

How much God has bless us all. When you look at the people all around us and see the needy, it makes our hearts hurt and then the miracle of Christ enters and we respond by helping those in need. Christmas is that time of year, and it should last year 'round.

Just meeting all our family together and celebrating Christ's birth is a great family Christmas.

I just like being with all the family, visiting, caring, and sharing.

What I like about Christmas is always looking forward to visiting with families, traditions, and the excitement of Christmas. What I love the most is our families never loses sight of the reason of Christmas - - which is Christ's birth. We sometimes forget how lucky we are to have large loving Christian families. Thank you Nanny, Mom and Dad for raising us in a Christian home.

The best part of Christmas is being with family and eating and caring and sharing.

Family Christmas means to celebrate Christ's birthday and time to give gifts of love to symbolize Christ's gift to us when he came to earth to give his life. Christmas is an important time to share with each other and feel His love in our lives.

Christmas morning means warmth, laughter, friendship, and exhaustion! Singing together, church, and family time mean a lot to me.

Family Christmas means getting together as a family and makes me remember how lucky I am to have a big family who loves me.

I guess what I like the most about family Christmases is the warm feelings we all have and the love and caring that goes with our families. All of that is what makes it so good!

We have a lot to do at Christmas time and family is really important. We put up a tree early and then all the exciting things go with it. On Christmas eve we go to Nanny Ethel's and on to church with my other grandmother. On Christmas morning we eat breakfast together, this year at Grandpa and Grandma's. That's special to me. I like the sausage, eggs, biscuits and fun we have there. I like to sing carols too. I like to get together will all my family and celebrate Christmas with them.

Christmas time is special remembering the birth of Christ and the giving of gifts to celebrate his love and our love for each other. Maybe not material gifts, but gifts of ourselves.

Family Christmas to me is watching the excitement and glee of the little ones.... and with family Christmases there's always little ones. It also is a moment to look back and remember past Christmases and think of future ones. This can be both happy and sad, but you know that the family will always be there with love and support. This time of year serves to remind us of that.

What Christmas means to me? I turn another year older and I share my birthday with Christ. Giving and sharing with other people and teaching our son the meaning of Christmas.

Christmas means the birth of Christ and the giving of gifts.

Family Christmas is more than anything just being together. It has always been important to me.

The first and foremost thing that Christmas means to me is that God sent his son to earth on this day, so that I might have an even more wonderful life in heaven after my earthly life is over. I love having my family from all sides with me at Christmas, but if that can't be, I hope that I have taken full advantage of the other occasions during the year when we are able to be together. My family is my most prized earthly possession, and I love you all very much.

Christmas time seems to be a time of reflection on Christ who loves us so much to die for us and all those that are close to us that we love in a very special way. The caring, sharing, giving, being, and reflections are a way of remembering the walk we walk and the lives we touch daily. Are we what Christ would have us to be? Pray that we are!

Nanny you have always given of yourself to all of us and taught us how to love and share with each other. We appreciate you! Merry Christmas.

Becki, BR: Willy & Jeannie Williams & Curtis Griscom

GRANDCHILDREN
Madeline Galbraith Spears Cox and Shirley Martin Spears

Madeline's children, grandchildren, then the great grandchildren, and great great grandchild I share on this side of the family and we are both proud of them from the funny little things, to the more serious side of them, to the bumble through stages too. They make life just a little more meaningful and a lot more fun. These are just a few thing about them that make them special to us.

Nanny tells about Papa always thought Bobby Jack was so cute. When Jack ask him to do something he didn't want to do, he never talked back, but Jack said that Bobby Jack would go sharpen his stabbing knife. This seems so out of character for him, but I see a totally different side that is always anxious to help anyone do anything. A loving, kind person that loves his family very much.

Nanny tells that Bud would say naughty words that he had heard Jack and the neighbor tell what someone said and laugh. Bud though it was funny until he was older then when he'd forget and say one, he would run in the house and shut the door (so God didn't hear him). Bud cares so deeply for friends and family and does so many good things to help people. Sometimes he puts up that tough exterior, but underneath is a very compassionate heart and Sara and Stephanie knows that Uncle Bud will help them do just most anything. They keep lots of secrets from Paula.

Marty was the first grandchild and was always the fun, caring, outgoing one. He enjoyed life where ever he was. Madeline tells of an imaginary friend, Bee Doe that he talked to, and you can be sure, Marty always enjoyed his play and visiting with others. I was always so glad that Marty came first, he sure loved Mark and Jeannie both.

Mark was quieter than Marty, but very much his own person. He enjoyed being outside and liked to see and do new things. Mark always made the most out of what money or things he had. Madeline tells about him keeping his money in his pocket hoping that someone else would pay for whatever he wanted, and of course they did. To this day, he can take care of his money.

Grasha came along and was the beginning of the girls. She was such a cute child and always wanted to follow Nanny and Papa around. Madeline tells about her asking if Papa would buy me that, no? And he usually did just that. Jack helped her with her love for horses and those memories are dear to her to this day. That same love for horses has become their business today.

Jeannie was the second granddaughter to Madeline and Jack and was raised defending herself with two older brother and playing with Grasha. She held her own and does even to this day. When all three girls later played they had such a good time together. Jeannie often questioned Papa and would ask him did he really mean that. Of course everyone never tired of teasing all the kids and they sometimes really did not know when they were telling the truth. She is still somewhat Tom-boy-ish and likes to live on their farm.

Becki was the third granddaughter and was really a Papa girl. She would sing with him all the cute little songs she and PaPa knew and she would play for hours with dishes and dolls. Each of the three girls had unique personalities and we have enjoyed seeing them grow into beautiful young ladies all graduating from the University of Arkansas, Two with teaching degrees and one with a nursing degree. (Some may question the young lady bit) Becki was the end of the trio of girls and then we started with four more. Becki teaches today and

helps her second graders learn their little songs, but not some of the ones Jack taught them, I hope.

Marsha was our Christmas present in 1978 and we were ready for more grandchildren to be on the scene. Marsha loved to stay with us and Madeline and Jack. She did what Papa asked her to but would always come ask Nanny, do I have to do that. She liked to cook and now with a family of her own, with her husband, T.J. Robb and their adorable son, Sonny Ray, that cooking comes into play. Marsha loved her older cousins and aunt and Nanny thinks she wanted to be like them.

Monica was a Papa's girl. When she was at Madeline's house she was always with him. She sat on the back of his chair and combed his hair and put curlers in it. She ate Jalapeno (ballerina) peppers with him and ate everything he put on her plate so the starving (Ethiopians wouldn't get it. When she visited our house she like to go out and see nature things and always had an inquisitive mind. She is in school still and I enjoy seeing her daily. She is very interested in Science and Journalism.

Sara started the grandchild phase again with several years separating her from Marsha and Monica. She has always been our happy one, giggled all the time. She amazes me when she is so grown up and she loves to stay with us and Madeline. She like to be outside with dogs, horses, cows and what ever else is around. She is so enjoyable.

Stephanie has stayed with Madeline while the rest of us were at school and that has made a very special bond between them. She will set for hours and play with miniature dolls and toys. Stephanie likes to stay at both houses and she and Sara love to be at Sunday lunch. They both like the attention showered on they by one and all. They are very special little girls.

Then came our great and great great grandson, the first little boy in our family for 32 years. He is a happy lively little fellow and everyone loves to have him around. In 1996 he has began to talk and knows when you say, Sonny Ray, he'd better stop what he is doing. He is going to be a big tease, I think. Sonny is two now and full of life. Marsha and T.J. leave him with his Papa Marty and Granny Elizabeth and he thinks they are great! It is always nice to have little ones in the family again and soon (in November and February we will have more). Baby Griscom and Baby Williams will come then and we'll start spoiling those babies at an early age. Grandchildren are indeed a blessing and just in case you did not know, Nanny and I think ours are the smartest, prettiest and best in the world.

FR: Sara & Stephanie
Back: Sonny, Marsha,
T.J., Madeline,
and Monica

SECTION X

CHRISSIE JO GALBRAITH

and

HARNAGE LESTER GILBREATH

Descendants of: CHRISSIE JO GALBRAITH

CHRISSIE JO GALBRAITH 11/29/1920 - m. HARNAGE LESTER (HAT) GILBREATH 10/28/1914 -
- LESTER JOE GILBREATH 05/05/1940 - m. PATSY LOUISE CRUIKSHANK 07/27/1942 -
  - HAROLD LESTER GILBREATH 01/27/1973 - m. CARRIE DIANE SUTTON 05/13/1976 -
  - JULIE ANNE GILBREATH 07/27/1976 - m. JAMES LEE DAVIS 03/01/1968 -
- JANETTA CAROL GILBREATH 02/13/1942 - 04/17/1993 m. RAY ARNOLD PEARSON 11/30/1943 -
  - DARLA (RACHELLE) PEARSON 04/04/1969 - m. GREGORY WIRE 02/06/1968 -
  - REBECCA LEE PEARSON 05/04/1973 -
  - PAULA (RENEE) PEARSON 09/24/1976 - m. TODD NICKLAS -
- WILLIAM (MURLE) GILBREATH 12/10/1943 - m. JUDY SUE RANDOLPH 03/25/1950 -
  - MICHELLE LYNN GILBREATH 03/21/1971 - m. STEVEN BRIAN FLICKINGER 03/03/1971 -
  - STEPHANNIE ANN GILBREATH 11/25/1975 -
- LONNIE BART GILBREATH 03/09/1950 - m. DONNA LYNN RINKE 11/16/1956 -
  - CRYSTAL LYNN GILBREATH 04/02/1972 - m. JADE PRESTON NEAL 03/20/1970 -
    - JORDAN ALLJARRLYNN NEAL 04/30/1997 -
  - WILLIAM (BART) GILBREATH 02/22/1982 -
  - ROBERT (BOONE) GILBREATH 06/05/1986 -

H.L. and CHRISSIE JOE GALBRAITH GILBREATH - 50th ANNIVERSARY

GILBREATH FAMILY
By: Shirley Martin Spears

Jo and Hat Gilbreath - relatives by marriage, but much more so in hearts. Jo and Hat have always just taken us in like one of their kids. From what I have been told over the years Bobby Jack rode horseback from the their home near Gem Community to Jo and Hat's and also to see Granny Spears, his Spears cousins at Roy's house and his Gilbreath cousins both at Jo and Hat's (Lester, Janetta, Murle, and Lonnie) and at Vilene and Penny's, their son Don. They all had a good time and soon he traveled back up through our Wilbank's place, through Clebert Springs Holler and on home or sometimes just followed the old wagon road behind their place. But, that was before my time, so I'll just write about now. When I was in high school, I met Janetta through FHA, and later Lester, Murle and Lonnie. They all took me in and I always had a comfortable feeling of love and acceptance at their house. This is the feeling most everyone talks about after visiting with them.

Jo has always accepted my tom-boyish ways well, and they have always been glad that we moved to Cincinnati and made this our home. Hat has a very big soft spot in his heart for Bobby Jack's Dad, Ross Spears and talks to us about him often. When you have lost a parent, this is a special gift from someone who knew your parent. Over the years their boys have hauled hay and helped with our farming and our boys as they grew up did the same for them.

Jo and Hat and their children have given much to the little community of Cincinnati that most people never know about. They generously donate their time and money to help those in need or the community to achieve a goal. They never make a big "to-do" about this, just quitely go about helping others. You may not have ever seen this side of them, but almost everyone in our community has felt their love and compassion for others. They have also always supported me in this never ending genealogy adventure I find myself involved in. Just an encouraging word, a bit of information, a tall tale, a little politics or maybe real stories makes for interesting conversations either at their house or ours. Just wanted you to know, Jo, Hat and your children, we appreciate all you do for and with us.

H.L. and Jo Gilbreath at 50th Wedding Anniversity with Murle, Janetta, Lon & Lester

Lester, Lonnie, Janetta, and Murle Gilbreath

GALBRAITH FAMILY
SOME OF THE THINGS I REMEMBER
by: Jo Gilbreath

DAD: My daddy, Charles Martin Galbraith, was 62 years old when I was born so I didn't know him as a young man. One time we went swimming and some went fishing down on Cincinnati Creek. I didn't know that dad could swim, he dove in clothes and all, stayed under so long I didn't think he would ever come up. When he did, well, he could swim like a fish. Afterwards I found out that before he moved to Arkansas, he could swim the Tennessee River at Concord, Tennessee. Another time I remember, I was playing basketball at Summers. We had to play on an outdoor court. Dad walked two miles and a half to watch me play and my old dog Bum came with him. Bum came right out on the court with me. Madeline had to hold him while I played ball.

MAMA: I was only eleven years old when mama, Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith, died but I remember her really well. She was a very sweet lady and never saw her out of humor or angry. She always had a smile for everyone. She loved flowers and always had the prettiest red Geraniums. I guess they were her favorites but she always had a big pot of Christmas cactus that bloomed at Christmas every year. I remember as well her egg custard she would make. I can taste it today... really good. She would always make it for Thanksgiving and Christmas.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS: Of my brothers and sisters, of course, the three little ones of Dad's first marriage died as babies. Jenny, I really didn't know her very well. I didn't see her until she and Uncle Joe Galbraith, Lynn, Lois, Jack and Mildred came out and spent a week with us. Then Jenny, Marvin, Mack and Jack came back in 1937.

Sanna was married before I was born so I didn't know her very well because she moved to Spartanburg, South Carolina and could not come home very often. When she did, they would come by train and Brother Jack would go to Westville, Oklahoma to meet them. I was always glad to see them. Her daughter, Hattie Lee was two months older than I am.

Winnie was a hard working lady. She could always have a good meal. Sometimes she would churn the cream in a half gallon fruit jar while she took the old cows to pasture. She and Lee lived on the Agnes Gilbreath place when John Loyd was born and Mama came and stayed a while. When Mama came home she rode Old Doll home. "Doll" was our old bay horse.

John Winfrey or "Jack" as everyone called him worked for the Highway Department. He run the grader and helped build Arkansas 59 from Summers to Siloam Springs. He was a good man and was always ready to help anyone that needed help. He was also a big tease and loved the children. Everyone loved him.

Floyd was a very handsome young man just didn't know him because when he was very young, he went to South Carolina to live with Uncle Jim Winfrey. He worked for the railroad.

William, guess you could say was my buddy and when I was little I called him Brother Bib. He was so good to me. He would take me fishing down on Coon Creek. He spent most of his time baiting my hook because I couldn't get the worm on the hook. Jack told me just to start them on head first and they would crawl on. I tried that but it didn't work.

Margaret was a very thoughtful person, always remembered everyone's birthday, and anniversary, and always had big dinners until she moved away. When Ed and Velma were little, I would go stay with them to baby-sit while Margaret helped put up hay or canned vegetables. She taught me how to bake cakes, but forgot to teach me how to bake pies. (ha)

Walter was good to Madeline and me. He would always go with us because we had to walk everywhere we went. He was a hard worker.

Madeline and I were and still are very close. She could always get Dad to let us go places so when I wanted to go, I would let her ask him. We always went together when we were dating. Ross and Harnage liked to play baseball, that is Ross did, so we went almost every Sunday afternoon. We had some very good times.

Chrissie Jo, "well", I really don't know if I am at the top or at the bottom of the totem pole, anyway, born in Summers, Arkansas on November 29, 1920, I am the baby of thirteen children of my Daddy's. I remember them telling that Madeline would come to the bed and say to Mama that she wanted to see the white baby and the black baby (that was me and Hattie was the white one).

Harnage "Hat" and I got together when I wanted my best friend to go with him so I introduced them. Well, it backfired, and I wound up with him. some of the family said we would never make it because we were both the baby of the families, but somehow we did. We'll have been married 58 years April 28, 1997. That is longer than any of the others.

Galbraith brothers and sisters: Madeline, William, Margaret, Winnie, Sanna, Walter, Jo, Jack & Lester Gilbreath-front

Family Group

Mother: CHRISSIE JO GALBRAITH
Born: 11/29/1920 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 04/28/1939 in STILWELL OKLAHOMA ADAIR CO
Notes: HSB: HARNAGE LESTER GILBREATH
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH

****

Spouse: HARNAGE LESTER (HAT) GILBREATH
Born: 10/28/1914 in CINCINNATI ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 04/28/1939 in STILWELL OKLAHOMA ADAIR CO
Notes: SP-CHRISSIE JO GALBRAITH
PARENTS: CLEM CLAYTON AND AGNESS SPENCE GILBREATH

****

Child: LESTER JOE GILBREATH
Born: 05/05/1940 in CINCINNATI ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 10/19/1963 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP-PATSY LOUISE CRUIKSHANK
PARENTS: H.L. & CHRISSIE JO GALBRAITH GILBREATH

****

Child: JANETTA CAROL GILBREATH
Born: 02/13/1942 in CINCINNATI ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 04/17/1965 in CINCINNATI ARKANSAS WASH CO
Died: 04/17/1993 in HARRISON ARKANSAS BOONE CO
Notes: SP-RAY ARNOLD PEARSON
PARENTS: H.L. & CHRISSIE JO GALBRAITH GIBREATH

****

Child: WILLIAM (MURLE) GILBREATH
Born: 12/10/1943 in CINCINNATI ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 06/08/1969 in WAYNESVILLE MISSOURI
Notes: SP-JUDY SUE RANDOLPH
PARENTS: H.L. & CHRISSIE JOE GALBRAITH GILBREATH

****

Child: LONNIE BART GILBREATH
Born: 03/09/1950 in PRAIRIE GROVE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 06/04/1977 in LITTLE ROCK ARKANSAS
Notes: SP-DONNA LYNN RINKE
PARENTS: H.L. AND CHRISSIE JO GALBRAITH GILBREATH

****

Crissie Jo Gilbreath

Gilbreath grandkids: Crystal, Harold, Michelle, Rachelle & Becki

H.L., Jo, Murle, Janetta, Lonnie & Lester Gilbreath

OUR LIFE
BY: Jo Galbraith Gilbreath

"Hat" and I were married April 28, 1939 and live on the Old Gilbreath Place east if Cincinnati, Arkansas. It has been in the Gilbreath name sense 1861. We ran a dairy for 40 years. We had four children, Lester, Joe, Janetta Carol, William Murle, and Lonnie Bart.

Hat and Jo Gilbreath

Hat and Jo Gilbreath

Jo Gilbreath with Lester, Lonnie, Murle, Janetta & Bobby Jack Spears

Janetta, Lester, Murle, Jo & Hat

H.L. Gilbreath with Janetta, Lester & Murle

Jo Gilbreath with children, Janetta, Lester & Murle

Lester, Janetta & Murle Gilbreath

Lel Gilbreath, Janetta, Mary Ellen & Lester

Murle, Janetta, Lester, Jo & H.L

Murle, Lester, & Janetta Gilbreath

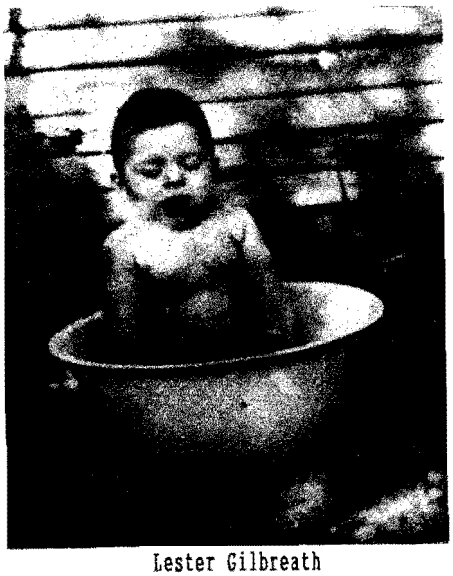
Lester & Janetta Gilbreath

Russell, H.L. Murle, Roberta, Grandmother Gilbreath, Mae & Jo

LESTER JO GIBLREATH

Lester Joe: When Lester was about 3 years old his daddy got our first tractor. One day his Uncle Penny Gilbreath was over and they were all looking at the tractor. Lester got on the tractor and said, "you start it this way, you pull `huh', turn `huh', and push `huh'". Uncle Penny said,"that was right and now it will start". Lester was born May 5, 1940 at home near Cincinnati, Arkansas. He grew up there and was in the National Guard for a while. He married Patsy Cruikshank and they had two children, Harold Lester and Julie Anne. They live in Lincoln and he works for Simmons Food, Inc. at Siloam Springs.

Lester Gilbreath



Lester Gilbreath

Lester Gilbreath

Lester Gilbreath

JANETTA CAROL GILBREATH

Janetta Carol, "Jan", was born on February 13, 1942 at home. One Christmas she said that she wanted a `regcashister'. She really wanted a cash register. Another time when we got our electricity she said,"Oh Daddy, they are going to turn on the juice". Jan went to college at Arkansas Tech in Russellville, Arkansas and that is where she met Ray. Jan married Ray Pearson and had three children, all girls; Darla Rachelle, Rebecca Lee and Paula Renee. Jan was a school teacher, then retired from teaching to help Ray in his Chiropractic D.C. office. She was jack of all trades, a receptionist, secretary, and helper, putting the hot or ice packs on patients. The doctors found that she had cancer November of 1988. She had all kinds of treatments. Jan lived five years and then the Lord called her home the 17th of April 1993 at the age of 51 years, 2 months, and 4 days. She was laid to rest at Harrison, Arkansas in the Mapelwood Cemetery.

Lester and Janetta Gilbreath

Jo and Janetta Gilbreath

Lester and Janetta

WILLIAM MURLE GILBREATH

Murle was born at home in Cincinnati, Arkansas on December 10, 1943, a little premature. He weighed about two pounds and a half at birth and was always small for his age. One day I was making the children take a nap, they were on pallets in the floor. Murle called out, "Mama, make Janetta get her seat out of my sace". He really wanted her to get her feet out of his face. Another time I had to leave him at home with Aunt Lel. He said, "I'll just get my bottle and go to bed". Murle went to work for Wal Mart at Siloam springs and was moved to Missouri. There he met and married Judy Randolph. They had two daughters, Michelle Lynn and Stephanie Ann. He worked for Wal Marts for twenty six years, retired, came back home and built a home on the Old Gilbreath Place. His house is on the hill where his great great grandmother's house was. He and Judy bought and cares for their registered Black Angus cattle and they are expecting a grandchild this winter.

Janetta, Murle and Lester Gilbreath

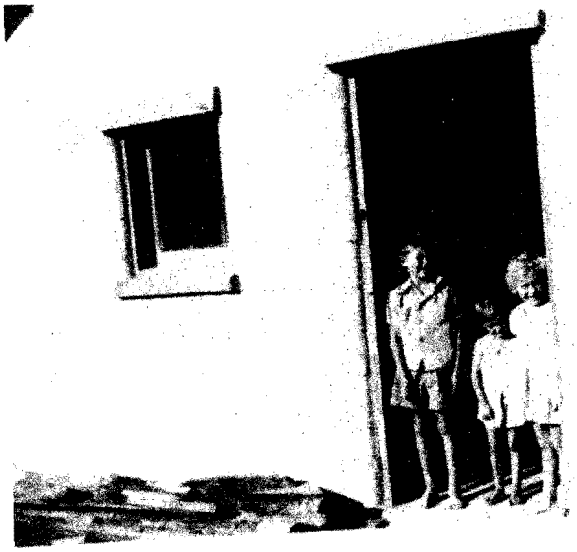
Gilbreath Enterprises Inc.

XXG Angus Ranch

Box 11848
N. Old Cincinnati Rd.
Summers, AR 72769
Phone 1-501-824-5362

Owners:
MURLE & JUDY GILBREATH
Herdsmen:
JIM SPEARS
STEVE FLICKINGER

Janetta, Lester, Murle, Jo & H.L.



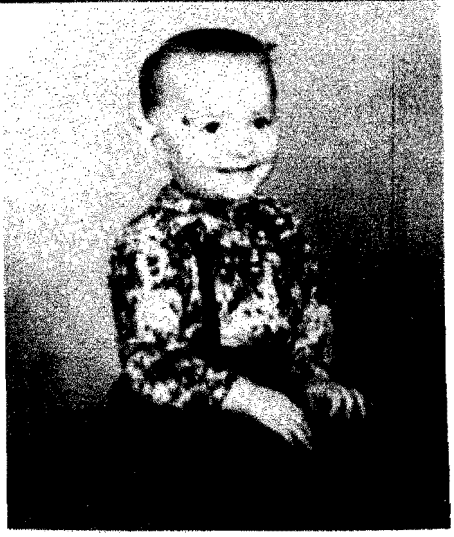
Lester, Murle & Janetta Gilbreath in door of milk barn

LONNIE BART GILBREATH

Lonnie is the youngest, born on March 3, 1950 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas at Mock Clinic. When Lonnie was little, I sometimes took him to the milk barn and put him in a box while we milked. When he was about three or four years old we were going to Fayetteville. Hat was in a hurry and had passed several cars. Lonnie said, "Dad you are driving like a maniac". Another time we had company from Oklahoma City. We were eating supper or as some people call it, dinner, and Lonnie got up from the table before the rest. We were just visiting and he was kinda'left out. He got under the table and began to yell and kick the floor. Dr. Musick looked under the table and said, "Bart what is the matter". Bart said, "I want a T.V." Dr. Musick told Harnage to go get that boy a T.V., sure enough, it worked. Lonnie went to college at Arkansas Tech at Russellville, Arkansas. He married Lynn Ray and they had a daughter, Crystal, and later divorced. Lonnie then met Donna Rinke and on June 4, 1977 they were married. They have two boys, Bart and Boone. Lonnie worked for a gas company in Tulsa, Oklahoma for a while, came back to Fort Smith and worked for T.X.O. Gas Company and then went on his own as an independent geologist with his office in Fort Smith. They live in Greenwood, Arkansas. Donna helps him with his drafting when she can.

Lonnie Gilbreath

Lonnie



Lonnie

Donna, Lonnie, Jan, Ray, Lester,
Patsy, Judy, Murle, Jo and Hat Giblreath

Crystal, Harold, Stephanie, Bart, Boone, R-2: Lonnie, Donna, Julie,
Renee, Rebecca, Michelle, R-3: Patsy, Judy, Janetta, Ray,
R-4: Murle, Jo H.L., and Lester - The Gilbreath Clan

We have ten wonderful grandchildren and enjoy them all. Rachelle is the oldest one so she gave me the name of Mema.

Lester and Patsy's children:

1) Harold Lester Gilbreath was born on January 27, 1973 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He married Carrie Sutton on April 27, 1996. they live in Fayetteville, Arkansas.
2) Julie Anne Gilbreath was born on July 27, 1976 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She married James Davis on October 21, 1995 in Summers, Arkansas. They live in Lincoln, Arkansas.

Janetta and Ray's children:

1) Darla Rachelle Pearson was born on April 4, 1969 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married Gregory Wire on July 30, 1994. She and Greg live in Springfield, Missouri.
2) Rebecca Lee Pearson was born on May 4, 1973 in Morrilton, Arkansas. She is going to Chiropractic School in St. Louis, Missouri and will graduate in April 1997.
3) Paula Renee Pearson was born on September 24, 1976 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married Todd Nicklas on February 13, 1996. She was married on her mother's birthday. They live in Harrison, Arkansas.

Murle and Judy's children:

1) Michelle Lynn Gilbreath was born February 21, 1971 in West Plains, Missouri. She married Steven Brian Flickinger on August 21, 1993. They lived in San Antonio, Texas until 1996. They moved back to the old Gilbreath Place at Cincinnati, Arkansas.
2) Stephanie Ann Gilbreath was born on November 25, 1975 at Fayetteville, Arkansas. She is going to college in San Antonio, Texas.

Lonnie and Donna's children:

1) Crystal Lynn Gilbreath bas born April 2, 1972 at Siloam Springs, Arkansas. Parents-Lonnie Gilbreath and Lynn Ray Gilbreath. Crystal married Jade Neal on September 21, 1996. They live in Rogers, Arkansas.
2) William Bart Gilbreath was born on February 22, 1982 at Fort Smith, Arkansas. He lives at Greenwood, Arkansas with his daddy, mother and brother, Boone.
3) Robert Boone Gilbreath was born on May 6, 1986 at Fort Smith, Arkansas. He lives at Greenwood, Arkansas with his daddy, mother and brother, Bart.

1938-39 Summers School Basketball team with star Crissie Jo Galbrath
2nd player from left.

Summers
Senior High School

Summers Arkansas

Chrissie Jo Galbraith

having completed in a satisfactory manner the regular Course of Study as prescribed for the High School Department is entitled to receive this

Diploma

by order of The Board of Education

Date of Award

President Superintendent

Secretary Principal

Family Group

Father: LESTER JOE GILBREATH
Born: 05/05/1940 in CINCINNATI ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 10/19/1963 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP-PATSY LOUISE CRUIKSHANK
PARENTS: H.L. & CHRISSIE JO GALBRAITH GILBREATH

****

Spouse: PATSY LOUISE CRUIKSHANK
Born: 07/27/1942 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 10/19/1963 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: HSB: LESTER JOE GILBREATH
PARENTS: BURL AND DONA SHANNON CRUIKSHANK

****

Child: HAROLD LESTER GILBREATH
Born: 01/27/1973 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 04/27/1996 in SUMMERS, ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP: CARRIE DIANE SUTTON
PARENTS: LESTER JOE & PATSY LOUISE CRUIKSHANK GILBREATH

****

Child: JULIE ANNE GILBREATH
Born: 07/27/1976 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 10/21/1995 in SUMMERS, ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP: JAMES LEE DAVIS
PARENTS: LESTER & PATSY CRUIKSHANK GILBREATH

****

Lester Gilbreath

Lester and Janetta

Harold, Lester, Patsy, Julie Gilbreath

Father: HAROLD LESTER GILBREATH
Born: 01/27/1973 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 04/27/1996 in SUMMERS, ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP: CARRIE DIANE SUTTON
PARENTS: LESTER JOE & PATSY LOUISE CRUIKSHANK GILBREATH

****

Spouse: CARRIE DIANE SUTTON
Born: 05/13/1976 in SPRINGDALE, ARKANSAS
Married: 04/27/1996 in SUMMERS, ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP: HAROLD LESTER GILBREATH
PARENTS: NOEL & ELLA SUTTON

****

Carrie and Harold Gilbreath

HAROLD LESTER GILBREATH – CARRIE DIANE SUTTON

Sutton, Gilbreath engaged

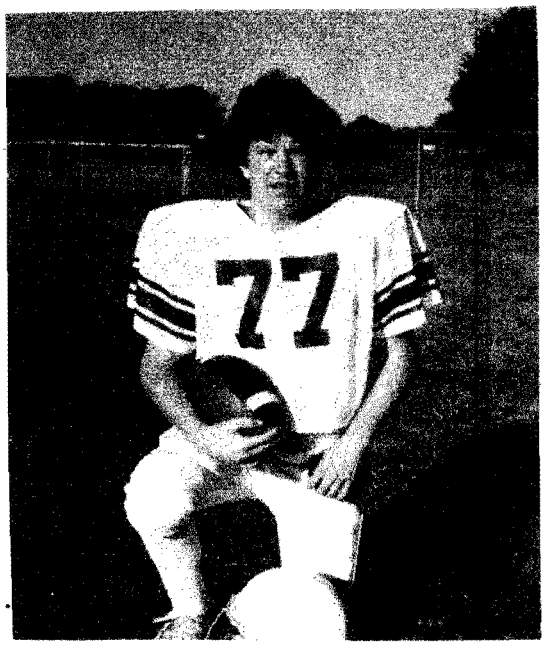
Mr. and Mrs. Noel Sutton of Fayetteville wish to announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Carrie Diane Sutton, to Harold Lester Gilbreath, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Gilbreath of Lincoln.

The bride-elect is a 1995 graduate of Fayetteville High School and is employed in Fayetteville.

The prospective groom is a 1991 graduate of Lincoln High School and is employed in Springdale.

The wedding will be April 27, 1996 at 3 p.m. at Summers Missionary Baptist Church in Summers.

All friends and family are cordially invited to attend.



Harold Gilbreath

Family Group

Mother: JULIE ANNE GILBREATH
Born: 07/27/1976 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 10/21/1995 in SUMMERS, ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP: JAMES LEE DAVIS
PARENTS: LESTER & PATSY CROIKSHANK GILBREATH

****

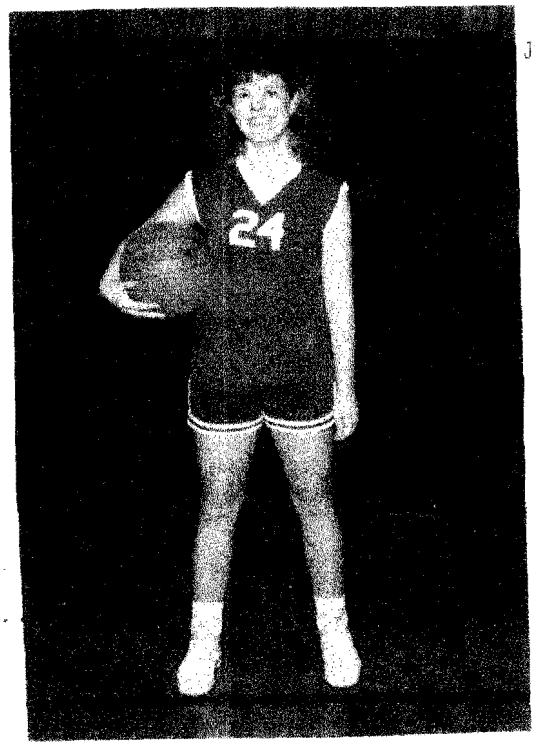
Spouse: JAMES LEE DAVIS
Born: 03/01/1968 in HEBER SPRINGS, ARKANSAS
Married: 10/21/1995 in SUMMERS, ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP: JULIE ANNE GILBREATH
PARENTS: JIMMY & REBA DAVIS

****

Child: Hunter Lee
03-07-1999
Julie Gilbreath

James and Julie Davis, Pat & Lester Gilbreath

JAMES LEE DAVIS - JULIE ANNE GILBREATH



Julie Gilbreath

Gilbreath, Davis to marry

Mr and Mrs Lester Gilbreath of Lincoln are proud to announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Julie Anne, to James Lee Davis, of Lincoln, son of Jimmy and Reba Davis of Heber Springs.

The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Mrs. Dora Croikshank and the late Burl Croikshank of Lincoln and the paternal grandparents of Mr. and Mrs. O.L. Gilbreath of Cincinnati. She is a 1994 graduate of Lincoln High School and is employed by the Bank of [illegible]

of Heber Springs and the late Emery Hooten. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Ce Davis of Greers Ferry. He is a 1986 graduate of Clinton High School and a 1990 graduate of Southern Technical College, Little Rock. He is employed by Northwest Arkansas Insurance Agency in Lincoln.

The wedding will be held Sunday, October 22, 1995 at [illegible] Summers Missionary Baptist Church, Summers. [illegible] will be held in the church immediately following the [illegible]

Family Group

Mother: JANETTA CAROL GILBREATH
Born: 02/13/1942 in CINCINNATI ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 04/17/1965 in CINCINNATI ARKANSAS WASH CO
Died: 04/17/1993 in HARRISON ARKANSAS BOONE CO
Notes: SP-RAY ARNOLD PEARSON
PARENTS: H.L. & CHRISSIE JO GALBRAITH GIBREATH

Spouse: RAY ARNOLD PEARSON
Born: 11/30/1943 in PERRY ARKANSAS
Married: 04/17/1965 in CINCINNATI ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP-JANETTA CAROL GILBREATH

Child: DARLA (RACHELLE) PEARSON
Born: 04/04/1969 in OKLAHOMA CITY OKLAHOMA
Married: 07/30/1994 in MISSOURI
Notes: SP: GREGORY WIRE
PARENTS: RAY ARNOLD & JANETTA CAROL GILBREATH

Child: REBECCA LEE PEARSON
Born: 05/04/1973 in MORRILTON ARKANSAS CONWAY CO
PARENTS: RAY ARNOLD & JANETTA CAROL GILBREATH PEARSON

Child: PAULA (RENEE) PEARSON
Born: 09/24/1976 in ST LOUIS MISSOURI
Married: 02/13/1996 in COLORADO
PARENTS: RAY ARNOLD & JANETTA CAROL GILBERT PEARSON

Renee, Becki, and Rachelle Pearson

Janetta Pearson, 51, of Harrison

Janetta Carol Gilbreath Pearson, aged 51, of 205 Approach Drive, Harrison, died Saturday, April 17, at North Arkansas Medical Center.

She was born Feb. 13, 1942, at Cincinnati in Benton County, the daughter of H.L. and Jo Galbraith Gilbreath. She was a school teacher for 21 years and taught in the Harrison School District. She lived in Boone County 14 years and was a prior resident of Morrilton, Oklahoma and Missouri.

She was a member of the Cardinal Key Honor Society. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Harrison where she taught Sunday school.

Survivors include her husband, Dr. Ray Pearson of the home; three daughters, Rachelle, Rebecca and Renee Pearson of the home; her parents of Cincinnati and three brothers, Lester Gilbreath of Lincoln, Murle Gilbreath of San Antonio, Texas and Lonnie Gilbreath of Greenwood.

Funeral was at 2 p.m. Monday, April 19, at the First Baptist Church of Harrison with Dr. Jim Perkins, Rev. Royce Sweatman and Rev. Doug Dees officiating. Burial was in Maplewood Cemetery under the direction of Christeson Funeral Home.

Pallbearers included Ralph Fulton, Joe Reeves, Joe Sutton, Johnny Clayborn, Dr. Tom Langston and Ray Melton

Janetta Gilbreath Pearson

Family Group

Mother: DARLA (RACHELLE) PEARSON
Born: 04/04/1969 in OKLAHOMA CITY OKLAHOMA
Married: 07/30/1994 in MISSOURI
Notes: SP: GREGORY WIRE
PARENTS: RAY ARNOLD & JANETTA CAROL GILBREATH

****

Spouse: GREGORY WIRE
Born: 02/06/1968 in MISSOURI
Married: 07/30/1994 in
Notes: SP: DARLA (RACHELLE) PEARSON

****

Rachelle

Rachelle Pearson Wire

Rachelle Pearson

Family Group

Mother: REBECCA LEE PEARSON
Born: 05/04/1973 in MORRILTON ARKANSAS CONWAY CO
PARENTS: RAY ARNOLD & JANETTA CAROL GILBREATH PEARSON

****

Becky Pearson

Rebecca Lee Pearson

Becky Pearson

Rachelle, Renee & Becky Pearson

Family Group

Mother: PAULA (RENEE) PEARSON
Born: 09/24/1976 in ST LOUIS MISSOURI
Married: 02/13/1996 in COLORADO
PARENTS: RAY ARNOLD & JANETTA CAROL GILBERT PEARSON
****
Spouse: TODD NICKLAS
Married: 02/13/1996 in
Notes: SP: PAULA (RENEE) PEARSON
****

Renee Pearson

Renee Pearson

Renee Pearson

Renee

Renee

Family Group

Father: WILLIAM (MURLE) GILBREATH
Born: 12/10/1943 in CINCINNATI ARKANSAS WASH C
Married: 06/08/1969 in WAYNESVILLE MISSOURI
Notes: SP-JUDY SUE RANDOLPH
PARENTS: H.L. & CHRISSIE JOE GALBRAITH GILBREATH
****
Spouse: JUDY SUE RANDOLPH
Born: 03/25/1950 in
Married: 06/08/1969 in WAYNESVILLE MISSOURI
Notes: SP-WILLIAM (MURLE) GILBREATH
PARENTS: EDDIE AND ALICE RANDOLPH
****
Child: MICHELLE LYNN GILBREATH
Born: 03/21/1971 in WEST PLAINS MISSOURI
Married: 08/21/1993 in SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
Notes: SP:STEVEN BRIAN FLICKINGER
PARENTS: MURLE & JUDY RANDOLPH GILBREATH
****
Child: STEPHANNIE ANN GILBREATH
Born: 11/25/1975 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: MURLE & JUDY RANDOLPH GILBREATH
****

Judy and Murle Gilbreath

Murle Gilbreath

Murle, Stephanie, Judy, Michelle Gilbreath

Judy, Michelle, Murle,
and Stephanie Gilbreath

Family Group

Mother: MICHELLE LYNN GILBREATH
Born: 03/21/1971 in WEST PLAINS MISSOURI
Married: 08/21/1993 in SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
Notes: SP:STEVEN BRIAN FLICKINGER
PARENTS: MURLE & JUDY RANDOLPH GILBREATH

****

Spouse: STEVEN BRIAN FLICKINGER
Born: 03/03/1971 in
Married: 08/21/1993 in SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
Notes: SP: MICHELLE LYNN GILBREATH
PARENTS: DONALD LEE & JANET FLICKINGER

****

Michelle & Steve Flickinger

Michelle & Steve Flickinger

Michelle

Michelle

Mother: STEPHANNIE ANN GILBREATH
Born: 11/25/1975 in FAYETTEVILLE ARKANSAS WASH CO
PARENTS: MURLE & JUDY RANDOLPH GILBREATH
****

Stephanie

Stephanie Ann Gilbreath

Stephanie

Stephanie

LONNIE B. GILBREATH
INDEPENDENT GEOLOGIST
3815 Garrison Ave
Ft. Smith, Ark. 72901
501-782-9934
Residence 501-996-2481

Family Group

Father: LONNIE BART GILBREATH
Born: 03/09/1950 in PRAIRIE GROVE ARKANSAS
Married: 06/04/1977 in LITTLE ROCK ARKANSAS
Notes: SP-DONNA LYNN RINKE
PARENTS: H.L. AND CHRISSIE JO GALBRAITH GILBREATH

****

Spouse: DONNA LYNN RINKE
Born: 11/16/1956 in LITTLE ROCK ARKANSAS
Married: 06/04/1977 in LITTLE ROCK ARKANSAS
Notes: SP-LONNIE BART GILBREATH
PARENTS: BILL AND SHIRLEY JO SKILES RINKE

****

Child: CRYSTAL LYNN GILBREATH
Born: 04/02/1972 in SILOAM SPRINGS AR BENTON
Married: 09/21/1996 in HIWASSE, AR BENTON CO
Notes: SP: JADE PRESTON NEAL
PARENTS: LONNIE BART GILBREATH AND LYNN RAY

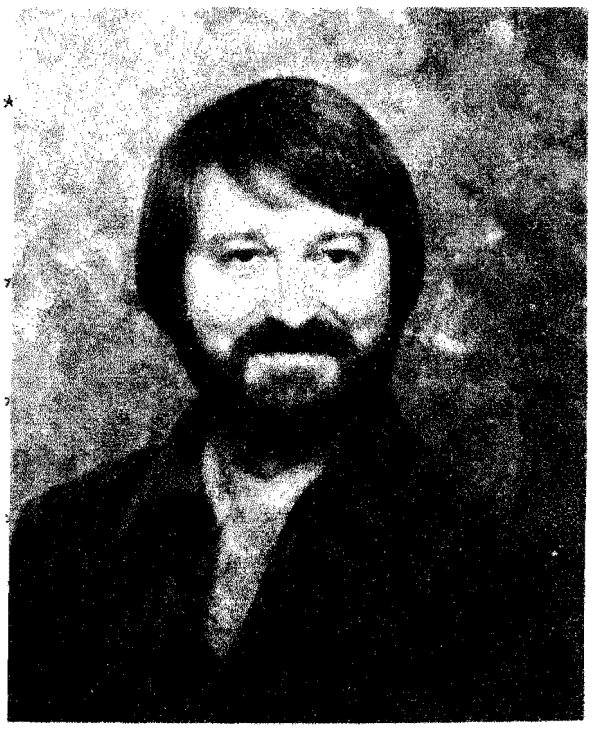
****

Child: WILLIAM (BART) GILBREATH
Born: 02/22/1982 in FORT SMITH ARKANSAS
PARENTS: LONNIE & DONNA RINKE GILBREATH

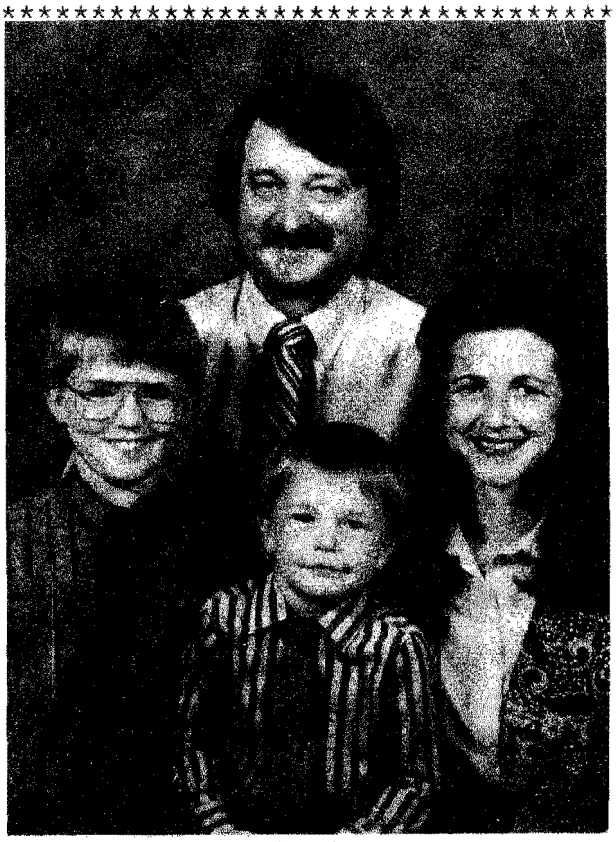
****

Child: ROBERT (BOONE) GILBREATH
Born: 06/05/1986 in FORT SMITH ARKANSAS
PARENTS: LONNIE & DONNA RINKE GILBREATH

****



Lonnie Gilbreath



Bart, Boone, Lonnie and Donna Gilbreath

Donna & Lonnie Gilbreath

Family Group

Mother: CRYSTAL LYNN GILBREATH
Born: 04/02/1972 in SILOAM SPRINGS AR BENTON CO
Married: 09/21/1996 in HIWASSE, AR BENTON CO
Notes: SP: JADE PRESTON NEAL
PARENTS: LONNIE BART GILBREATH AND LYNN RAY GILBREATH

****

Spouse: JADE PRESTON NEAL
Born: 03/20/1970 in
Married: 09/21/1996 in HIWASSE, ARKANSAS BENTON CO
Notes: SP: CRYSTAL LYNN GILBREATH

****

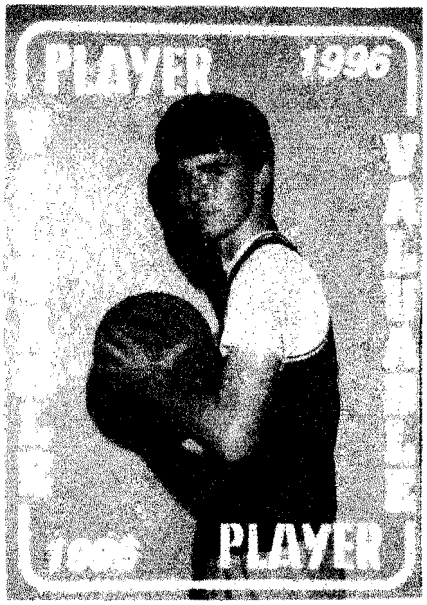
Child: JORDAN ALLJARRLYNN NEAL
Born: 04/30/1997 in ROGERS ARKANSAS BENTON CO
PARENTS: JADE PRESTON & CRYSTAL LYNN GILBREATH NEAL

****

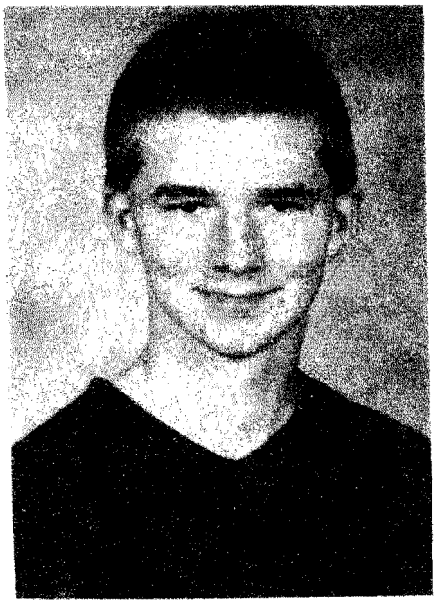
art, Boone, Lonnie, Donna and Crystal Gilbreath

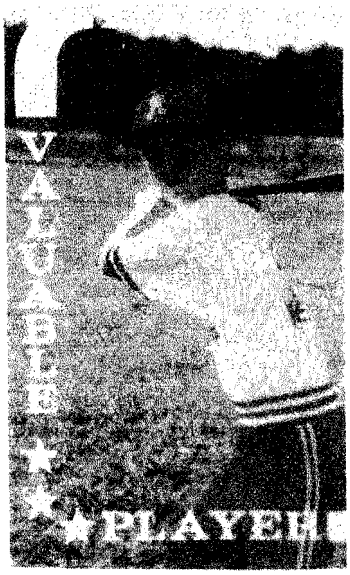
Crystal Lynn Gilbreath

Crystal Gilbreath & Jade Neal at their wedding



BART AND BOONE GILBREATH



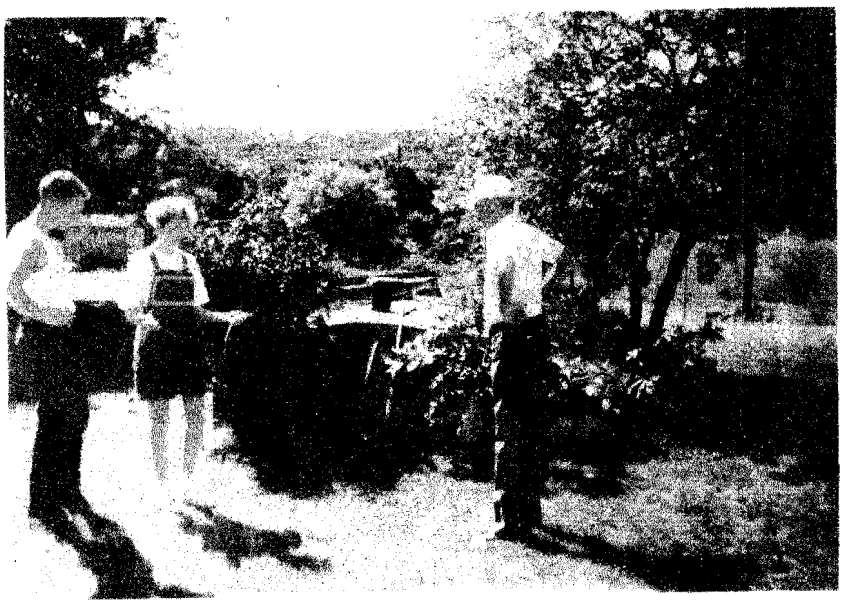


For: The H.L. Gilbreath Family
December 1993
Complied by Shirley & Bobby Jack Spears

William Martin Galbraith was born 1800 in Knox County Tennessee the son of John Galbraith, Esquire and Mary Martin. John was the son of Alexander and Nancy Agnes Miller Galbraith, Esq. and Mary Martin was the daughter of James and Ann Miller Martin. He died October 16, 1848 in Knox County, Tenn. of consumption. William was buried in Pleasant Forest Cemetery, Knox County, Tennessee. He married in 1830 , Knox Co., Tennessee to Cynthia Russell, born in 1802 with death date unknown. They had five children.

The eight children of John and Mary Martin Galbraith, Esq. were:

1) James Galbraith, b.1779; d.1818; m Jane Naleur
2) Alexander Galbraith, b.1781, d.3-15-1855; m. Eliza Ann Russell
3) Joseph Galbraith, b.December 26, 1786; d.Sept 15, 1837; m.Polly Fleming (1st) Elizabeth Love (2nd)
4) Samuel Galbraith, b 1790; d.July 25, 1854...? as to marriage
5) Thomas Galbraith, b Oct.23, 1791; d.Sept 23, 1864; m. 1851 to Elizabeth Tunnell Coulter in Cane Hill, AR.
6. Ann Galbraith, b. July 15, 1792; d.April 29, 1859; m.1812 to Robert Cannon
7. John Galbraith, Jr., b. 1794; d.1855, Knox, County, Tenn. Married July 23, 1825; Bondsman, David Bell, Knox County, Tenn. Mary (Polly) Kennedy Temple, born 1798; Greene Co., Tenn.; died Oct. 20, 1845, Knox Co., Tenn. Daughter of William and Jane (Smith) Temple.
8. William Martin Galbraith, b 1800; d.10-16-1848.M.Cynthia Russell.



Steve & Michelle with Grandad Hat teaching them to "witch" for water

H.L. Gilbreath

H.L. GILBREATH FAMILY DECENDENTS:

H.L. (HAT) GILBREATH (HARNAGE LESTER) B. 10-28-1914
MARRIED - 04-28-1939 IN STILWELL, OK
CHRISSIE JO GALBRAITH B. 11-29-1920
DAUGHTER OF CHARLES MARTIN AND RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH
CHILDREN:
1) LESTER JOE GILBREATH - M - PATSY LOUISE CRUIKSHANK
CHILDREN:
HAROLD GILBREATH
JULIE ANNE GILBREATH
2) JANETTA CAROL GILBREATH - M - RAY ARNOLD PEARSON
CHILDREN:
DARLA (RACHELLE) PEARSON
REBECCA LEE PEARSON
PAULA (RENEE) PEARSON
3) WILLIAM (MURLE) GILBREATH - M- JUDY SUE RANDOLPH
CHILDREN:
MICHELLE LYNN GILBREATH
STEPHANNIE ANN GILBREATH
4) LONNIE BARTON GILBREATH - M - DONNA LYNN RINKE
CHILDREN:
CRYSTAL LYNN GILBREATH - MOTHER - LYNN RAY
WILLIAM (BART) GILBREATH
ROBERT (BOONE) GILBREATH

CLEM C. GILBREATH - B- 09-28-1879; D - 10-16-1920-
MARRIED-08-27-1903 - IN FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS - WASH CO
AGNES M. SPENCE - B - 01-13-1878; D - 10-09-1961
DAUGHTER OF: SAMUEL W. SPENCE - B - 11-22-1848; D-07-21-1900 -
MARRIED - 11-28-1872 - IN ST. LOUIS MISSOURI
DELIA AGNES CUNNINGHAM - 10-02-1850; D-07-23-1903
CHILDREN OF CLEM C. AND AGNESS M. SPENCE GILBREATH
RUSSELL GILBREATH - B - JUNE 23, 190
GLENON GILBREATH - B - JUNE 26, 1910; D - JULY 19, 1910
WILLIAM (SPENCE GILBREATH) - B - JUNE 27, 1911
HARNAGE LESTER GILBREATH - B - OCTOBER 28, 1914

SAMUEL GILBREATH - B - 12-07-1838; D-06-01-1920 -
MARRIED-07-08-1862 - IN WASHINGTON CO , ARKANSAS
LORETTA (LOURITTA) HARNAGE - B - 06-15-1841; D-01-08-190--

THE FOLLOWING FAMILIES NAME WAS SPELLED GALBRAITH OR SOMETIMES GALBREATH

WILLIAM MARTIN GALBRAITH - B. 1800; D-1848
MARRIED - ABOUT 1830
CYNTHIA RUSSELL - B. 1802; D.-; DAU. OF MATTHEW & JANE HENDERSON RUSSELL
CHILDREN:
MARY JANE GALBRAITH - B 1832
ELIZA ANN GALBRAITH - B 1834
LUCINDA ELLEN GALBRAITH - B 1836
SAMUEL H. GALBRAITH - B 1838 - MARRIED LOURITTA HARNAGE IN ARKANSAS
SOPHIA ELIZABETH - B 1842

AFTER WILLIAM MARTIN GALBRAITH DIED, IT IS NOTED THAT HIS BROTHER SAMUEL GALBRAITH RAISED HIS CHILDREN. THEIR IS NO NOTED MARRIAGE BETWEEN CYNTHIA RUSSELL GALBRAITH AND SAMUEL, BUT IN HIS WILL SHE IS LISTED AS WIFE.

The eight children of John and Mary Martin Galbraith, Esq. were:

1) James Galbraith, b.1779; d.1818; m Jane Naleur
2) Alexander Galbraith, b.1781, d.3-15-1855; m. Eliza Ann Russell
3) Joseph Galbraith, b.December 26, 1786; d.Sept 15, 1837; m.Polly Fleming (1st) Elizabeth Love (2nd)
4) Samuel Galbraith, b 1790; d.July 25, 1854...? as to marriage
5) Thomas Galbraith, b Oct.23, 1791; d.Sept 23, 1864; m. 1851 to Elizabeth Tunnell Coulter in Cane Hill, AR.
6. Ann Galbraith, b. July 15, 1792; d.April 29, 1859; m.1812 to Robert Cannon
7. John Galbraith, Jr., b. 1794; d.1855, Knox, County, Tenn. Married July 23, 1825; Bondsman, David Bell, Knox County, Tenn. Mary (Polly) Kennedy Temple, born 1798; Greene Co., Tenn.; died Oct. 20, 1845, Knox Co., Tenn. Daughter of William and Jane (Smith) Temple.
8. William Martin Galbraith, b 1800; d.10-16-1848.M.Cynthia Russell.

Childern of Alexander and Nancy Agnes Miller Galbraith, Esq.:

Isabel Galbraith, M. James Dinwiddie
Alexander Galbraith, Jr., M Rosannah Lyle
Thomas Galbraith, m., Elizabeth Hays
John Galbraith, M 1st cousins, Mary Martin
Margaret Galbraith, m Andrew Fields
William Galbraith, m Margaret Leggett
James Galbraith, m. 1st cousin, Eleanor Martin
Samuel Gaston Galbraith, m Mary Robertson, in Va.
Agnes Ann Galbraith, m. James McCamish (now McAmis)

It seems to be from research, that John and James Galbraith came into the United States from Northern Ireland (Scotland was their families place of origin) in the early 1700's. Their father's name was probably from all records also named John Galbraith. The are recorded in Pennsylvania as early as 1713 and another place as 1718.

FOR MORE REFERENCED TO OLDER GALBRAITH FAMILY...SEE GALBRAITH HISTORY BOOK OR GALBRAITH, THE ARKANSAS BRANCH.

SECTION XI

WINFREY FAMILY

and

BRAXTON FAMILY

Born-9/26/1801 Jesse Braxton Died 1/1/1876 — Born of Jew Rachel Parker Died 1/1/1877

Jesse Braxton — Rachel Parker

Born-2/24/1844 Mary E. Braxton Died-2/27/1910
Born-11/20/1845 Melissa J. Braxton Died-1/11/1913
Born- 1846 John Braxton Died-(killed in the Civil War)
Born-9/21/1847 Meekin Braxton Died- 1904
Born- 1849 Winston B. Braxton Died-Age 16 (6)

John D. Winfrey — Mary E. Braxton — Meekin Braxton — Rosanah Falin

Born-2/21/1871 Shaner Winston Winfrey D-2/16/1940
Born-9/19/1874 John Johnson Winfrey D-3/10/1946
Born- James Hardin Winfrey D-9/19/1942
Born-9/6/1877 Rachel Ann Winfrey D-8/7/1932

Born-8/19/1869 Jesse Henry Braxton Died-8/9/1926
Born-2/16/1875 Thomas Michael Braxton Died-2/23/1941
Born-7/23/1881 Anna Malissa Braxton Died- (Still living)
Enoch (Died in infancy).

Charlie M. Galbraith — Rachel Ann Winfrey

Jesse H. Braxton — Zilpha C. Henderson

Born-Oct.13,1898 Nanna Madora Galbraith-D 9-11-82
Born-Feb.14,1901 Winnie Davis Galbraith-
Born-Jan.18,1903 John Winfrey Galbraith-D.July 14,1945
Born-Aug.18,1905 Floyd Lee Galbraith- D 6-23-1962
Born-Sept.9,1907 James William Galbraith-
Born-Aug.4,1911 Margaret Temple Galbraith-
Born-Jan.23,1914 Walter Barnes Galbraith-D
Born-July 26,1915 Virginia Madaline Galbraith-
Born-Nov 28,1920 Christie Jo Galbraith-

Born-2/28/1896 Thadeus Franklin Braxton Died-2/10/1949
Born-9/27/1897 Anna Belle Braxton-
Born-3/11/1900 Rosa Mae Braxton-
Born-5/8/1903 Beaulah Pearle Braxton-
Born-2/26/1908 Thomas Edward Braxton-

Rachel Ann Winfrey with brothers: Shaner Winston, John Johnson and James Hardin. (do not know order)

Jim Winfrey

Jim Winfrey

John & Bess Winfrey

Jim Winfrey with Opossums

Uncle Jim Winfrey

Ancestors of RACHEL ANN WINFREY
06/03/1997

Hardin Winfrey

HOLMES WARREN WINFREY 2nd

m. / /1827 Rogersville,

JOHN D. WINFREY
b. 01/27/1849

d. 02/03/1903

SHANER ELKINS

LIVED IN TENNESS

LUCINDA ELKINS

m. / /1827 ROGERSVILLE,

RACHEL ANN WINFREY
b. 09/06/1877 TENNESSEE
m. 11/16/1897 KNOX CO TENNE
d. 08/07/1932 SUMMERS AR OL

CARTER BRAXTON
b. 09/10/1736 NEWINGTON, VI

UNKNOWN BRAXTON

d. 10/10/1797 RICHMOND, VIR
ELIZABETH TAYLOE
b. 05/28/1721 MOUNT AIRY, R
m. 07/29/1727
VIRGINIA

JESSEE BRAXTON
b. 03/26/1809

d. 01/03/1886

MARY E. BRAXTON
b. 02/29/1844

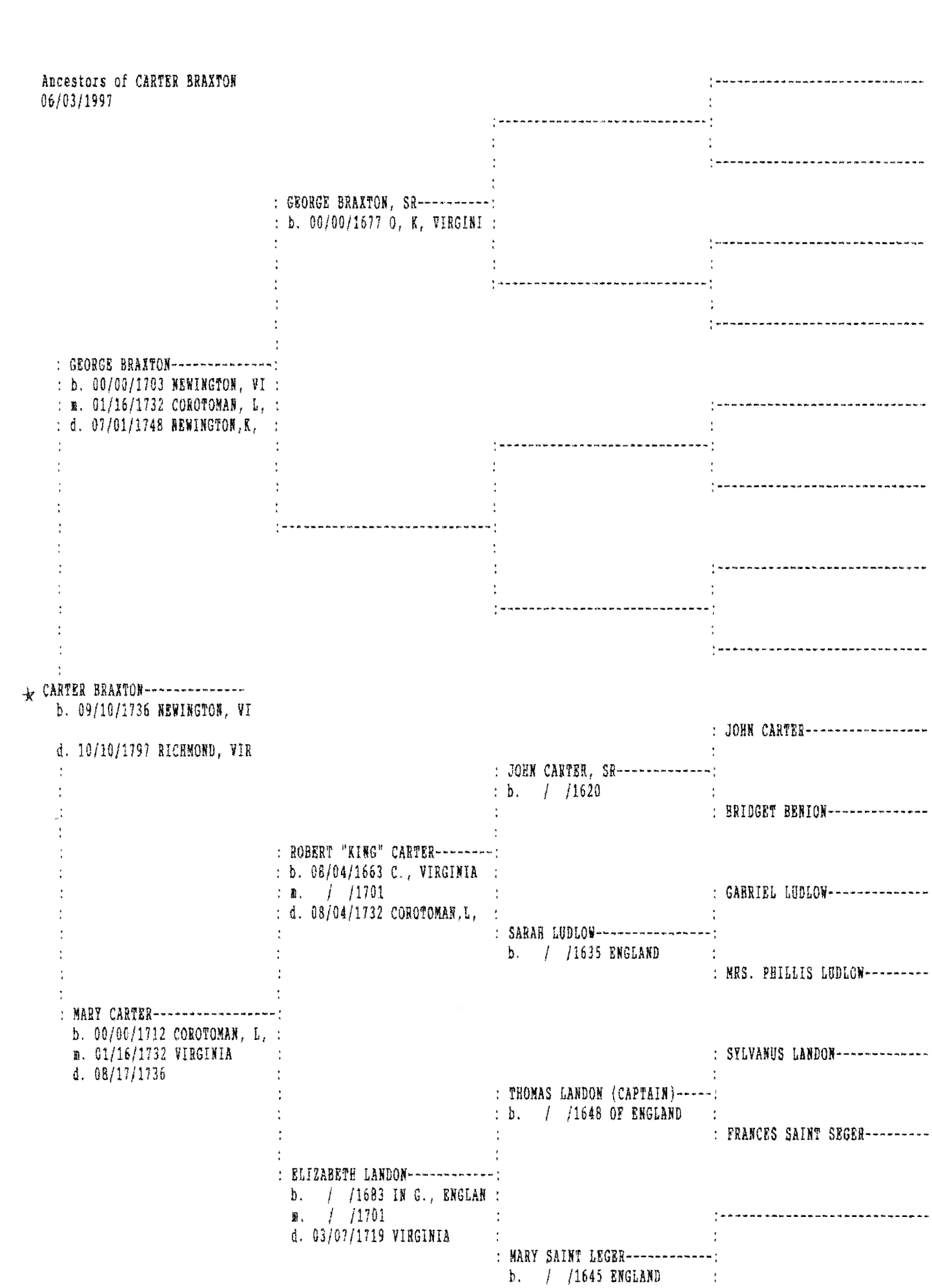
d. 02/27/1903

RACHEL PARKER
b. 09/08/1811

d. 01/06/1893

See next page

Ancestors of CARTER BRAXTON
06/03/1997



Family Group

```
. Mother: RACHEL ANN WINFREY                                              .
.   Born: 09/06/1877 in TENNESSEE                                         .
. Married: 11/16/1897 in KNOX CO TENNESSEE                                .
.   Died: 08/07/1932 in SUMMERS AR OLD UNION CEMETERY                     .
.  Notes: SP-CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH                                     .
. PARENTS: JOHN D. &  MARY E. BRAXTON WINFREY                             .
. Married Charles Martin Galbraith when she was 20 and he was 39.  We     .
. understand it was not well received by the Winfrey family.  Time heals. .
. Rachel was second wife of Charles Martin Galbraith.                     .
. ************************************************************************ .
. Spouse: CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH                                        .
.   Born: 02/04/1858 in GREENE CO, TENNESSEE                              .
. Married: 11/16/1897 in KNOX CO, TENNESSEE                               .
.   Died: 12/19/1942 in SUMMERS, AR..OLD UNION CEMETER                    .
.  Notes: 2-WF: RACHEL ANN WINFREY                                        .
. PARENTS: LEE TEMPLE & NANCY ANN GALBRAITH GALBRAITH-COUSINS             .
. SP-1: MARY ALTOONE McLIN - 4 CHILDREN                                   .
. SP-2: RACHEL ANN WINFREY - 9 CHILDREN                                   .
. ************************************************************************ .
.  Child: SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH                                          .
.   Born: 10/13/1898 in CONCORD TENNESSEE  KNOX CO                        .
. Married: 11/27/1919 in                                                  .
.   Died: 09/11/1982 in LINCOLN AR/BUR.SPARTANBURG SC                     .
.  Notes: HSB: WALTER ERWIN MOORMAN                                       .
. PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH                  .
. Sonetimes called Susanna.                                               .
. ************************************************************************ .
.  Child: WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH                                          .
.   Born: 02/16/1901 in CONCORD TENNESSEE  KNOX CO                        .
. Married: 01/18/1923 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS  WASH CO                        .
.   Died: 07/07/1987 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO                           .
.  Notes: SP: ROBERT LEE ENEKS                                            .
. PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH                  .
. ************************************************************************ .
.  Child: JOHN WINFREY (JACK) GALBRAITH                                   .
.   Born: 01/18/1903 in CONCORD TENNESSEE                                 .
. Married: 09/25/1934 in                                                  .
.   Died: 07/14/1945 in WESTVILLE OK ADAIR CO                             .
.  Notes: WF: DAISY ADELINE SERATTE                                       .
. PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH                  .
. ************************************************************************ .
.  Child: FLOYD LEE GALBRAITH                                             .
.   Born: 08/18/1905 in CONCORD TENNESSEE  KNOX CO                        .
. Married: 04/23/1930 in SPARTANBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA                      .
.   Died: 06/23/1962 in WASHINGTON D.C.                                   .
.  Notes: WF: ESTHER PRICILLA HIGHTOWER                                   .
. PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH                  .
. ************************************************************************ .
.  Child: JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) GALBRAITH                                  .
.   Born: 09/09/1907 in CONCORD, TN                                       .
. Married: 04/25/1928 in LINCOLN AR                                       .
.   Died: 09/24/1992 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON CO                          .
.  Notes: SP-MARY SUSAN SERATTE                                           .
. PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH                  .
.........................................................................
```

****
Child: MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH
Born: 08/09/1911 in SUMMERS AR
Married: 08/27/1927 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Died: 10/22/1991 in WICHITA KS
Notes: SP1-FINNIS SERATTE/SP2-M MAPES
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH
SP-1: FINNIS E. SERATTE Died 07-20-1962
SP-2: MELVIN P. MAPES - Married -03-17-1975
****
Child: WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH
Born: 01/23/1914 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 05/01/1943 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Died: 01/09/1970 in COPAN OK BURIED CINCINNATI AR
Notes: WF: LAVONNA JANE BURKE-DIV
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH
****
Child: VIRGINIA (MADELINE) GALBRAITH
Born: 07/20/1918 in SUMMERS, AR
Married: 06/23/1938 in 08-05-1943-JACK COX
Notes: H-1:R SPEARS; H-2:C J COX
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH
SPOUSE-1:ROSS SPEARS -M- 6-23-1938 -DIED 12-19-1940-SON:BOBBY JACK SPEARS
SPOUSE-2:COLUMBUS JACKSON COX -M- 8-05-1943 -DIED 01-26-1991-SON: BUD COX
****
Child: CHRISSIE JO GALBRAITH
Born: 11/29/1920 in SUMMERS ARKANSAS WASH CO
Married: 04/28/1939 in STILWELL OKLAHOMA ADAIR CO
Notes: HSB: HARNAGE LESTER GILBREATH
PARENTS: CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH
****

RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH

Family Group

Father: JOHN D. WINFREY
Born: 01/27/1849 in
Died: 02/03/1903 in
Notes: SP-MARY E. BRAXTON
PARENTS: HOLMES WARREN & LUCINDA ELKINS WINFREY
One place states his name as John Johnson Winfrey, but everything else we have see it as John D. Will leave it as that.. may need to change later.
Married to Mary E. Braxton about 1870.

****

Spouse: MARY E. BRAXTON
Born: 02/29/1844 in
Died: 02/27/1903 in
Notes: SP-JOHN D. WINFREY
PARENTS: JESSEE & RACHEL PARKER BRAXTON
MOTHER OF RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH Concord

****

Child: SHANER WINSTON WINFREY
Born: 02/21/1871 in TENNESSEE
Married: 01/09/1895 in CONCORD TENNESSEE KNOX CO
Died: 06/10/1940 in TENNESSEE
Notes: Sp: ELIZA JANE BAILEY
PARENTS: JOHN D & MARY E. BRAXTON WINFREY
(Brother to Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith) When Rachel was 18 she was a witness to the marriage of Shaner & Eliza Bailey Winfrey at Eliza's parent's home. (Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Bailey)

****

Child: JOHN JOHNSON WINFREY
Born: 09/17/1874 in TENNESSEE
Died: 03/10/1940 in
Notes: SP: BESSIE --- NO CHILDREN
PARENTS: JOHN D & MARY E BRAXTON WINFREY
(BROTHER TO RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH)

****

Child: JAMES HARDIN (JIM) WINFREY
Born: / /1875 in ? DATE TENNESSEE
Died: 09/29/1940 in TENNESSEE
Notes: SP1:EDNA --- SP2:LYTLE ----
PARENTS: JOHN D & MARY E BRAXTON WINFREY
NO CHILDREN EITHER MARRIAGE
(BROTHER TO RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH)

****

Child: RACHEL ANN WINFREY
Born: 09/06/1877 in TENNESSEE
Married: 11/16/1897 in KNOX CO TENNESSEE
Died: 08/07/1932 in SUMMERS AR OLD UNION CEMETERY
Notes: SP-CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH
PARENTS: JOHN D. & MARY E. BRAXTON WINFREY
Married Charles Martin Galbraith when she was 20 and he was 39. We understand it was not well received by the Winfrey family. Time heals. Rachel was second wife of Charles Martin.

****

Family Group

Father: SHANER WINSTON WINFREY
Born: 02/21/1871 in TENNESSEE
Married: 01/09/1895 in CONCORD TENNESSEE KNOX CO
Died: 06/10/1940 in TENNESSEE
Notes: Sp: ELIZA JANE BAILEY
PARENTS: JOHN D & MARY E. BRAXTON WINFREY
(Brother to Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith) When Rachel was 18 she was a witness to the marriage of Shaner & Eliza Bailey Winfrey at Eliza's parent's home. (Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Bailey)

****

Spouse: ELIZA JANE BAILEY
Born: 10/18/1874 in
Married: 01/09/1895 in CONCORD TENNESSEE KNOX CO
Died: 08/27/1954 in TENNESSEE ?
Notes: SP: SHANER WINSTON WINFREY

****

Child: EDNA BUENA WINFREY
Born: 10/26/1896 in TENNESSEE
Married: 08/15/1917 in RICHMOND VIRGINIA
Died: 11/30/1983 in
Notes: SP: CLARENCE R. EASTERLY
PARENTS: SHANER WINSTON & ELIZA JANE BAILEY
MARRIED: CLARENCE R. EASTERLY 8-15-1917
CHILDREN: BETTY EASTERLY B- ? D-1943

****

Child: JAMES HARDIN WINFREY
Born: 08/20/1901 in TENNESSEE ?
Died: 07/23/1907 in
Notes: DIED AGE 5yrs
PARENETS: SHANER WINSTON & ELIZA JANE BAILEY WINFREY

****

Child: HUGH BAILEY WINFREY
Born: 05/15/1903 in TENNESSEE ?
Married: 09/26/1923 in HIGHLAND PARK CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Died: 11/01/1973 in TENNESSEE ?
Notes: SP: EDNA DELILAH BASS
PARENTS: SHANER WINSTON & ELIZA JANE BAILEY

****

Family Group

Father: HUGH BAILEY WINFREY
Born: 05/15/1903 in TENNESSEE ?
Married: 09/26/1923 in HIGHLAND PARK CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Died: 11/01/1973 in TENNESSEE ?
Notes: SP: EDNA DELILAH BASS
PARENTS: SHANER WINSTON & ELIZA JANE BAILEY

Spouse: EDNA DELILAH BASS
Born: / /1901 in
Married: 09/26/1923 in
Died: / /1985 in
Notes: SP: HUGH BAILEY WINFREY

Child: HUGH BASS WINFREY
Born: 03/13/1925 in
Notes: SP: MARY E. HILL
PARENTS: HUGH BAILEY & EDNA D. BASS WINFREY

Child: ANN BESS WINFREY
Born: 02/01/1928 in
Died: 02/01/1928 in ?

Child: PAUL D WINFREY
Born: 01/20/1936 in

Child: JANE WINFREY
Born: 06/03/1938 in

Father: HUGH BASS WINFREY
Born: 03/13/1925 in
Notes: SP: MARY E. HILL
PARENTS: HUGH BAILEY & EDNA D. BASS WINFREY

Spouse: MARY E HILL
Born: 06/10/1928 in
Notes: SP: HUGH BASS WINFREY

Child: BRENDA L. WINFREY
Born: 02/05/1959 in
Notes: SP: --- CURINGTON

Child: MARK LEE WINFREY
Born: 01/20/1961 in

Mother: BRENDA L. WINFREY
Born: 02/05/1959 in
Notes: SP: --- CURINGTON

Child: CHRISTIN CURINGTON
Born: 04/01/1993 in

Family Group

Father: HOLMES WARREN WINFREY b.1817-abt
Married: / /1827 in Rogersville, Tennessee (?) Rem.s -1837
Notes: SP-LUCINDA ELKINS
Left Winston-Salem, North Carolina in 1872. Traveled on to Tennessee and reaching Rogersville, TN, he married Lucinda Elkins and lived there. If he married about 1827 as implied in some information, they waited a long time to have children. Marriage date amy have been years later - 1st child in 1841.

****

Spouse: LUCINDA ELKINS
Married: / /1827 in ROGERSVILLE, TENNESSEE (?)
Notes: SP: HOLMES WARREN WINFREY
PARENTS: SHANER ELKINS LIVED IN TENNESSEE IN 1827 OR 1828

****

Child: JAMES HARDIN WINFREY
Born: 10/16/1841 in TENNESSEE
Died: 06/05/1909 in
Notes: SP: EDITH BROWN (AUNT EDIE)
PARENTS: HOLMES WARREN & LUCINDA ELKINS WINFREY
NO CHILDREN

****

Child: BARSHA WINFREY
Born: 11/25/1846 in TENNESSEE
Died: 06/28/1903 in
Notes: SP: JOHN J. JOHNSON
PARENTS: HOLMES WARREN & LUCINDA ELKINS WINFREY

****

Child: SARAH WINFREY
Born: 01/01/1847 in TENNESSEE ?
PARENTS: HOLMES WARREN & LUCINDA ELKINS WINFREY

****

Child: JOHN D. WINFREY
Born: 01/27/1849 in
Died: 02/03/1903 in
Notes: SP-MARY E. BRAXTON
PARENTS: HOLMES WARREN & LUCINDA ELKINS WINFREY
One place states his name as John Johnson Winfrey, but everything else we have see it as John D. Will leave it as that.. may need to change later.
Married to Mary E. Braxton about 1870.

****

Child: LUCINDA WINFREY
Born: / /1852 in EST-DATE OF BIRTH
Notes: SP: JOHN HAYNES
PARENTS: HOLMES WARREN & LUCINDA ELKINS WINFREY

****

Child: WILLIAM L. WINFREY
Born: 08/25/1857 in TENNESSEE ?
Died: 02/26/1914 in Concord, TN.
Notes: SP1: P. BREWER SP2:EMMA WEBB
PARENTS: HOLMES WARREN & LUCINDA ELKINS WINFREY
TITLE: REV.

1st pastor - Rogersville Baptist Church - Winfrey Burial
Pastor - Concord Baptist Church - Winfrey Burial

****

Child: HAL GLASPY WINFREY
Born: 01/13/1863 in TENNESSEE ?

Family Group

Died: 12/19/1933 in
Notes: SP: NANNIE FAWBUSH
PARENTS: HOLMES WARREN & LUCINDA ELKINS WINFREY

Child: SYDNEY WINFREY
Born: / /1865 in ?AGE YOUNGEST DAUGHTER
Died: / /1865 in EST-DIED AGE 20
Notes: NEVER MARRIED
PARENTS: HOLMES WARREN & LUCINDA ELKINS WINFREY

Family Group

Father: JAMES HARDIN WINFREY
Born: 10/16/1841 in TENNESSEE
Died: 06/05/1909 in
Notes: SP: EDITH BROWN (AUNT EDIE)
PARENTS: HOLMES WARREN & LUCINDA ELKINS WINFREY
NO CHILDREN

Family Group

Mother: BARSHA WINFREY
Born: 11/25/1846 in TENNESSEE
Died: 06/28/1903 in
Notes: SP: JOHN J. JOHNSON
PARENTS: HOLMES WARREN & LUCINDA ELKINS WINFREY

Spouse: JOHN J. JOHNSON
Notes: SP: BARSHA WINFREY

Child: THOMAS L JOHNSON
PARENTS: JOHN J. & BARSHA WINFREY JOHNSON

Child: NICHOLAS JOHNSON
PARENTS: JOHN J & BARSHA WINFREY JOHNSON

Child: HOLMES WARREN JOHNSON
PARENTS: JOHN J & BARSHA WINFREY JOHNSON

Child: JAMES JOHNSON
PARENTS: JOHN J & BARSHA WINFREY JOHNSON

Child: WILLIAM L JOHNSON
PARENTS: JOHN J & BARSHA WINFREY JOHNSON

Child: ANN JOHNSON
Notes: SP:--- WALKER
PARENTS: JOHN J & BARSHA WINFREY JOHNSON

Child: MOLLIE JOHNSON
Notes: SP:--- HOUSTON
PARENTS: JOHN J & BARSHA WINFREY JOHNSON
(LAST NAMED SPELLED JOHNSTON - ONE PLACE)

Child: KATE JOHNSON
Notes: SP: McREYNOLDS
PARENTS: JOHN J & BARSHA WINFREY JOHNSON
(NAME SPELLED JOHNSTON ONE PLACE)

Child: TILDA JOHNSON
Notes: SP: --- BELL
PARENTS: JOHN J & BARSHA WINFREY JOHNSON

Family Group

Mother: LUCINDA WINFREY
Born: / /1852 in EST-DATE OF BIRTH
Notes: SP: JOHN HAYNES
PARENTS: HOLMES WARREN & LUCINDA ELKINS WINFREY

Spouse: JOHN HAYNES
Notes: SP: LUCINDA WINFREY

Child: J. NED HAYNES
PARENTS: JOHN & LUCINDA WINFREY HAYNES

Child: LUCINDA HAYNES
Notes: SP:---ALVIS
PARENTS: JOHN & LUCINDA WINFREY HAYNES

Child: EVA HAYNES
PARENTS: JOHN & LUCINDA WINFREY HAYNES

Child: HAL WINFREY HAYNES
PARENTS: JOHN & LUCINDA WINFREY HAYNES

Family Group

Father: WILLIAM L. WINFREY
Born: 08/25/1857 in TENNESSEE ?
Died: 02/26/1914 in
Notes: SP1: P. BREWER SP2:EMMA WEBB
PARENTS: HOLMES WARREN & LUCINDA ELKINS WINFREY
TITLE: REV.

Spouse: PENELOPE BREWER
Notes: SP: REV WILLIAM L. WINFREY

Child: WILLIAM L WINFREY, JR

Child: PENELOPE WINFREY
Notes: MARRIED & LIVED IN ILLINOIS

Child: GRACE WINFREY
Notes: SP:---CLEVELAND

Spouse: EMMA WEBB
Notes: SP: REV WILLIAM L. WINFREY
SECOND WIFE OF REV WILLIAM L. WINFREY

Child: MARY WINFREY
Notes: SP: GEORGE DISNEY

Child: LUCINDA WINFREY
Notes: SP: --- PAYNE

Child: MURRILL WINFREY

Child: MAUDE WINFREY

Child: HERMAN WINFREY

Child: HARRY LEE WINFREY

Child: WARREN WINFREY

Family Group

Father: HAL GLASPY WINFREY
Born: 01/13/1863 in TENNESSEE
Died: 12/19/1933 in
Notes: SP: NANNIE FAWBUSH
PARENTS: HOLMES WARREN & LUCINDA ELKINS WINFREY

****

Spouse: NANNIE FAWBUSH
Notes: SP: HAL GLASPY WINFREY

****

Child: HOLMES WARREN WINFREY

****

Child: FRANKLIN PHILLIP WINFREY
Notes: DAU: ANN WINFREY

****

Child: MARION LEE WINFREY

****

Child: LUCINDA WINFREY
Notes: SP:---HOBBS

****

Child: WALKER WARREN WINFREY

****

Child: CHARLES HOUSTON WINFREY

****

Child: HAL GLASPY WINFREY, JR

****

Child: SYDNEY WINFREY
Notes: SP:--- BOYD

****

Child: OLIVER RAY WINFREY

****

Child: ANDREW JACKSON WINFREY

****

Child: MARY WINFREY
Notes: SP:--- GROSS

****

Child: LYNN LEON WINFREY

****

Child: ESTER WINFREY
Notes: SP:---RUSSELL

****

Nine of Family Work on Same Job

H. G. Winfrey, stone mason, passes on new ideas to his sons, eight of whom are also stone masons at work on the new American Bank and Trust Company building. Mr. Winfrey is shown with a trowel. The two sons nearest him are A. J. and C. H. Winfrey. Behind them are M. L., W. W., H. G., O. R., L. L., and F. P. Winfrey.

New Orleans, La
approximately 1927

My uncle Marion (MA) was killed when he fell from a building in Atlanta, Ga, a few years after this picture was taken.

11-14

FATHER AND EIGHT SONS ARE MASONS ON BANK BUILDING

Family Stays Together on Journeys to Jobs in Various Cities

It's father and son day every day in the family of H. G. Winfrey, Sr., stone mason at work on the new home of the American Bank and Trust Company. Not only is Winfrey, Sr., devoting his time to the stone work on the twenty-two-story building, but the job calls also for the attention of his eight sons.

First you meet the father, a smiling, quiet man of 63. Then comes F. P. Winfrey, almost 42. Then down the line with M. L., W. W., C. H., H. G., Jr., O. R., A. J., at last to L. L., who at 27 is the youngster of the Winfrey family. First names are troublesome, so the father and sons call each other by initials.

It is not unusual for a man to take his son into the banking business or place him in the cross-roads clothing emporium, but it takes a real father to guide every one of his sons into the stone mason profession.

For four years now F. P. has gone where O. R. went and A. J. boarded the same train with L. L. and M. L. borrowed W. W's tools until it got to be such a habit that the Winfrey family now moves en masse.

"Since we do a lot of chipping perhaps its eight chips off the old block," L. L. explained. "Dad started when he was a boy. When F. P. became old enough to handle the tools he worked with dad. Since then every single one of us followed the same path and we can't imagine any other arrangement."

It might be serious if the Winfrey family were taken off the job on the present construction. Of the thirty-five masons, helpers and machinists, nine of them are Winfreys and able masons.

L. L. is the promotion manager for the family. It was his idea to put all their talents into one pot in the hope that brothers are thicker than strangers and would accomplish better cutting and trimming.

Most of the time the nine Winfreys get along like a family picnic. Once in a while, L. L. admitted, one of them may have a varying idea as to how a certain block should be dressed down. That requires a family huddle and everyone comes up agreed.

The Winfrey family originated in Concord, Tenn., where each of the boys received his stone mason training. They worked in Shreveport for two and a half years, where the Wilson-Winfrey Company was begun, with Winfrey as secretary-treasurer. The company is capitalized for $20,000. With the sons and father in its ranks, the company has successfully handled construction in Miami, Fla., Rochester, N. Y., Nashville, Tenn., El Dorado, Ark., and Houston, Tex.

Their contract for the present work merely calls for taking the stone from box cars and erecting it. Approximately 24,000 cubic feet, or 1800 tons of stone, will be required. An average day is required to set 800 cubic feet. The stone is Indiana limestone and of fine texture, according to L. L. Winfrey.

Mother Winfrey will arrive in New Orleans next week. She is as interested in stone work as the other members of the family. There are three sisters. Of the eight sons only two, C. H. and A. J., are not married.

An idea may be gained of the earning power of the nine Winfreys by noting the $12 a day wage of stone masons.

Since the nine have been working together they have suffered only two casualties. These were relatively minor, a slashed thumb and a crushed foot.

"It's a life-long amalgamation," was the final announcement of the family.

2661 Sherrod Rd
Knoxville, Tennessee
Nov. 5, 1996

Dear Shirley & Bobby Jack,

First, please pardon my "stationery"! (was written on a yellow legal pad). I hope the inclosed materials are what you need and will be of help to you--or, in the least, of interest.

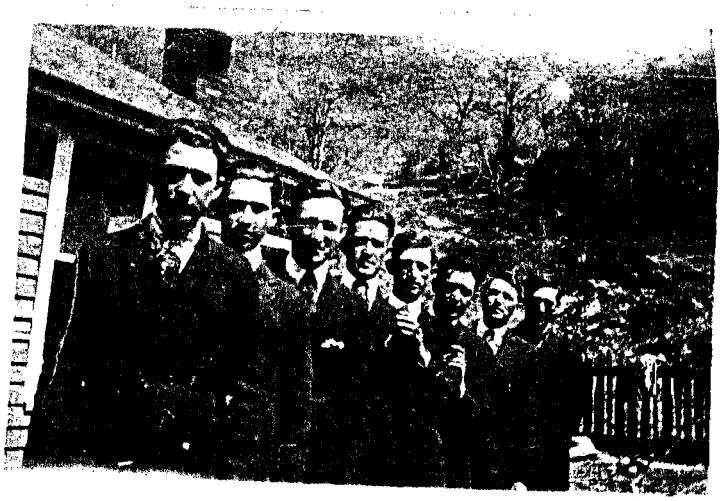
I suppose we are cousins since our grandfathers were cousins? - how many times "removed" I don't know. (Bobby Jack and Ann Winfrey share a mutual great great grandparents, Holmes Warren Winfrey and wife Lucinda Elkins Winfrey). I can vaguely remember, since I was 8 years old and that has been a loooog time ago- we spent a summer in Claremore and a summer in Oklahoma City. My father was a stone mason and he and his 7 brothers and father (Hal G. Winfrey, Sr) worked all over the United States on buildings. I'm enclosing an article regarding the family. My father was Frank P. Winfrey, the oldest of the living sons.

Most of this information was obtained from Hugh Winfrey - a cousin I had never met altho he has lived in Knoxville for 25 years. I seldom see any of my first cousins, of whom I have many. It's sad how families drift apart. When I was a child we all gathered at my grandmothers house often on Sunday afternoons.

There is no mention of the Galbraiths in the information I have - but there are several Galbraith families in this area. Let me know if we can be of nay further help.

- Sincerely, Ann Winfrey

This letter was sent to Bobby Jack & Shirley Spears after an inquiry into the Winfrey family through a Galbraith cousin that saw our name in the Clan Galbraith of North America news letter. Retyped to conserve space.



The Winfrey Boys —
LL-AJ-OR-HG-CH-WW-MK-FP

Sometime shortly after the Norman conquest of England, an immigrant from one of the low countries of Europe settled there. He was an artisian of some kind, a silversmith or a locksmith perhaps, who had a name which the English could neither spell nor pronounce.

In the usual course of events, he would probably have been given the English name of Smith.But shortly after his arrival in England, the annual tournament was held. The tournament was a three-division affair, divided according to classes in keeping with medieval tradition, with separate competitions called joust for the Knights, the fray or frey for the Freeman, and the melee for the Serfs. Being a very strong man and a Freeman, he was persuaded to enter the frey or fray. After winning, he became known as the man who won the frey, or "Winfrey".

The foregoing was related to Charles Winfrey, former Postmaster of Concord, TN., by Sir Richard Winfrey, Lord Mayor of Peterboro, London, England, in the early 1920's, when the Lord Mayor visited the United States as an exchange Protestant layman in 1920.

Matthew O. Winfrey, of Lexington, KY., former Superintendent of Schools of Middlesboro, KY., and State Superintendent of Schools For KY. related the following to Charles Winfrey.

Two Winfrey brothers came to America, one settling in or near Charlottsville, VA., the other going to Winston-Salem, NC. The two brothers founded the two branches of the Winfrey family in this country.

The North Carolina branch of the family spread westward into Tennessee, Georgia, Texas, Oklahoma and Missouri. They were for the most part Baptist, and retain the original spelling of the name "Winfrey".

Decendants of the Virginia branch are today mostly in Virginia, Kentuckey, Missouri, Kansas, and Colorada. The bulk of them are Methodists, and while most of them still spell the name "Winfrey", a number of them spell it "Winfree".

The above is a copy of a letter sent to my aunt Edna Easterly written by Charles H. Winfrey in 1957.

Hugh B. Winfrey

In 1827, after a disagreement with his stepmother, Holmes Warren Winfrey left his home near Winston-Salem, NC., and started west for Nashville.

Reaching Rogersville, TN., he stopped to help build a barn for William Kyle, father of Judge Hugh Kyle, and there met and married Lucinda Elkins, the daughter of Shaner Elkins. He went no farther west.

The children of Holmes Winfrey were James Hardin Winfrey, Rev.William Winfrey, John Johnson Winfrey, Hal Glaspy (Gillispie) Winfrey and daughters Lucinda Winfrey Haynes, Barsha Winfrey Johnson and Sydney Winfrey.

Of these seven children, one never married and another had no children. The other five produced a total of forty grandchildren.

Sydney Winfrey, youngest daughter of Holmes Warren and Lucinda Elkins Winfrey, died at age 20. She was a school teacher and never married.

James Hardin Winfrey married Edith Brown, known as Aunt Edie, but had no children.

The Rev. William L. Winfrey married Penelope Brewer and they had three children: William L Winfrey Jr., Penelope who married and settled in Illinois, and grace Winfrey Cleveland. After the death of his first wife, the Rev. Winfrey married Emma Webb. They had seven children, Mary Winfrey, who married George Disney, Lucinda Payne, Murrill, Maude,Warren, Herman, and Harry Lee Winfrey.

John D. Johnson Winfrey married Mary Braxton. Their children were Shaner Winfrrey, John Johnson Winfrey, Jr., James Hardin Winfrey, and Rachel Winfrey Galbraith.

Hal Glaspy Winfrey and Nannie Fawbush Winfrey had thirteen children. They were Holmes Warren Winfrey, Franklin Phillip Winfrey, Marion Lee Winfrey, Luciunda Hobbs, Walker Warren Winfrey, Charles Houston Winfrey, Hal Glaspy Winfrey, Jr., Sydney Winfrey Boyd, Oliver Ray Winfrey, Andrew Jackson Winfrey, Mary Winfrey Gross, Lynn Leon Winfrey, and Esther Winfrey Russell.

The four children of Lucinda Winfrey Haynes and John Haynes were J. Ned Haynes, Lucinda Haynes Alvis, Eva Haynes, and Hal Winfrey Haynes.

Barsha Winfrey Johnson and John J. Johnson had nine children. They were five sons, Thomas L. Nicholas, Holmes Warren, James and William L. Johnson, and four daughters, Ann Johnson Walker, Mollie Johnston Houston, Kate Johnston McReynolds, and Tilda Johnson Bell.

Oct. 30 1996

Dear Cousin Ann,

Thanks again for your visit. Mary and I enjoyed it very much. It always gives me a great deal of pleasure to discuss the Winfrey family and its history.

I am not the world's best when it comes to drawing up family trees, but I've extended the Shaner Winfrey-Eliza Bailey branch down to the present day. I hope our Arkanses cousins find it of intrest. The information we gave you yesterday plus the enclosed pretty well sums up every thing I have to date, but if there is anything that needs to be made more clear, please let me know.

I don't have any written information on it, but my grandmother Winfrey told us that the Braxton lineage can be traced back to The Declaration of Independence, and there was a Carter Braxton of Virginia who signed it.

Please feel free to visit or contact us any time. Meeting you was a real pleasure. The above invitation also goes for our Arkansas Cousins.

Sincrerly,

Your Cousin Hugh

Hugh B. Winfrey
7733 Luxmore Dr.
Knoxville, TN. 37919

Phone: 423-693-8066

TRAVEL - July 4, 1996

Virginia's Honorable Traitors

Carter Braxton

There is no grave marker for Braxton in the family burial plot on the Chericoke estate in King William County.

The Virginian-Pilot
Copyright 1996. Landmark Communications Inc.

Carter Braxton of King William County probably experienced more personal grief and misfortune than any of the other Virginia signers, although none could be attributable to his political activity.

His mother, youngest of King Carter's daughters to marry, died at his birth. His first wife also died at the birth of their second child, and six of the 16 children from that marriage died in infancy. His home, the first Chericoke, burned the week before Christmas, 1776, and cousin Benjamin Harrison mourned all the ``fine Liquors'' in Braxton's famous wine cellar that no doubt fueled the flames.

Braxton had inherited a great fortune, but early on it began to get away from him and his financial situation declined steadily and severely simply because he was not a good businessman. He was the beneficiary of Speaker Robinson's largess to the extent of 3,848 pounds, a very large sum in those days.

Braxton was a reluctant signer, but not because of his fondness for things English. He hated everything about New Englanders, who were pushing independence most strongly. But mostly he was reluctant for practical reasons.

He felt ``America is too defenseless a state,'' the lack of allies troubled him, and he feared civil war along the Colonies, among which land disputes already simmered.

Braxton, 39, favored first establishing a ``grand continental league'' and a ``superintending power'' before declaring independence.

``When these necessary steps are taken,'' he said, ``and I see a coalition formed sufficient to withstand the power of Britain, or any other, then I am for an independent state and all its consequences, as then I think they will produce happiness to America. It is a true saying of a wit -- `we must hang together or separately.' ''

That hanging thing again. Maybe the legend springs from Braxton, not Franklin.

Braxton served in the Virginia legislature from 1776 until his death in Richmond in 1797 at the age of 61.

It is not known for certain whether he was buried in Richmond or, as family tradition says, at Chericoke. There is no grave marker for Braxton in the family burial plot under a large magnolia tree on the private Chericoke estate, owned by a descendant.

Braxton, Carter (1736-1797), an American statesman during the Revolutionary War period, was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Newington, Va., the son of a wealthy planter, and attended the College of William and Mary. He became a member of the House of Burgesses in 1761, where he served actively until 1771, and again in 1775. He was a member of the Continental Congress and the Congress of the Confederation from 1775 to 1776, 1777 to 1783, and again in 1785. Kenneth R. Rossman

BRAXTON, Carter (1736–1797), American Revolutionary leader, who signed the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Newington, Va., on Sept. 10, 1736. For most of the period from 1761 to 1775 he was a member of Virginia's House of Burgesses, and he supported its resolutions against British taxation and its nonimportation agreement. A member of the Continental Congress (1775–1776), he signed the Declaration of Independence "with regret" according to John Adams, because he hoped to avoid war.

In the Revolution, Braxton lost his fortune, which he had invested in American shipping. He served in the Virginia legislature from 1776 until his death, which took place in Richmond on Oct. 10, 1797.

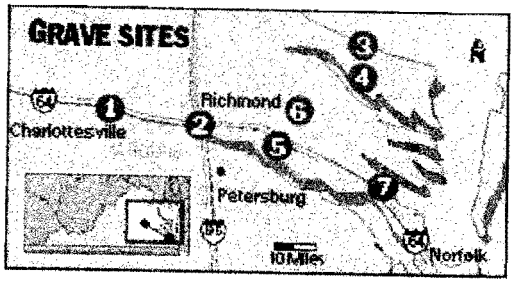
Pilot Online - TRAVEL

http://www.infi.net/~vp-onln/travel/traitors/index.

1. Thomas Jefferson -- buried at Monticello in Charlottesville. Info: (804) 984-9800

2. George Wythe -- buried at St. John's Episcopal Church in Richmond. Info: (804) 648-5015

3. Richard Henry Lee -- buried at Hague, Va., in an area called Burnt House Field. Info: (804) 493-8440



4. Francis Lightfoot Lee -- buried at Mount Airy, near Warsaw, Va. (private)

5. Benjamin Harrison -- buried at Berkeley Plantation in Charles City County. Info: (804) 829-6018

6. Carter Braxton -- buried at Chericoke Estate in King William County. (private)

7. Thomas Nelson Jr. -- buried at Grace Episcopal Church in Yorktown. Info: (804) 898-3261

This report draws heavily on information contained in ``Honorable Treason: The Declaration of Independence and the Men Who Signed It'' by David Freeman Hawke, and ``The Lees of Virginia: Seven Generations of an American Family'' by Paul G. Nagel, as well as scores of primary and secondary sources in the Virginia archives of the Sargeant Memorial Room at Norfolk's Kirn Library.

Family Group

Father: CARTER BRAXTON
Born: 09/10/1736 in NEWINGTON, VIRGINIA
Died: 10/10/1797 in RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Notes: SP: 2 WIVES
This Carter Braxton signed the Declaration of Independence and lived his adult life as a statesman serving in several capacities.
Parents: George and Mary Carter Braxton
There is a generation gap between Jessee Braxton and Carter Braxton. We are researching to find the missing connection there.

****

Spouse: ELIZABETH CORBIN
Born: / /1745 in LANEVILLE,K,VIRGINIA
Married: 05/15/1761 in ENGLAND
Died: 07/05/1814 in VIRGINIA
Notes: SP: CARTER BRAXTON
PARENTS: RICHARD AND ELIZABETH TAYLOE CORBIN
SP-2: OF CARTER BRAXTON

****

CARTER BRAXTON CHILDREN:
2 daughters with Judith Robinson before she died
1) Judith Robinson Braxton - mar White
2) Mary Braxton - married - Page
Elizabeth Corbin & Carter Braxton 16 children

1) Elizabeth Braxton -b.1761 VA d.1796
mar. 1778 Samuel Griffin
2) George Braxton -b.9-17-1762 d.05-15-1801-Salem
mar-Mary Walker Carter-6-3-1781
3) Corbin Braxton -b.7-21-1764 VA d.7-26-1822
4) Carter Braxton -9-12-1765 VA d 4-8-1809
mar. Sarah Moore 1-26-1792
5) Ann Corbin Braxton b.-8-8-1767 VA d.after 1824
6) Richard Corbin Braxton - b.5-25-1769 d. 7-23-1769
7) Alicia Corbin Braxton -b. 7-24-1770 d. 12-7-1811
8) Richard Corbin Braxton -b.1-18-1772 d. 10-5-1773
9) Richard Corbin Braxton -b.12-7-1773 VA d.3-23-1792
10) Robert Carter Braxton -b.10-6-1775 VA d.11-20-1975
11) Unnamed Braxton - b.3-12-1877 d.3-14-1877
12) Lucy Fitzhugh Braxton -b.3-12-1778 VA d. 6-12-1778
13) John Tayloe Braxton b.10-17-1781 VA d. 2-16-1809
mar. Anna Francis Maria Corbin on 3-6-1804
14) William Fitzhugh Braxton -b.11-21-1783 VA d.1-11-1821 PA
mar. Mary Elliott on 10-31-1812
15) Carter Braxton -b. 1787 VA d.9-16-1855
mar. Mary Grymes Sayer (b.1789 VA) on May 21-1823
16) Eliza Griffin Braxton -b.3-11-1787 VA d.7-21-1802

BRAXTON RESEARCH

by: Shirley Spears and Pauline Abraham

The most we ever knew was that a great grandmother's name was Braxton and they were supposed to be from the Virginia Braxton's. According to a linage sheet Aunt Sanna had it followed these lines:

#1 - Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith, our grandmother.
#2 - Mary E. Braxton married John D. Winfrey
#3 - Jessee Braxton, born in 1809 and married to a Rachel Parker.

In a letter from the Hugh B. Winfrey, still living in Tennessee, he stated that his grandmother Winfrey (which would have been Mary E. Braxton Winfrey told about her grandfather Braxton signing the Declaration of Independence. Mary was born in 1844 so very well it could have been her grandfather, but research says, NO. Maybe Great Great Grandfather, Carter Braxton of Virginia did sign the declaration and some research has been done here. Carter Braxton died in 1797 and Jessee Braxton was born in 1809, so this information just does not fit. There is probably a generation, maybe two between the two. As of today, we have not been able to connect Jessee to Carter Braxton, but we also do believe this is really real.

Jessee Braxton was in Hawkins Co., Tennesse as early as the 1850 Tennessee Census as well as his family and the names and dates for the most part, match. He is included in the same county in both the 1860 and 1870 census.

This is the information we have on Carter Braxton and we will assume there is a #4 missing generation and starting with Carter Braxton as #5:

#4 Unknown Braxton-Jessee Braxton's father

#5 CARTER BRAXTON (1736-1797) married Judith Robinson in England-2 children then this wife died. Married later Elizabeth Corbin-16 children.
- Son of George Braxton and Mary Carter Braxton
- Born in Newington, Virginia (09-16-1937) son of wealthy planter
- Born in King and Queen County, Virginia
- Of King William County - Chericoke Estate
- Mother (Mary Carter,youngest of "King" (Robert) Carter's daughters - died at Carter Braxton's birth -
- Attended the college of William and Mary
- Member of the House of Burgesses - 1761-1771. Again in 1775
- Member of the Continental Congress - 1775-1776, 1777-1783, 1785
- Home burned December 1776
- Cousin - Benjamin Harrison
- Speaker Robinson willed him an inheritance
- An American statesman during the Revolutionary War period
- Signed the Declaration of Independence 1776
- 10-10-1797 - Died - Buried in family plot, Chericoke Estate, King William County, Virginia (private burial plot)
- Named Braxton County, West Virginia after him
- Leader of Revolutionary War Period
- June 10, 1877 - Carter Braxton Esq. and Elizabeth his wife, Co. of King William sold land to Samuel Allen-Amherst Co., VA...Deed Book.D,p341

#7 George Braxton - (b.1703 - d.7-1-1748) in Newington, VA -married -1-16-1732 -Mary Carter (b.1712-d.9-17- 1736) in Corotoman,L, VA. -two sons: Carter Braxton and George Braxton, Jr.

#8 George Braxton, Sr - b.1677-O,K, Virginia
1703-Signed a power of attorney as 1) "George Braxton of Virginia, a merchant" 2) Known as Colonel George Braxton 3) Member House of Burgess for King and Queen 1718, 1723, and maybe other years.
-Child - Elizabeth mar. ---Brooke and was Mother of George Brooke of Montapike,K,W, Co, Colonel in Rev. War and Treas. of Virginia
-Child - George Braxton, Jr. - member House of Burgess for King William in 1748 and for King & queen in 1758 & 1761 - married Mary - (daughter of Robert Carter of Corotoman) father of George Braxton and Carter Braxton signer

Mary Carter Family: Wife of #7-George Braxton
#9 Robert "King" Carter-b.8-4-1663 d.8-4-1732
1st Wife-Judith -m-1688 and she died 02-23-1699
2nd Wife-Elizabeth Landon (1 place Willis) -b.1683 in G., England m-1701 and she died 7-3-1719 -parents-Captain Thomas Landon-b-1648 of England and Mary Saint Leger b.1645
2nd wife-Sylvanus Landon m-Francis Saint Leger.
#10 John Carter, Sr. b.1620 - 3 wives - born in England
mar Jane, daughter of Morgan Glyn
1) son-George Carter
2) dau-Eleanor
mar. Ann daughter of Cleave Carter - England
mar-Sarah Ludlow about 1635 (parents Gabriel Ludlow-Mrs. Phillis Ludlow He was member of Council - 1657
Another John Carter-probably a grandson -left two sons, Robert & Charles
#11 John Carter m. Bridget Benion

Elizabeth Corbin Family: Wife of #5 Carter Braxton
#12 Richard Corbin - Father of Elizabeth Corbin- b. 1745 d.July 5, -1814 in Laneville, K, VA. M. Elizabeth Tayloe (b.5-28-1721) VA
#13 Gawin Corbin b.<1682> - Packatone, W, VA m.Jane Wilson b <1686>

Elizabeth Tayloe Family: Wife of #12-Richard Corbin
#14 John Tayloe b.2-15-1688 Mt Airy, VA d.1747-VA married - Elizabeth Gwynn (b.12-13-1692 d.4-24-1784-VA)
#15 William Taylor - b. 1630 mar. Ann Corbin (b.1664 - Father-Henry Corbin and Mother Alice Eltonhead)
#16 John Taylor

Elizabeth Gwynn family: Wife of #14
#17 David Gwyn b. 1660 mar. Katherine Griffin (b.12-31-1692
Katherine's parents: Samuel and Sarah___Griffin

Littlepage Family Genealogy found in "Virginia Genealogies" states: Andrew Stevenson married a Mary Page daughter of John and Judith Braxton White. Her mother was a daughter of Carter and Judith (Robinson) Braxton, son of George Braxton.
Information Researched by: Pauline Abraham & Shirley Spears

mar. Sarah Moore 1-26-1792

5) Ann Corbin Braxton b.-8-8-1767 VA d.after 1824
6) Richard Corbin Braxton - b.5-25-1769 d. 7-23-1769
7) Alicia Corbin Braxton -b. 7-24-1770 d. 12-7-1811
8) Richard Corbin Braxton -b.1-18-1772 d. 10-5-1773
9) Richard Corbin Braxton -b.12-7-1773 VA d.3-23-1792
10) Robert Carter Braxton -b.10-6-1775 VA d.11-20-1975
11) Unnamed Braxton - b.3-12-1877 d.3-14-1877
12) Lucy Fitzhugh Braxton -b.3-12-1778 VA d. 6-12-1778
13) John Tayloe Braxton b.10-17-1781 VA d. 2-16-1809
mar. Anna Francis Maria Corbin on 3-6-1804
14) William Fitzhugh Braxton -b.11-21-1783 VA d.1-11-1821 PA
mar. Mary Elliott on 10-31-1812
15) Carter Braxton -b. 1787 VA d.9-16-1855
mar. Mary Grymes Sayer (b.1789 VA) on May 21-1823
16) Eliza Griffin Braxton -b.3-11-1787 VA d.7-21-1802

Littlepage Family Genealogy found in "Virginia Genealogies" states: Andrew Stevenson married a Mary Page daughter of John and Judith Braxton White. Her mother was a daughter of Carter and Judith (Robinson) Braxton, son of George Braxton.

Information Researched by: Pauline Abraham & Shirley Spears

ROBERT CARTER
Of Corotoman, generally known as King Carter

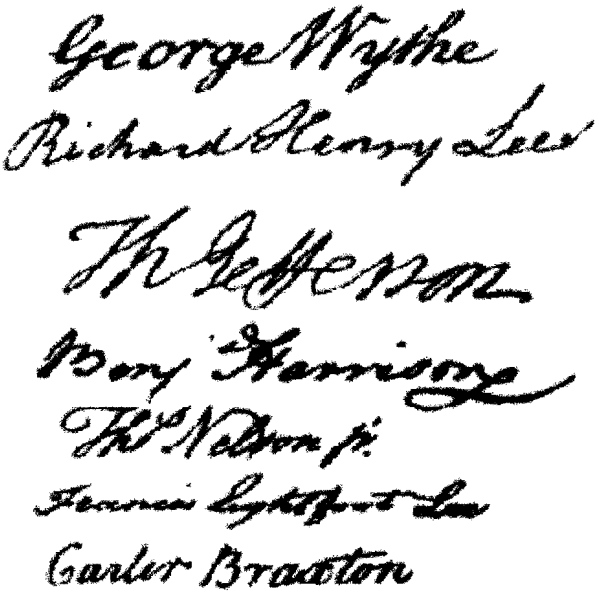
JUDITH A. CARTER
First wife of Robert "King" Carter

ALMANACK; COLONIAL LIFE; POLITICS

Virginia's Famous Signers

". . . we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes, and our sacred Honor."

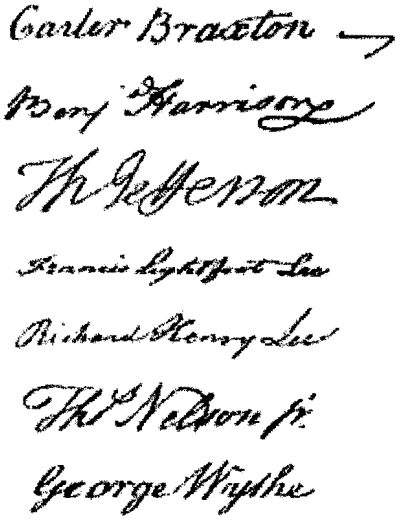
In the crucial decade before the American Revolution, Williamsburg was a training ground for a remarkable body of men. When it became clear that war with Great Britain could not be avoided, George Wythe, Richard Henry Lee, Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Harrison, Thomas Nelson, Francis Lightfoot Lee, and Carter Braxton met in Philadelphia with representatives from other colonies to declare independence from the mother country. On July 4, 1776, the Continental Congress formally adopted the Declaration of Independence and took the first momentous step toward establishing a new nation.



George Washington did not sign the Declaration of Independence because in July 1776 he was in New York preparing to defend Manhattan against the British.

Virginia's Honorable Traitors

Seven signers of the Declaration of Independence, from Thomas Jefferson to George Wythe, risked death for their treasonous act. Recall their stories and visit their graves across the commonwealth.



11-25

Stories by Stephen Harriman, The Virginian-Pilot
Photos by Bill Tiernan

11-26

AMHERST COUNTY, VA. - DEED BOOK "O" - PAGE 341.

10 June 1775 - Carter Braxton Esq. and Elizabeth, his wife, of the County of King William, sell to Samuel Allen of the County of Amherst, at the special instance and request of James Higginbotham, attorney for the heirs of Thomas Higginbotham, deceased, late of the Province of Georgia, and for £54, 12 shillings, 5 pence, which was due the said Carter Braxton from the said Thomas Higginbotham, in hand paid by the said Samuel Allen - a tract of land containing 475 acres in the County of Amherst on the North branch of Buffalo River, etc. Witnesses: Gabriel Penn - William Cabell - Richard Harvie. Recorded 5 February 1776.

Fayetteville, AR
"Virginia Ancestors + Adventurers"
Hamlin p. 17

Braxton Chancery Suit

This is a suit in Chancery brought by Elizabeth Braxton, widow of Carter Braxton, the signer, to recover right of dower in part of 25,000 acres of land granted to George Braxton, November 25, 1743, at which time the land lay in Goochland, in that part which later became Amherst County, and devised to his son, Carter Braxton, by his last will and testament. She claimed that her deceased husband, Carter Braxton, transferred land to different parties in Amherst County without her releasing her right of dower in the same. The suit was begun 1802; dismissed 1809, "The Plaintiff not further prosecuting."

Carter Braxton was born at "Newington," King and Queen County, September 10, 1736, and died in Richmond, Virginia, October 10, 1797. He was the son of George Braxton, Jr., and wife, Mary, daughter of Colonel Robert Carter, of "Corotoman," and grandson of George Braxton, Member of the House of Burgesses for King and Queen, 1718-1733 and 1742 until his death,

14 "Virginia Will Records"

July 1, 1748. His son, George Braxton, Jr., succeeded him as Burgess.[1] Both of his sons, George Braxton and Carter Braxton were students at the College of William and Mary where they were attended by their negro servants.

Carter Braxton inherited a large estate in land and negroes from his father and grandfather. At the age of nineteen he married a wealthy heiress, Judith Robinson. Two years later she died, leaving two daughters: Mary Robinson Braxton, who married Robert Page, of Hanover County and Judith Braxton, who married John White, of King William County. After spending two years in England, he married secondly, in 1760, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Tayloe) Corbin. The issue of this marriage was four sons: Carter, Corbin, John Tayloe and William Braxton.[2]**

An attested copy of the will of George Braxton, Jr., father of Carter Braxton, the signer, which was found among the papers in this suit, is here given in full as, apparently, it has never heretofore appeared in print:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I George Braxton of St. Stephens Parish in King & Queen County do make this my last will & Testament in manner & form following first I Commit my Soul into the hands of Almighty God believing remission of Sins. and everlasting life by the merits Death & Passion of Jesus Christ my Lord & Saviour & my body to be buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named and as to what worldly estate it hath Pleased God to bestow upon me I dispose thereof as follows I give and bequeath to my Son George all my Land in King & Queen & Essex Counties to him and his Heirs forever. I give and bequeath to my Son Carter all my other Land to him and his Heirs forever. I give to my said Son Carter One thousand Pounds to Purchase him a good and convenient Tract of Land. I give to my Son George my Gold watch. I give to my Nephew George Brooke Sixty Pounds if he will assist my executors in settling & collecting my book Debts and Accounts. My will and desire is that all my Negroes Cattle Sheep & Hoggs remain on my Plantations till my Son George attains the age of Twenty One and that

[1] The statement in the *Va. Maga. of Hist.*, VI, 433, that he was a Member of the House of Burgesses "for King & Queen 1758 and 1761 in which latter year the House ordered a new election to fill the vacancy caused by his death," is incorrect, as he died in 1749. The same error occurs in "WASHINGTON'S BURGESS ROUTE," (*Va. Maga. of Hist.* Oct., 1938). It was George Braxton, 3d, brother to Carter Braxton, the signer, who entertained Washington at "Newington," in 1755.

[2] Appleton's *Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, Vol. I, page 361; *William & Mary Quarterly*, XVIII, 182.

**See *Virginia Vital Records* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), p. 288.

all my other Personal estate and Household furniture be sold by my executors, and that my executors out of the profits of my negroes & Stocks and the money arising out of the Sale of my Household furniture and other Personal estate & out of my money & Debts due to me in England or Virginia do purchase so many slaves and so much Stock as they shall think proper to be Settled on my Land in Albemarle & Orange Counties, and that the remainder of the said money & Debts be put out to Interest for the use of my said Sons. I give and bequeath to my two Sons all the said Negroes Stocks and Profits and all other estate whatsoever to be equally divided between them when my Son George arrives to the age of Twenty One Years. My desire is that my Sons be kept at the College or under some good Tutor till they come of full age. And that my Man London wait on them till that time I appoint my executors Guardian of my s[d] Sons.

Lastly. I nominate and appoint my friends John Robinson Esq & M[r] Humphrey Hill to be my Executors of this my Will hereby revoking all other will or Wills heretofore by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this 13[th] day of September 1749.

Sealed Published & Declared
to be his last Will in Presence of
Tho[s] Dickie
Eliz[a] Markham
Rich[d] Sq[r] Taylor

George Braxton Seal

The word (Orange) in the Twenty fourth line and the words (and that my Man London wait on them till that time) interlined before Signed.

At a Court held for King and Queen County the 10[th] day of October 1749.

This will was presented in court by John Robinson esq[r] and Humphrey Hill Gent. the executors therein named who made oath thereto and being proved by the oaths of Elizabeth Markham & Thomas Dickie two of the witnesses thereto was admitted to Record.

Test

R. Tunstall Clk.

A Copy

Test

Ro: Pollard C. C.

"Virginia Will Records"

11-27

EPITAPH OF GEORGE BRAXTON, at Mattapony Church, King and Queen county:

"Here lies the Body
of George Braxton Esq.
who Departed this Life
the first Day of July 1748
in the 71st Year of his Age
leaving Issue a Son & two Daughters.
He died much lamented
being a good Christian, tender Parent
a kind Master and [illegible] Charitable
Neighbor."

[This, the first of his name in Virginia, first appears among the fragments of the records of King William county in 1703, when he signed a power of attorney as "George Braxton, of Virginia, merchant." Later he is styled Colonel George Braxton. He was a member of the House of Burgesses for King and Queen 1718, 1723 and probably other years. One of his daughters was Elizabeth, who married ——— Brooke, and was mother of George Brooke, of "Mantapike," King William county, colonel in the Revolution and Treasurer of Virginia. The son was George Braxton, Jr., who was a member of the House of Burgesses for King William in 1748, and for King and Queen in 1758 and 1761, in which latter year the House ordered a new election to fill the vacancy caused by his death. He married Mary (daughter of Robert Carter, of "Corotoman"), whose tomb is also at Mattapony Church, and was the father of George Braxton and Carter Braxton, the signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Mattapony Church, an old Colonial parish church, is a large cruciform building, and is in perfect preservation.]

"Virginia Vital Records"
Genealogical Pub. Co.
288

P.A.

Descendants of: GEORGE BRAXTON, SR

GEORGE BRAXTON, SR 00/00/1677 -
  GEORGE BRAXTON 00/00/1703 - 07/01/1748 m. MARY CARTER 00/00/1712 - 08/17/1736
    CARTER BRAXTON 09/10/1736 - 10/10/1797 m. ELIZABETH CORBIN / /1745 - 07/05/1814
      UNKNOWN BRAXTON* -
        JESSEE BRAXTON 03/26/1809 - 01/03/1886 m. RACHEL PARKER 09/08/1811 - 01/06/1893
          MARY E. BRAXTON 02/29/1844 - 02/27/1903 m. JOHN D. WINFREY 01/27/1849 - 02/03/1903
            SHANER WINSTON WINFREY 02/21/1871 - 06/10/1940 m. ELIZA JANE BAILEY 10/18/1874 - 08/27/1954
              EDNA BUENA WINFREY 10/26/1896 - 11/30/1983
              JAMES HARDIN WINFREY 08/20/1901 - 07/23/1907
              HUGH BAILEY WINFREY 05/15/1903 - 11/01/1973 m. EDNA DELILAH BASS / /1901 - / /1985
                HUGH BASS WINFREY 03/13/1925 - m. MARY E HILL 06/10/1928 -
                  BRENDA L. WINFREY 02/05/1959 -
                    CHRISTIN CURINGTON 04/01/1993 -
                  MARK LEE WINFREY 01/20/1961 -
                ANN BESS WINFREY 02/01/1928 - 02/01/1928
                PAUL D WINFREY 01/20/1936 -
                JANE WINFREY 06/03/1938 -
              JOHN JOHNSON WINFREY 09/17/1874 - 03/10/1940
              JAMES HARDIN (JIM) WINFREY 01/01/1875 - 09/29/1940
              RACHEL ANN WINFREY 09/06/1877 - 08/07/1932 m. CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH 02/04/1858 - 12/19/1942

Descendants of: JOHN CARTER

JOHN CARTER - m. BRIDGET BENION -
  JOHN CARTER, SR / /1620 - m. SARAH LUDLOW / /1635 -
    ROBERT "KING" CARTER 08/04/1663 - 08/04/1732 m. ELIZABETH LANDON / /1683 - 03/07/1719
      MARY CARTER 00/00/1712 - 08/17/1736 m. GEORGE BRAXTON 00/00/1703 - 07/01/1748
        CARTER BRAXTON 09/10/1736 - 10/10/1797 m. ELIZABETH CORBIN / /1745 - 07/05/1814
          UNKNOWN BRAXTON* -
            JESSEE BRAXTON 03/26/1809 - 01/03/1886 m. RACHEL PARKER 09/08/1811 - 01/06/1893
              MARY E. BRAXTON 02/29/1844 - 02/27/1903 m. JOHN D. WINFREY 01/27/1849 - 02/03/1903
                SHANER WINSTON WINFREY 02/21/1871 - 06/10/1940 m. ELIZA JANE BAILEY 10/18/1874 - 08/27/1954
                  EDNA BUENA WINFREY 10/26/1896 - 11/30/1983
                  JAMES HARDIN WINFREY 08/20/1901 - 07/23/1907
                  HUGH BAILEY WINFREY 05/15/1903 - 11/01/1973 m. EDNA DELILAH BASS / /1901 - / /1985
                    HUGH BASS WINFREY 03/13/1925 - m. MARY E HILL 06/10/1928 -
                      BRENDA L. WINFREY 02/05/1959 -
                        CHRISTIN CURINGTON 04/01/1993 -
                      MARK LEE WINFREY 01/20/1961 -
                    ANN BESS WINFREY 02/01/1928 - 02/01/1928
                    PAUL D WINFREY 01/20/1936 -
                    JANE WINFREY 06/03/1938 -
                  JOHN JOHNSON WINFREY 09/17/1874 - 03/10/1940
                  JAMES HARDIN (JIM) WINFREY 01/01/1875 - 09/29/1940
                  RACHEL ANN WINFREY 09/06/1877 - 08/07/1932 m. CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH 02/04/1858 - 12/19/1942

SECTION XII

GALBRAITH FAMILY

****

CHARLES MARTIN AND RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH

Charles Martin and Rachel Ann Winfrey were grandparents of Bobby Jack Spears

Charles Martin Galbraith was born on February 04, 1858 in Greene Co., Tennessee and died on December 19, 1942 in Cincinnati, Arkansas, and buried in the Old Union Cemetery in Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas. Married first on October 30, 1879 to Mary Altonne McLin, born August 18, 1858 died on November 18, 1889. She was the daughter of William Oliver and Margaret (Clem) McLin. 4 Children. 2nd wife, Rachel Ann Winfrey. (Our line)

Charles Martin Galbraith and Mary Altoone McLin (1st wife)..4 children:

1) Maggie Irma Galbraith, died in infancy, 1881
2) Pearl Galbraith, died in infancy, 1881, twins.. both are buried in Masonic Cenetery, Concord, Tenn.
3) Robert, born about 1884 and buried in Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati Arkansas 1984.
4) Jennie Galbraith, b Jan 20, 1887. M. Marvel Stone Greene, b. Oct. 18, 1888, d. Dec. 4, 1949; Concord, Tenn., buried in Masonic Cemetery, Concord, Tenn., 2 Children.

Charles Martin Galbraith married to his second wife Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith and they had 9 Children

Rachel Winfrey Galbraith was the daughter of John Johnston Winfrey and Mary Braxton of the Virginia Braxton's. Rachel's grandfather, Holmes Warren Winfrey came to Winston Salem, North Carolina, in 1827, and married Lucinda Elkins, daughter of Shaner Elkins. (See Winfrey section)

Charles Martin Galbraith and Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith moved to Summers, Arkansas about 1910. They purchased a farm about 2 miles north of Summers. Rachel died when Jo and Madeline were still small. Later, Charles Martin lived with Madeline until he died in 1942. Both are buried in the Old Union Cemetery, Washington Co., Cincinnati, Arkansas.

The children of Charles Martin and Rachel Ann Winfrey Galbraith are: (9)

1) Sanna Madura Galbraith, b.10-13-1898; d.09-11-1982; m Walter E. Moorman (8 children)
2) Winnie Davis Galbraith, b.02-16-1901; d. m. Robert Lee Eneks ((6)
3) Jack Winfrey Galbraith, b.01-18-1903; d.07-14-1945 m. Daisy Seratte
4) Floyd Lee Galbraith, b Aug. 18, 1905, Concord, Tenn., d. June 23,
5) James William Galbraith, b.09-09-1907; m. Mary Susan Seratte (8)
6) Margaret Temple Galbraith, b.08-09-1911; m Finnis Edward Seratte (10)
7) Walter Barnes Galbraith, b. 01-23-1914 m. Lavonna Jane Burke (10)
8) Virginia (Madeline) Galbraith b. 07-20-1918 m. 1st-Ross Spears, 2nd Columbus Jackson Cox (2)
9) Chrissie Jo Galbraith, b. 11-29-1920; m, Harnage Lester Gilbreath (4)

****

****

LEE TEMPLE GALBRAITH AND NANCY ANN GALBRAITH

Lee Temple Galbraith and Nancy Ann Galbraith were mutual great grandparent

Lee Temple Galbraith was the son of John Galbraith, Jr. and Mary (Polly) Kennedy Temple and the fourth of eight children.

Nancy Ann Galbraith was the daughter of Joseph and Margaret Moore Galbraith. They were 2nd cousins.

> Lee Temple Galbraith, b. August 28, 1833, Greene County, Tennessee. He died June 2, 1919, Concord, Tennessee. Buried in Masonic Cemetery, Concord, Tennessee. He Married Nancy Ann Galbraith, born December 17, 1837, Greene County, Tennessee; Died September 27, 1906; Concord, Tennessee and buried in Masonic Cemetery, Concord Tenn. Nancy Ann Galbraith was the daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Moore) Galbraith. He was married again to an Elizabeth Prater, no children, and to a Nancy Ann Starnes, Widow. By his first wife he had eight children.

Lee Temple and Nancy Ann (Galbraith) Galbraith had eight children:

1) Charles Martin Galbraith was born on February 04, 1858 in Greene Co., Tennessee and died on December 19, 1942 in Cincinnati, Arkansas, and buried in the Old Union Cemetery in Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas. Married 1st first on October 30, 1879 to Mary Altonne McLin, born August 18, 1858 died on November 18, 1889. She was the daughter of William Oliver and Margaret (Clem) McLin. 4 Children. 2nd wife, Rachel Ann Winfrey. They had nine children. (Our line)
2) Joseph Lee Galbraith, b. Sept.17, 1862, Concord, Tenn.; d. Dec. 4, 1929; Louisville, Tenn. Buried in Masonic Cemetery, Concord, Tenn. M. Nancy Caroline Griffitts
3) Madura Katherine (Kate) Galbraith b Nov. 4, 1865 Concord, Tenn., d. 1884, concord, Tenn., buried Masonic Cemetery, Concord, Tenn. Unmarried.
4) Franklin Pate Galbraith b. Sept 15, 1867; Concord, Tenn.; d.Dec 19, 1941; Concord, Tenn.; buried in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn. M. Nov 14, 1899 Knox Co., Tenn to Mary Melzer (Mamie) (Lowe) Nelson
5) Babee Galbraith, b Aug 25, 1869, Concord, tEnn.; died young
6) Robert Moore Galbraith, b Dec. 15, 1870, Concord, Tenn.; died young
7) William Bruce Galbraith, b. March t, 1872, d. young. These three children buried in Masonic Cemetery, Concord, Tenn.
8) Mary Margaret Galbraith, b. June 25, 1873, Concord, Tenn.; d. March 8, 1927, Knoxville, Tenn; m. 1899 James Grant, b. 1860

****

LEE TEMPLE GALBRAITH 08/28/1833 - 06/02/1919 m. NANCY ANN GALBRAITH 12/17/1837 - 09/27/1906
CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH 02/04/1858 - 12/19/1942 m. RACHEL ANN WINFREY 09/06/1876 - 08/07/1932

****

Family Group

Father: LEE TEMPLE GALBRAITH
Born: 08/28/1833 in GREENE CO TN
Died: 06/02/1919 in CONCORD TN KNOX CO
Notes: WF: NANCY ANN GALBRAITH
PARENTS: JOHN JR. & MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY TEMPLE GALBRAITH
MARRIED COUSINS:
DES: JAMES AND JOHN GALBRAITH
& ELEANOR AND MARY MARTIN

Spouse: NANCY ANN GALBRAITH
Born: 12/17/1837 in GREENE CO TN
Married: 08/12/1856 in GREENE CO TN
Died: 09/27/1906 in CONCORD TN KNOX CO
Notes: HSB: LEE TEMPLE GALBARITH
PARENTS: JOSEPH MARTIN & MARGARET MOORE GALBRAITH
MARRIED COUSINS
DIRECT DES. JOHN AND JAMES GALBRAITH
& ELEANOR AND MARY MARTIN

Child: CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH
Born: 02/04/1858 in GREENE CO, TN
Married: / /1897 in KNOX CO, TN
Died: 12/19/1942 in SUMMERS, AR..OLD UNION CEMETER
Notes: 2-WF: RACHEL ANN WINFREY
PARENTS: LEE TEMPLE & NANCY ANN GALBRAITH GALBRAITH-COUSINS
1st WIFE: MARY ALTOONE McLIN
2ND WIFE: RACHEL ANN WINFREY

GENEALOGY

PLEASANT FOREST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH - Organized November, 1833

Organizing members: Samuel Gilbreath
Mary Jane Gilbreath
Mary K. Gilbreath

Caroline Gilbreath - received into membership, October 14, 1846
dismissed (certificate) March 13, 1854

Nancy Ann Gilbreath - received into membership, October 22, 1849

Melvina Gilbreath - received into membership, July 9, 1843

Baptisms:

Lea Temple; born August 20, 1833, baptised May 18, 1834, daughter of John Gilbreath by his wife Mary K. Gilbreath.

Nancy; baptised October 3, 1836, presented by John Gilbreath and his wife, Mary K. Gilbreath.

Isabella Jane; baptised September 1, 1839, presented by Mary K. Gilbreath.

John Gilbreath; baptised May 17, 1840, presented by P. J. Temple and Mary Ann Temple.

Family Group

Father: JOHN JR GALBRAITH
Born: / /1794 in
Married: 07/23/1825 in KNOX CO TN
Died: / /1855 in KNOX CO TN
Notes: W:MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY TEMPLE
PARENTS: JOHN ESQ. & MARY MARTIN GALBRAITH
BROTHER TO JOSPEH MARTIN GALBRATIH

****

Spouse: MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY TEMPLE
Born: / /1798 in GREENE CO TN
Married: 07/23/1825 in KNOX CO TN
Died: 10/20/1845 in KNOX CO TN
Notes: SP-JOHN GALBRAITH JR

****

Child: LEE TEMPLE GALBRAITH
Born: 08/28/1833 in GREENE CO TN
Died: 06/02/1919 in CONCORD TN KNOX CO
Notes: WF: NANCY ANN GALBRAITH
PARENTS: JOHN JR. & MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY TEMPLE GALBRAITH
MARRIED COUSINS:
DES: JAMES AND JOHN GALBRAITH
& ELEANOR AND MARY MARTIN

****

JOHN AND MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY TEMPLE GALBRAITH, JR

JOHN AND MARY (POLLY) KENNDEDY TEMPLE GALBRAITH, JR WOULD BE BOBBY JACK SPEARS' GREAT, GREAT GRANDPARENTS

John Galbraith, Jr., born 1794; died in 1855, Knox, County, Tenn. Married July 23, 1825; Bondsman, David Bell, Knox County Tennessee. Mary (Polly) Kennedy Temple, born 1798; Greene Co., Tennessee; died Oct. 20, 1845, Knox Co., Tenn. Daughter of William and Jane (Smith) Temple.

See related section on the Temple family.

John Galbraith, Jr., and Mary (Polly) Kennedy Temple had 8 children:

1. Mary Jane Galbraith, b.1827; d.1860. M. James Franklin Prater
2. Malvinia Galbraith, b.2-10-1829; d.1904. m. James Martin Rodgers
3. Caroline Galbraith, b 1831. m. Aug. 24, 1857. Hugh LeRoy W. Carpenter
4. Lee Temple Galbraith, b. August 28, 1833, Greene County, Tennessee. He died June 2, 1919, Concord, Tennessee. Buried in Masonic Cemetery, Concord, Tennessee. He Married Nancy Ann Galbraith, born December 17, 1837, Greene County, Tennessee; Died September 27, 1906; Concord, Tennessee and buried in Masonic Cemetery, Concord Tenn. Nancy Ann Galbraith was the daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Moore) Galbraith and double cousins. He was married again to an Elizabeth Prater, no children, and to a Nancy Ann Starnes, Widow. By his first wife he had eight children.

****

Descendants of: JOHN JR GALBRAITH

JOHN JR GALBRAITH / /1794 - / /1855 m. MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY TEMPLE / /1798 - 10/20/1845
LEE TEMPLE GALBRAITH 08/28/1833 - 06/02/1919 m. NANCY ANN GALBRAITH 12/17/1837 - 09/27/1906
CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH 02/04/1858 - 12/19/1942 m. RACHEL ANN WINFREY 09/06/1876 - 08/07/1932

****

JOSEPH MARTIN AND MARGARET MOORE GALBRAITH

JOSEPH MARTIN AND MARGARET MOORE GALBRAITH would be a great, great grandfather

Joseph Martin Galbraith, was the son of James and Eleanor Martin Galbraith. He was born on Nov. 28, 1806, Greene Co., Tennessee and died on July 13, 1883, Concord, Tenn. He was buried in the Concord Masonic Cemetery, Concord, Tennessee. Joseph was born on November 17, 1836, Greeneville, Tennessee to Margaret Moore, born on February 13, 1814, Greene Co, Tenn.She died on June 15, 1877, Concord, Tennessee and buried Concord Masonic Cemetery there.

Margaret was the daughter of David and Elizabeth (Smith) Moore of Grenneville, Tennessee. Her grandfather, Anthony Moore, was an early settler there, coming from Pennsylvania at an early date. Her grandmother was also from Pennsylvania, the former Margaret Copeland.

Joseph Martin Galbraith and Margaret Moore had three children:

1) Nancy Ann Galbraith was born December 17, 1837, Greene Co., Tennessee and died September 27, 1906, Concord, Tennessee and was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Concord, Tennessee. They were married August 12, 1856, Greene Co., Tennessee, to her 2nd cousin, Lee Temple Galbraith, born August 28, 1833, Greene Co., Tennessee and died June 2, 1919 in Concord, Tennessee and buried beside his wife. Lee was the son of John Jr., and Mary (Polly) Kennedy (Temple) Galbraith.
2) Susan Jane Galbraith, b 7-4-1844, Greene Co., Tenn., d. 9-5-1921, Concord, Tenn. M. 11-4-1870 her 1st cousin Joseph Alexander Doak, son of Samuel Harvey and Elizabeth (Galbraith) Doak.
3) Elizabeth Ellen Galbraith, b. 6-10-1850 d. 12-9-1867, Concord, Tenn. Unmarried.

****

Descendants of: JOSEPH MARTIN GALBRAITH

JOSEPH MARTIN GALBRAITH 11/28/1806 - 07/13/1883 m. MARGARET MOORE 02/13/1814 - 06/15/1877
NANCY ANN GALBRAITH 12/17/1837 - 09/27/1906 m. LEE TEMPLE GALBRAITH 08/28/1833 - 06/02/1919
CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH 02/04/1858 - 12/19/1942 m. RACHEL ANN WINFREY 09/06/1876 - 08/07/1932

****

Jospeh Martin Galbraith family. Maybe one of the small girls is Nancy Ann Galbraith. his daughter and wife of Lee Temple Galbraith.

Family Group

Father: JOSEPH MARTIN GALBRAITH
Born: 11/28/1806 in GREENE CO TN
Married: 11/17/1836 in GREENEVILLE TN
Died: 07/13/1883 in CONCORD TN KNOX CO
Notes: WF: MARGARET MOORE
PARENTS: JAMES & ELEANOR MARTIN GALBRAITH

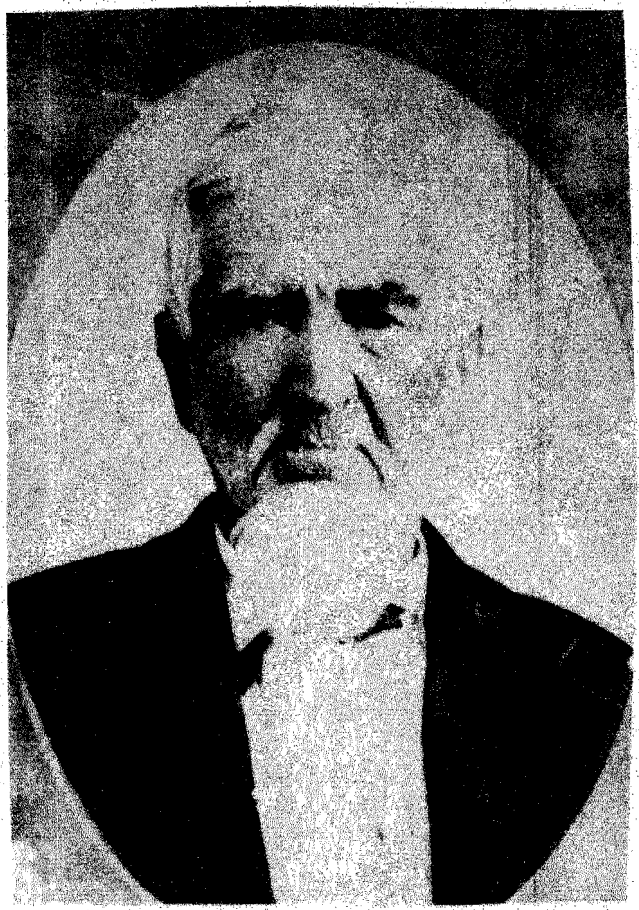
****

Spouse: MARGARET MOORE
Born: 02/13/1814 in GREENE CO TN
Married: 11/17/1836 in GREENEVILLE TN
Died: 06/15/1877 in CONCORD KNOX CO TN
Notes: SP-JOSEPH MARTIN GALBRAITH
Parents: David & Elizabeth Smith Moore

****

Child: NANCY ANN GALBRAITH
Born: 12/17/1837 in GREENE CO TN
Married: 08/12/1856 in GREENE CO TN
Died: 09/27/1906 in CONCORD TN KNOX CO
Notes: HSB: LEE TEMPLE GALBARITH
PARENTS: JOSEPH MARTIN & MARGARET MOORE GALBRAITH
MARRIED COUSINS
DIRECT DES. JOHN AND JAMES GALBRAITH
& ELEANOR AND MARY MARTIN

****



Joseph Martin Galbraith

Picture stated on front, Mother's Dad which would have been Nancy Ann Galbraith's father, Joseph Martin Galbraith

```
 Father: JOHN ESQ. GALBRAITH
   Born: 06/09/1752 in NORTHAMPTON CO PENN
Married:   /  /1778 in PENN, NORTHAMPTON CO
   Died:   /  /1814 in TURKEY CREEK KNOX CO TENN
  Notes: WF: MARY MARTIN
PARENTS: ALEXANDER & NANCY AGNESS MILLER GALBRAITH, ESQUIRE
BRO: JAMES GALBRAITH
MARRIED SISTERS - FAMILY LINES FOLLOW BOTH FAMILIES
*************************************************************************
 Spouse: MARY MARTIN
   Born:   /  /1756 in MARTINS CREEK PA
Married:   /  /1778 in PENN NORTHAMPTON CO
   Died: 05/16/1821 in KNOX CO TENN
  Notes: SP-JOHN GALBRAITH, ESQ
PARENTS: JAMES & ANN MILLER MARTIN, ESQUIRE
SISTER;ELEANOR MARTIN...MARRIED GALBRAITH BROTHERS, JOHN & JAMES
*************************************************************************
  Child: JOHN JR GALBRAITH
   Born:   /  /1794 in
Married: 07/23/1825 in KNOX CO TN
   Died:   /  /1855 in KNOX CO TN
  Notes: W:MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY TEMPLE
PARENTS: JOHN ESQ. & MARY MARTIN GALBRAITH
BROTHER TO JOSPEH MARTIN GALBRATIH
*************************************************************************
```

****

JOHN AND MARY MARTIN GALBRAITH, ESQ

***This John Galbraith and his brother James Galbraith would be great, great, great grandparents ***

John Galbraith (son of Alexander and Nancy Agnes Miller) was born 1752, Northhampton Co., Pa and died 1814, Turkey Creek, Knox Co, Tenn. He married Mary Martin in 1778, Penn. Mary Martin, the daughter of James Martin and Ann Miller was born in 1756, Martins Creek, Northampton Co., Penn. She died May 16, 1821, buried in Pleasant Forest Cemetery, Turkey Creek, Knox County Tenn. They had 8 children.

JOHN GALBRAITH, Esquire

John Galbraith, Esquire, was born in 1752, Northampton, County, Pennsylvania, son of Alexander Galbraith, Esq., and Nancy Agnes (Miller) Galbraith. He moved to Virginia after his marriage to Mary Martin, daughter of James and Ann Miller Martin and settled on Falling River, in Berkley County, West Virginia, where he acquired land. In the many histories of the Kings Mountain Men, who were present and took part in that historic battle, John Galbraith, is said to have taken part in that battle and was previously with Francis Marion of South Carolina. One very important fact is John Galbraith received a land grant from North Carolina after the Revolutionary War and only those who took part in the battle of Kings Mountain received these grants. Records have been found pertinent to the fact he was also at he the Battle of Quebec in 1775, led by General Richard Montgomery. Since he never applied for a pension for his services in the Revolution, we have only traditions handed down by the early decendants. There were a number of John Galbraiths who served in the Revolution. A grand-daughter of his son, Joseph Galbraith, used his army service in the Daughters of the American Revolution. He also has a record for patriotic service to the Continental Army by furnishing that Army wheat.

Archibald McCaleb and John Galbraith took part in the War of 1812, at which time Archibald McCaleb was killed by the Indians on his way to join Andrew Jackson on September 16, 1813. From traditions left by the early descendants, it is our opinion that John Galbraith died as the result of this war.

He served as a representative for Greene county, at the State Constitutional Convention and took a seat as a member of that Convention in 1796. He was also a member of the Grand Jury for the same county.

He moved to Knox County, with his family and purchased a tract of land of near two thousand acres on Turkey Creek on January 4, 1794, from James Creswell. This land was situated on Turkey Creek, and near the confluence of the French Broad and Holston (now Tennessee) rivers. Here he built his plantation home and reared his children. He also operated a "Wagon Charge", from Tennessee to Virginia. John Galbraith was the owner of many slaves and operated his plantation with slave help, some of whose names are still familiar in the memory of the descendants. John and Mary Galbraith were buried in the Pleasant Forest Cemetery near Campbell Station, in Knox County, Tennessee. No stones mark their graves, and the location in not known. An explanation of this is; during the Civil War the Confederates were camped here and destroyed and mutilated stones and property. When the Civil War began, East Tennessee became a battle ground. And no southern people suffered more severely from this war than those of Knox County. As so many other families of Tennessee, the Galbraith families were divided with both armies using land and buildings for hospitals for both Union and Confederate forces.

He married in 1777 to Mary Martin, who was born on Martins Creek, Lower Mt. Bethel Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, in 1756. Daughter of James and Ann Miller Martin, early settlers of Pennsylvania. Histories of her parents are covered under Martin section.

The eight children of John and Mary Martin Galbraith, Esq. were:

1) James Galbraith, b.1779; d.1818; m Jane Naleur
2) Alexander Galbraith, b.1781, d.3-15-1855; m. Eliza Ann Russell
3) Joseph Galbraith, b.December 28, 1786; d.Sept 15, 1837; m.Polly Fleming (1st) Elizabeth Love (2nd)
4) Samuel Galbraith, b 1790; d.July 25, 1854...? as to marriage
5) Thomas Galbraith, b Oct.23, 1791; d.Sept 23, 1864; m. 1851 to Elizabeth Tunnell Coulter in Cane Hill, AR.
6. Ann Galbraith, b. July 15, 1792; d.April 29, 1859; m.1812 to Robert Cannon
7. John Galbraith, Jr., b. 1794; d.1855, Knox, County, Tenn Married July 23, 1825; Bondsman, David Bell, Knox County, Tenn. Mary (Polly) Kennedy Temple, born 1798; Greene Co., Tenn.; died Oct. 20, 1845, Knox Co., Tenn. Daughter of William and Jane (Smith) Temple.
8. William Martin Galbraith, b 1800; d.10-16-1848.M.Cynthia Russell.

****

Descendants of: JOHN GALBRAITH

JOHN GALBRAITH / /1700 - m. MARGARET (NLN) GALBRAITH -
ALEXANDER, ESQUIRE GALBRAITH / /1720 - / /1792 m. NANCY AGNESS MILLER / /1726 - / /1786
JOHN ESQ. GALBRAITH 06/09/1752 - / /1814 m. MARY MARTIN / /1756 - 05/16/1821
JOHN JR GALBRAITH / /1794 - / /1855 m. MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY TEMPLE / /1798 - 10/20/1845
LEE TEMPLE GALBRAITH 08/28/1833 - 06/02/1919 m. NANCY ANN GALBRAITH 12/17/1837 - 09/27/1906
CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH 02/04/1858 - 12/19/1942 m. RACHEL ANN WINFREY 09/06/1876 - 08/07/1932

****

Descendants of: ALEXANDER, ESQUIRE GALBRAITH

ALEXANDER, ESQUIRE GALBRAITH / /1720 - / /1792 m. NANCY AGNESS MILLER / /1726 - / /1786
JOHN ESQ. GALBRAITH 06/09/1752 - / /1814 m. MARY MARTIN / /1756 - 05/16/1821
JOHN JR GALBRAITH / /1794 - / /1855 m. MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY TEMPLE / /1798 - 10/20/1845
LEE TEMPLE GALBRAITH 08/28/1833 - 06/02/1919 m. NANCY ANN GALBRAITH 12/17/1837 - 09/27/1906
CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH 02/04/1858 - 12/19/1942 m. RACHEL ANN WINFREY 09/06/1876 - 08/07/1932

****

Descendants of: JOHN ESQ. GALBRAITH

JOHN ESQ. GALBRAITH 06/09/1752 - / /1814 m. MARY MARTIN / /1756 - 05/16/1821
JOHN JR GALBRAITH / /1794 - / /1855 m. MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY TEMPLE / /1798 - 10/20/1845
LEE TEMPLE GALBRAITH 08/28/1833 - 06/02/1919 m. NANCY ANN GALBRAITH 12/17/1837 - 09/27/1906
CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH 02/04/1858 - 12/19/1942 m. RACHEL ANN WINFREY 09/06/1876 - 08/07/1932

****

Descendants of: JAMES GALBRAITH

JAMES GALBRAITH 06/09/1761 - 05/22/1830 m. ELEANOR MARTIN 02/23/1767 - 06/10/1850
JOSEPH MARTIN GALBRAITH 11/28/1806 - 07/13/1883 m. MARGARET MOORE 02/13/1814 - 06/15/1877
NANCY ANN GALBRAITH 12/17/1837 - 09/27/1906 m. LEE TEMPLE GALBRAITH 08/28/1833 - 06/02/1919
CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH 02/04/1858 - 12/19/1942 m. RACHEL ANN WINFREY 09/06/1876 - 08/07/1932

****

JOHN GALBRAITH, SR. ESTATE
Typed from handwritten copy by Shirley Spears
Sent to us from McClung Collection, Knox, Co., Tennessee

Ordered that William Campbell and Robert Tunnell be commissioners appointed to settle with the Administrators of John Galbraith estate and erport ot this term --

The commissioners appointed at this term to make settlement with the Administrators of the estate of John Galbraith deceased do make report of their settlement as follows-

- To Wit-

Alexander Galbraith Administrator of the estate of John Galbraith deceased

To the amount of sales-		Drs. 3019.62	1/2
Note collected		69.00	
Note collected		60.00	
		3148.62	1/2
Money collected by Joseph Galbraith, in the		*	
State of Virgina.		321.18	
Money collected by Thomas Galbraith			
For Waggon discharge		224.59	
60 - Pd		3694.39	1/2
H.B		3614.82	
Page 14 -	*(has arrow drawn to * above)	89.57	1/2
Vouchers	by-Polly Carteright -	5.00	
Vouchers	by-Hay Merdith -	15.33	1/2
Vouchers	by-Jonathan Ayors	2.00	
Vouchers	by-John McNeill	44.25	
Vouchers	by-Joseph Rogers	5.35	1/2
Vouchers	by-James McCampbell	5.00	
Vouchers	by-Josahua Smith	2.87	1/2
Vouchers	Pursley Anderson	.75	
Vouchers	Thomas Gillespie	3.20	
	By Tax -	61.56	
	For Services -	55.50	
	Court Charges	6.20	
	By Mary Galbraith	510.25	
	By Robert Cannon	561.94	
	By Joseph Galbraith	693.18	
	By Samuel Gablraith	414.50	
	By Thomas Galbraith	547.71	
	By William Russell	4.50	
	By Patrick Martin, and Joseph Galbraith Administrators of the estate of James Galbraith deceased -	427.07	
	By Alexander Galbraith	239.02	1/2
Whereas it appears on a settlement made Alexander Galbraith Administrator To the estateo of John Galbriath Deceased that he does still remain in debt to the estate-		89.57	1/2

The above appeared to be the amount of the estate of John Galbraith deceased, as appears from Vouchers given in by Alexander Galbraith Administrator.Given under our hands and seal this 4th day of April 1818

William Campbell (seal)
Robert Tunnell (seal)

Furnished to McClung collection by Ms. F. Russell Galbreath, Florida.
12-10

CHARLES HAYS, WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

Page 35 Indenture 19 Mar 1787 ALEXANDER OUTLAW and RICHARD PIERCE, latter of Russell Co, VA, 4400 pounds Virginia currency pd, 3000 acres in Greene Co, NC on N side Holston river. Wit: J HAMILTON, PETER LEE, ELIH CAMPBELL. Registered by DANIEL KENNEDY, Clk.

Page 36 Indenture and Release 5 July 1787 ALEXANDER GALBREATH of Greene County, State of Franklin, yeoman, THOMAS GALBREATH of same place, millright, JOHN GALBREATH of same place, yeoman, WILLIAM GALBREATH of Virginia, yeoman, JAMES GALBREATH, same place, yeoman, SAMUEL GALBREATH of same state, yeoman, JAMES DUNWOODY of Campbell Co, VA, yeoman, and ISABEL DUNWOODY, his wife, ANDREW FIELD of sd state, yeoman, and wife MARGARET FIELD, JAMES MCAMISH of Greene County and wife AGNES MCAMISH. Said Alexander, Thomas, John, William, James, Samuel, Isabel, Margaret and Agnes are grandchildren of THOMAS MILLER, late of Mountbethel township in Northampton Co, PA, yeoman, Deceased, by his daughter AGNES MILLER, (AGNES GALBREATH), also deceased, intermarried with ALEXANDER GALBREATH, yeoman, late of same place - 8 Apr 1747 and 25 June 1811 sd Thomas Miller became owner of 2 tracts bounded by WILLIAM MILLER, THOMAS MILLER and SAMUEL NIELSON, about 260 acres. Consideration: good causes and 2 shillings, money of Pennsylvania, paid by SAMUEL MILLER of sd Mountbethel Township, yeoman, only surviving son of sd THOMAS MILLER, Decd, and land is conveyed to him by the others. Release of land given in Campbell Co, VA, 5 July 1787, before ROBERT ALEXANDER, Clk.

Page 39 Indenture 15 Aug 1787 FRANCIS HUGHES and ROBERT WILSON, both of Greene County, 50 pounds VA currency pd, tr on Sinking creek beg on JOSEPH MARTIN line, being 99 acres, same land granted to Hughes by Grant 262, granted at Fairfield 24 Oct 1782.

Page 40 Indenture 19 May 1787 JOSEPH HARDIN, planter, and JOHN LIGATE, planter, of same place, 100 pounds pd, tr in Greene Co, formerly Washington County, and on Lick creek of Big Gap creek, being 400 acres of land granted to Hardin on 1 Nov 1786, the 11th year of American Independence. Wit: WILLIAM HANNA, JOSEPH HARDIN, Junr, JOHN HARDIN.

Page 41 Indenture 25 Nov 1787 JOHN MIDLETON and JOHN DIXON, both of Greene County, 80 pounds pd, 150 acres in sd county on branch of Lick creek adj SAMUEL LYLES entry. Wit: JOHN KINDRICK, ANN DRUBY(?).

Page 42 Indenture 21 May 1788 JOHN DIXON, Planter, and CORBIN LANE, both of Greene Co, NC, 80 pounds pd, 150 acres on branch of Lick creek adj lands of SAMUEL LYSLE, orig granted to NATHAN TRACY & conv by him to JOHN MIDLETON. Wit: JANE KENDRICK, DUTTON LANE.

Page 43 Indenture 2 Sept 1788 JOSEPH BOGLE, Hawkins Co, NC, one part, and WILLIAM WILSON, other part, 90 pounds pd, 100 acres in Greene County between line of JOHN CORBIT on N and JOHN MCCLUNG on S. Wit: JOHN CORBIT, JOHN MCCLUNG.

Page 45 Indenture 2 Sept 1788 JOSEPH BOGLE, Hawkins Co, NC, one part, and JOHN MCCLUNG, other part, 90 pounds pd, 136 acres between ROBERT GAMMEL line on S side and WILLIAM WILSON on N, and running along Little Chucky creek, the conditional line between sd Gammel & Wilson. Wit: WILLIAM WILSON, JOHN CORBIT.

Page 47 Indenture 28 May 1788 JOHN ECHOLS, Halifax Co, VA, atty of WILLIAM RAINEY, Caswell Co, NC, one part, and GEORGE DOUGHERTY, other part, 256 pounds pd, tr to Rainey granted at Kinston(?) 1 Nov 1786, No 66, sd grant containing 300 acres. Wit: JAMES RICHARDSON, THOMAS WATSON, WILLIAM HAMILTON.

Page 48 Indenture 2 Feb 1789 WILLIAM ASHER, planter, and JAMES LETT, planter, both of Greene Co, NC, 30 pounds good money of state aforesaid pd, 300 acres, part tr by Patent dated 17 Nov 1788. Wit: JAS RODDY, WILLIAM HORNER.

FROM D.A.R. RECORDS

GALBRAITH, JOHN, born c. 1752, Mount Bethel, Northampton Co., PA; died 1814 Knox Co., TN. Married c. 1775 Northampton Co., PA to Mary Martin, b. c 1757, died 16 May 1821, Turkey Creek, Knox Co., TN. (Obituary Knoxville Register 29 May 1821. Administration Papers, John GALBRAITH, Sr. filed Probate Court, Knox Co., TN 1814, Estate Book No. 2, page 119.)

SERVICE: Patriot, furnished and transported supplies for the Army. (Service Certificate of John Galbraith, original record in Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, VA.)

CHILDREN: 1. James, born c. 1776, married (?)
Issue: Belana, John, Mary Jane.

2. Thomas, born October 13, 1781, married _____Coulter.

3. Alexander, born 1784, married Ann Russell.

4. Joseph, born Dec. 26, 1786,
married (1) Polly Fleming,(2) Betsy Love.

5. Samuel, born 1789

6. Ann, born July 15, 1793, married Robert Cannon.
7. John, born 1794,
married Mary Kennedy (Polly) Temple.

8. William, born 1798, married Cynthia Russell.

MEMBER - Deane Galbraith Hall (Mrs. James S.) No. 482015

GALBRAITH, ARTHUR, born 14 March 1728, Lancaster County, PA, died 21 January, 1818, Hawkins Co., TN. Married 15 Jan. 1768 Lancaster Co., PA, Mary SHARP, born 1748, Lancaster Co.,Pa., died Hawkins Co., TN, Feb. 2, 1818.

SERVICE: Surveyor, Washington Co., VA 1771-1784.
Addington's History of Scott County (Southwest Virginia); Family Bibles; Will Book 1, Hawkins Co., TN.

CHILDREN: 1. Andrew, born April 10, 1776, Southwestern Virginia, died Nov. 22, 1860, Hawkins Co., TN; married Dec. 3, 1811 Hawkins Co., TN, Sarah ANDERSON, born Feb. 17, 1787, died April 25, 1849, Hawkins Co., TN.

Incomplete Data On

J O H N G A L B R E A T H

Son of Alexander Galbreath 1-1
Married Mary Martin

John Galbreath served in the Revolutionary War.
Mars. J. M. Charters (Rose Gilbreath) joined the
D. A. R. in 1952 on his service record.

Northampton County, Pennsylvania
1773 John Galbreath, witness to will of Alexander Miller, Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

Campbell County, Virginia
1781 John Gilbreath proved that his wagon hauled public Stores

Rockbridge County, Virginia
1782 John Galbreath listed as Taxable

1782 John Galbreath listed in Census and for Poll Tax

Greene County, Tennessee formed 1783 from Washington County
1783 John Galbreath listed on Tax List

Campbell County, Virginia
1787 Release Deed. John Galbreath, County of Greene in Franklin, named as one of the grandchildren of Thomas Miller of Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

Greene County, Tennessee
1787 John Galbreath appointed for Grand Jury duty

1791 John Galbreath is security for John Hays for an Ordinary license.

1793 John Galbreath and wife, Mary, acknowledged Deed of Conveyance.

1795 John Galbreath was plaintiff in a law suit in Jefferson County.

1796 John Galbreath of Greene County member of committee which met at Nashville, Jan. 11, 1796 to formulate a State Constitution.

1796 Knox County formed 1792 from Greene and Hawkins.
500 acres, the property of John Galbreath of Greene County, taxes not paid for years 1793-94-95 therefore liable to double tax and fines.

Northampton County, Pennsylvania

1806 Named in settlement of estate of Mrs. Ann Martin (Dec. 10, 1806), of Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton County, Pa.

Knox County, Tennessee

1814 July 1814. Alexander Galbreath granted administration of the estate of John Galbreath (father), Robert Cannon and Joseph Galbreath securities in the sum of $6,000 as required by law.

1817 Thomas Galbreath, guardian of William Galbreath, securities, Alexander Galbreath and James Galbreath.

1818 April Session 1818. Ordered that William Campbell and Robert Tunnell be appointed to settle with administrator of the estate of John Galbreath, Alexander Galbreath.
Notes: Money collected by Joseph Galbreath in the state of Va.
Money collected by Thomas Galbreath for wagon discharge
Mary Galbreath
Samuel Galbreath
Money from estate of James (son) Galbreath dec'd
$427.07

SS Robert Tunnell
April 4th 1818 William Campbell

1821 Knoxville Register, Tuesday 20th of May 1821: "Died the 16th instant at the plantation of John Gilbreath, dec'd on Turkey Creek, his widow, Mrs. Mary Gilbreath, in her 64th year, leaving an only daughter and six sons."
(A seventh son, James, was dec'd between 1817 and 1818.)

1822 Knoxville, January 8, 1822
Will of Mary Galbreath produced for probate: dated April 30, 1821.
To my four youngest sons, Thomas, Samuel, John and William
To Robert and Ann Cannon $100
To Alexander and Ann Galbreath $100
To Joseph Galbreath $50
To Belana, John and Mary Jane, children of my son James, dec'd
Executors: sons, Alexander and Thomas Galbreath
Witnesses: H. King and Elizabeth Smith

Northampton County, Pennsylvania
Will of Alexander Miller Dated Oct. 14, 1773; Probated Nov. 18, 1773
Mother, Isabella
Children, Thomas, Elizabeth & Isabel, all minors
Executors: Brother Samuel and brother-in-law Alexander Miller
Witnesses: Alexander Galbreath, Joseph Gaston, John Galbreath

"Public Service Claims"
March 1782 to August 1786 in Campbell County, Va.
"Again John Gilbreath proved that his wagon brought a load of publick stores from Prince Edward Courthouse to John Bryans - 61 miles. Also that his wagon and team was employed in Publick services from the 4th day of August one thousand seven hundred and eighty one till the 11th of said month and that he furnished the publick with twenty six canteens - all of which is ordered certified."

Taxables Rockbridge County, Virginia 1782
Morton's History Rockbridge

Galbreath, Agnes, widow	4 horses 7 cows
Galbreath, John	3 horses 7 cows
Gilbreath, James	1 horse

Poll Tax and Census

Galbreath, John	1782
Galbreath, James	1782
Galbreath, Alexander	1782

Greene County Tennessee
Deed of conveyance from Ann Martin, Thomas Martin, Sarah Martin, James Martin, Eleanor Martin, Ephraim Chidester, Isabelle Chidester, John Moore, Thomas Boyd, Ann Boyd, John Galbreath and Mary Galbreath to Joseph Martin, dated March 20th, 1793 for 68 acres and allowances and 32 acres and allowances.
Acknowledged by SS John Galbreath
Mary Galbreath

Deed of conveyance from Ann Martin, Thomas Martin, Sarah Martin James Martin, Eleanor Martin, Ephrain Chidester, Isabelle Chidester, John Moore, Thomas Boyd, Ann Boyd, John Galbreath and Mary Galbreath to Joseph Martin, dated March 20th, 1793 for 206 acres and allowances.
Acknowledged by SS John Galbreath
Mary Galbreath

(By this we see that Eleanor Martin and James Galbreath were not yet married though they must have been shortly after. It would also seem that of all those interested, only John and Mary Galbreath were living in Tennessee.)

In the year 1795 Governor Blount secured an enumeration of the population and issued a proclamation declaring a committee of five members to be elected from each of eleven counties. This committee met at Nashville, January 11, 1798 to formulate a State Constitution.

Blount County
- David Craig
- James Greenaway
- Joseph Black
- Samuel Glass
- James Houston

Davidson County
- John McNairy
- Andrew Jackson
- James Robertson
- Thomas Hardeman
- Joel Lewis

Greene County
- Samuel Frazier
- Stephen Brooks
- William Rankin
- John Galbreath
- Elisha Baker

Hawkins County
- James Berry
- Thomas Henderson
- Joseph McMinn
- William Cooke
- Robert Mitchell

Jefferson County
- Alexander Outlaw
- Joseph Anderson
- George Doherty
- William Roddye
- Archibald Roan

Washington County
- Landon Carter
- John Tipton
- Leroy Taylor
- James Stuart
- Samuel Handley

Sullivan County
- George Rutledge
- Wm. C. C. Clairborne
- John Shelby
- John Rhea
- Richard Gammmon

Sevier County
- Peter Bryan
- Samuel Wear
- Spencer Clack
- John Clack
- Thomas Buchannon

County of Tennessee afterward divided into Montgomery and Robertson
- Thomas Johnson
- James Ford
- William Ford
- Robert Prince
- William Prince

Sumner County
- David Shelby
- Isaac Wakson
- William Douglas
- Edward Douglas
- Daniel Smith

Knox County
- William Blount
- Charles McClung
- John Adair
- John Crawford

The Convention elected William Blount President, framed a Constitution and named the state Tennessee. The first Legislature convened at Knoxville, March 28, 1796.

Knoxville Register
Tuesday 29th of May 1821
"Died the 16th instant at the plantation of John Gilbreath, dec'd, on Turkey Creek, his widow, Mrs. Mary Gilbreath, in her 64th year, leaving an only daughter and six sons."

Knoxville County, Tennessee January 8, 1822
Will of Mary Galbreath produced for probate: dated April 30, 1821.
To my four youngest sons, Thomas, Samuel, John and William
To Robert and Ann Cannon $100
To Alexander and Ann Galbreath $100
To Joseph Galbreath $50
To Belana, John and Mary Jane, children of my son James, dec'd
Executors: sons, Alexander and Thomas Galbreath
Witnesses: H. King and Elizabeth Smith

1850 Census
Knox County, Tennessee

527	Gilbreath,	Alexander	66	Farmer	$1500	Tn
		James A.	33			Tn
		Cynthia L.	29			Tn
528	Gilbreath,	Samuel	61	Farmer	$1500	Tn
		Cynthia	45			Tn
		Mary Jane	17			Tn
		Eliza Ann	15			Tn
		Lucindy Ellen	12			Tn
		Samuel (H)	10			Tn
		Sophia Elizabeth	6			Tn
529	Gilbreath,	John	54	Farmer	$2200	Tn
		Caroline	19			Tn
		Lea (Temple)	16			Tn
		Nancy Ann	12			Tn
		Isabella	10			Tn
		John	8			Tn
		Margaret	6			Tn

McMinn County, Tennessee
Pleasant Forest Cemetery
Joseph Gilbreath died September 15, 1827 aged 40 years
Elizabeth R (Love) Gilbreath died October 7, 1849 aged 55 years

Loudon County, Tennessee
Philadelphia Cemetery
Thomas Galbreath born October 13, 1791, died September 23, 1861
(May be the son of John and Mary (Martin) Galbreath)

Loudon County, Tennessee
Steekee Cemetery
Robert Cannon born September 30, 1781; died July 21, 1854
wife, Ann Galbreath Cannon b. July 18, 1793, d. April 29, 1859

Eveline Canon Yoakum	(no dates)	
John Galbreath Cannon	b. Mar. 10, 1815;	d. Dec. 21, 1827
Louise Cannon Jones, wife of J.D.,	b. Apr. 16, 1819;	d. Sep. 14, 1894
William Cannon, son Robert & Ann,	b. Nov. 10, 1824;	d. Feb. 2, 1897
wife, Susan Bogart Cannon	b. Oct. 21, 1836;	d. Mar. 10, 1917
son, Robert Newton Cannon	b. Dec. 28, 1856;	d. Mar. 28, 1898
son, Frank Cannon	b. Oct. 27, 1859;	d. Mar. 28, 1894
son, Willie Cannon	b. Jan. 10, 1865;	d. Oct. 8, 1867
Sidney Ann Cannon Clark	b. Apr. 19, 1830;	d. July 21, 1854

Ann (Nancy) Whitlow Cannon died July 1, 1830 aged 83 years
(Robert Cannon's mother)

Knox County Records
Microfilm
Pleasant Forest Meeting House, organized November 1833

Charter Members:	Samuel Gilbreath died August 1854
	Mary Jane Gilbreath
	Mary K. Gilbreath died Oct. 20, 1845
	Melvina Galbreath
Member rec'd 1849	Nancy Ann Galbreath

Births: To John and Mary K. Galbreath

Lea Temple b. Aug. 20, 1833	baptized May 18, 1834
Nancy	baptized Oct 3. 1836
Isabella Jane	baptized Sep 1, 1839
John	baptized Apr 24, 1842

Births: To David and Mary Ann (Galbreath) Smith

John Gilbreath Smith	baptized Sep 1, 1837
Thomas Neason Smith	baptized Sep 1, 1839
Alexander Matthew Smith	baptized Sep 6, 1841
James Anthony Smith	baptized May 26, 1843
David Russell Smith	baptized Jun 13, 1846

Births: To Pleasant J. and Mary (Galbreath) Temple

John Galbreath Temple	baptized May 17, 1840
Sarah Mary Temple	baptized Oct 22, 1849

1850 Census
Knox County, Tennessee

489 Smith,	Mary Ann (Gilbreath)	31	$1000	Tenn
	Ann Elizabeth	17		Tenn
	Nancy Jane	15		Tenn
	John Gilbreath	14		Tenn
	Thomas Nelson	11		Tenn
	Alexander M.	9		Tenn
	James Anthony	7		Tenn
	David Russell	4		Tenn

(Mary Ann Gilbreath, daughter of Alexander and Ann Russell Gilbreath. Married Knox Co., Dec. 14, 1831 David Smith)

518 Gilbreath,	Samuel G.	37	$1000	Tenn
	Nancy	31		Tenn
	Samuel	5		Tenn
	Thomas	4		Tenn
	Lucindy J.	2		Tenn
	David	6 months		Tenn

(Do not identify Samuel G. but he might be a son of Samuel and Mary Robertson Gilbreath. I believe Nancy is the daughter of Alexander and Ann Russell Gilbreath. Married Knox County Dec. 23, 1843 to Samuel Gilbreath.)

530 Gilbreath,	Matthew R.	29	Farmer $2000	Tenn
	Eliza	29		Tenn
	Ann Elizabeth	10		Tenn
	Mary W.	8		Tenn
	Matthew R.	5		Tenn
	Charles A.	4		Tenn
	Samuel A.	1		Tenn

(Matthew Russell Gilbreath, son of Alexander and Ann Russell Gilbreath. Anderson County records show a marriage of Matthew R. Gilbreath to Eliza P. Gilbreath on Feb. 9, 1839. Do no place her at all.)

Known Descendants of John Galbreath

Son of Alexander Galbreath 1-1
Married Mary Martin

1-1 Alexander Galbreath of Northampton County, Pennsylvania
(m) Agnes Miller, daughter of Thomas Miller of Northampton Co., Pa.

1-2 Alexander Galbreath (born about 1746) See Page 11
(m) Rosanna Lyle

2-2 Margaret Galbreath (born about 1747) See Page 23
(m) Andrew Fields

3-2 Isobel Galbreath (born about 1748) See Page 25
(m) James Dinwiddie

4-2 Thomas Galbreath (born about 1751) See Page 35
(m) Elizabeth Hays

5-2 John Galbreath (born about 1752) In 1773 he was a witness to the will of Alexander Miller in Northampton County, Pennsylvania; in Campbell County, Virginia, in 1781, he proved his wagon and team had been hauling public stores during the Revolutionary War; in 1783 he is shown on the tax lists of Breene County, Tennessee and is thought to have been the first of the family to settle in Tennessee. In 1787 he was one of the signers of a petition from the "Western Country" to the Gov. of north Carolina. John Galbreath of Greene County was a member of committee which met at Nashville, Jan 11, 1796 to formulate a State Constitution and gave the state the name of Tennessee. He was the father of one girl and seven boys; died 1814 in Knox County, Tennessee.

(m) Mary Martin, born about 1757; daughter of James Martin and Ann Miller - see page 5 for relationship, Mary died May 16, 1821 in Knox County, Tennessee.

1-3 James Galbreath (born about 1776) was appointed juror on Nov, 1797; died between 1817 and 1818; his children were named in his mother's will in 1822
(m)_____
1-4 Belana Galbreath
2-4 John Galbreath
3-4 Mary Jane Galbreath, b. of 1815 in Tenn., age 35 in 1850 Census on Knox County, Tenn.; m. June 29, 1837 in Knox County, Tenn.
(m) Pleasant J. Temple
1-5 Samuel W. Temple, b. of 1841, ase 9 1850 Census
2-5 Ann Elizabeth Temple, b. of 1844, age 6 1850 Census
3-5 Sarah Mary Temple, b. of 1848, age 2 in 1850 Census

2-3 Thomas Galbreath (born about 1780) son of John Galbreath and Mary Martin. Thomas was appointed juror in 1805; he was one of the executors of his mother's estate in 1822. We have not been able to find any record of his descendants

3-3 Alexander Galbreath, b. of 1784 in Tennessee, age 66 in the 1850 Census of Knox County, Tenn. He was administrator of his father's estate in 1818 and one of the executors of his mother's estate in 1822.

(m) Ann Russell, daughter of Matthew Russell and Jane Henderson

1-4 Mary Ann Galbreath, b. of 1819 in Tenn., age 31 in 1850 Census of Knox County, Tenn.; m. Dec 14, 1831

(m) David Smith

1-5 Ann Elizabeth Smith, b. of 1833, age 17 in 1850 Census
2-5 Nancy Jane Smith, b. of 1835, age 15 in 1850 Census
3-5 John Galbreath Smith b. of 1836, age 14 in 1850 Census
4-5 Thomas Nelson Smith, b. of 1839, age 11 in 1850 Census
5-5 Alexander Matthew Smith b. of 1841, age 9 in 1850 Census
6-5 James Anthony Smith, b. of 1849, age 7 in 1850 Census
7-5 David Russel Smith, b. of 1846, age 4 in 1850 Census

2-4 Mathew Russell Galbreath, b. of 1821, age 29 in 1850 Census on Knox County, Tenn.; m. Feb 9, 1839 in Anderson County, Tenn.

(m) Eliza P. Gilbreath

1-5 Ann Elizabeth Galbreath, b. of 1840, age 10 in 1850 Census
2-5 Mary W. Galbreath b. of 1842, age 8 in 1850 Census
3-5 Matthew R. Galbreath b. of 1845, age 5 in 1850 Census
4-5 Charles A. Galbreath b. of 1846, age 4 in 1850 Census
5-5 Samuel A. Galbreath b. of 1849, age 1 in 1850 Census

3-4 James Galbreath
4-4 Nancy Galbreath
5-4 Lourinda Galbreath

4-3 Joseph Galbreath, b. Dec 26, 1786, changed the spelling of the name to Gilbreath; m. Apr 26, 1820 in Knox County, Tenn.; moved to Cog Hill, near Athens, Tenn., in 1826 and started building a mill--he died there Sept 15, 1827 and is buried in Old Salem Cemetery, four miles south of Etowah, Tenn. Father of four children.

(m) Elizabeth Love, b. Apr 22, 1794; d. Oct 7, 1849; daughter of Robert Love, b. Oct 18, 1754 and died Sep 11, 1825.

1-4 James Love Gilbreath, b. Mar 16, 1821; m. May 8, 1849 about 16 miles from Nashville, Tennessee; moved to Kansas in 1855; in 1860 he moved to near Greenwood, Ark., and then on to Valley Hills to Basque County, Texas in 1869. In 1871 he settled a few miles Morth of Walnut Springs, Basque County Texas; died there Apr 4, 1902. See letter pg 111

(m) Mary Ann Hawkins, b. Nov 29, 1827; d. July 28, 1924

1-5 John Thomas Gilbreath, b. Feb 28, 1850 in McMinn County, Tenn; moved with father's family to Kansas at age 5, to Arkansas with father's family at age 10, and to Basque County, Texas in 1869, at age 19, never married; formed and raised stock died July 14, 1927 at Walnut Springs, Tex

2-5 Joseph Love Gilbreath, b March 7, 1852 in McMinn County, Tenn, moved with father's family to Kansas, Arkansas and then on to Texas in 1868 Married Feb 19, 1893 Died May 5, 1935 at Glen Rose, Texas 1938
(m) Lillie Florance Nocham, Lived at Glen Rose, Tex in 1938
1-6 Curtis Otto Gilbreath, b. Feb 21, 1894; m. May 27,1920 lived at Ralls, Texas in 1938
(m) Lewell Alexander, b. Dec 6, 1900
1-7 James Owen Gilbreath, b. Dec 8, 1922
2-7 Billie Norma Gilbreath, b. Apr 1, 1932
2-6 Ruth Gilbreath, b. March 10, J898; m. Sep 21, 1914; lived at Cleburne, Texas in 1938
(m) Walter Leorand
1-7 Paulin Leorand b. Dec 13, 1815
2-7 Aleen Leorand b. Aug 22, 1917
3-7 Billie Jack Leorand, b. May 11, 1920
4-7 Murray Joe Leorand b. Dec 25, 1924
5-7 Clifford Leorand b. Nov 29, 1927
6-7 Wayne Leorand b. Sep 13, 1930
3-6 Ray Gilbreath b. Dec 15, 1899; married Sept 2, 1920 lived at Glen Rose, Texas in 1938
(m) Grace Gibson, b. Dec 7, 1902
1-7 Erver Murle Gilbreath, b.Sep 14,1921
2-7 Jack Gilbreath b. Dec 4, 1922
3-7 Felton Bernice Galbreath, b. Nov 23, 1924
4-7 Helen Maxine Gilbreath, b. Mar 14, 1928
5-7 Lillian Ruth Gilbreath, b. Apr 14, 1931
6-7 Patsy Lou Gilbreath, b. May 13, 1933
7-7 Joe Bob Gilbreath b. Mar 15, 1937

3-5 Elizabeth Evalyne Gilbreath, b. June 9, 1854 in McMinn County, Tennessee. Moved with her father's family to Kansas, Arkansas and then on to Basque County, Texas. She never married and died December 16, 1891.

4-5 Mary Clementime Geilbreath, b. Apr. 19, 1857 in Kansas; moved with her father's family to Arkansas in 1860 and on to near Walnut Springs, Texas in 1869; never married; lived at Walnut Springs, Texas in 1938. Wrote letter on pg. 111.

5-5 Bella Dora Gilbreath, b. Feb 13, 1861 near Greenwood, Arkansas and moved to near Valley Mills, Texas with her father's family lived north of Walnut Springs in 1872; Never married; lived north of Walnut Springs in 1938.

6-5 Sarah Emmie Gilbreath, b. Jan 17, 1864 near Greenwood, Arkansas; moved to Texas with her father's family in 1868; m. Oct 5, 1884; died Feb 5, 1896.

(m) W. R. Kelly, b. Oct 5, 1865; lived at Lamesa, Texas in 1838

1-6 Evalyne Kelly, b. Aug 30, 1895; m. Feb 7, 1934; lived at Walnut Springs, Texas in 1938. She finished much data on this branch of the family.

(m) A. L. Mann, b. Feb 16, 1900.

2-4 Sarah Jane Gilbreath, b. Jan 17, 1823 near Knoxville, Tenn. moved to Cog Hill, McMinn County, Tenn., with her father's family in 1826; m. Oct 22, 1840; member of Conesauga Baptist church for 60 years; d. Apr 29, 1905. She wrote letters on pages 108, 109 and 111.

(m) George Washington Cooke, b. Oct 16, 1813 in Greenville District, South Carolina; d. Mar 5, 1855. Son of William Henry Cooke b. May 15, 1784, and Mary Cantrell; grandson of Robert Cooke b. 1752 and Susanna Watson.

1-5 Mary Elizabeth Cooke, b. Oct 16, 1841; m. Nov 11, 1857

(m) Duke H. Kimbrough

2-5 Margaret Pattaline Cooke, b. Nov 20, 1843

(m) Dr. Malcomb Cantrell

1-6 Laura C. Cantrell, wrote letters on pgs 109, 113, 114

(m) P. A. Kinser

3-5 William Gilbreath Cooke, b. Jan 17, 1846; m. May 14, 1874; lived at Cannon, Texas

(m) Miranda A. Hoyle

4-5 Sue C. Cooke, died May 21, 1877

(m) L. W. Cate

5-5 Clarissa Lauretta Cooke, b. May 11, 1850; d. 1853

6-5 Thome Joseph Cooke, b. Feb 20, 1852; d. 1870

3-4 Samuel Love Gilbreath, b. Mar 25, 1825 in McMinn county, Tenn. m. 1 March 19, 1852 in McMinn County, Tenn. Letters telling about their trip across the plains to Oregon, also built a flour mill; served as a volunteer in the Washington Territory Indian Wars of 1855-56 as wagonmaster. m. 2 March 1858 at Albany, Oregon; was elected first sheriff of Columbia County, Wash. Died at Dayton, Washington June 24, 1906

(m)1 Nancy Cobb, died on the plains when the family was on the way to Oregon.

1-5 John Cobb Gilbreath, b. July 24, 1852

(m)2 Margaret H. Fanning, second wife of Samuel Love Gilbreath
3-4 b. June 24, 1844 at Alton, Illinois; d. Sep 26, 1922 at Walla Walla, Washington.
2-5 Sarah Jane Gilbreath, b. Mar 18, 1860; d. June 5, 1862
3-5 Thomas Beauregard Gilbreath, b. May 17, 1862; d. 1/10/64
4-5 Annie Eliza Gilbreath, b. May 12, 1864; m. Dec 1887; died Jun 17, 1886
(m) John Fred Yenney
5-5 Nancy Elizabeth Gilbreath, b. Mar 4, 1866; never married; died Nov 22, 1944
6-5 Mary Evalyn Gelbreath, b. Jan 3, 1868; m. July 25, 1890 died Nov 21, 1941
7-5 Samuel Lee Gilbreath, b. Mar 15, 1870; m.1 Sep 3, 1891 at Huntsville, Washington; m.2 1906 in Oregon.
(m)1 Ella Pollard, b, 1872 d. Mar 24, 1894
1-6 Ethel Gilbreath, b. Dec 22, 1892; m. Oct, 1910
(m) Ernest Harold Denney, b. Apr 14, 1890
1-7 Dorothy Denney, b. Dec 14, 1917; m. July 23, 1838
(m) Donald Frederick Goodhew, b. Dec 22, 1916
1-8 Frederick Scott Goodhew, b. Aug 2,1939
2-7 Lois Maxine Denney, b. May 3, 1922; m, May 31, 1941
(m) George Gilbertson Conright, b. July 21, 1915
2-6 Ella Blanche Gilbreath, b. Mar 10, 1895 at Huntsville, Wash.; m. Aug 1, 1918; no children
(m) Dr. E. A. Archer
(m)2 Iona White, second wife of Samuel Lee Gilbreath 7-5
3-6 Gilbert Lee Gilbreath, b. Dec 18, 1908; m. Oct 18, 1939
(m) Hazel Margaret Lindley, b. July x, 1914
1-7 Margaret Lee Gilbreath, b. Oct 22, 1940
8-5 Joseph William Gilbreath, b. Mar 20, 1872; m. Dec 1898; died Jan 19, 1939
(m) Sarah Jane Dennis, d. Nov 28, 1941
1-6 Donald Dennis Gilbreath, b. Feb 28, 1900; m.1 Oct 1924 Divorced Dec 9, 1944; m.2 June 18, 1945
(m)1 Verna Hill
1-7 Donald Hill Gilbreath, b. Aug 31, 1925
2-7 Maureen Maizie Gilbreath, b. June 10, 1927
3-7 Gay Marilyn Gilbreath, Sep 1928
(m)2 Bessie Dennis Meyer

2-6 Maurice Frederick Gilbreath, b. May 11, 1902; m. Jan 25, 1825
(m) Ida Finnetta Wager, b. Sep 25, 1806
1-7 Beverly Marguerite Gilbreath, b. Oct 20, 1825; d. 9/33
2-7 James Maurice Gilbreath, b, Mar 14, 1929
3-7 Nancy Jane Gilbreath, b. Feb 18, 1931
4-7 David McClure Gilbreath, b. Jan 17, 1933
5-7 Stephanie Leigh Gilbreath, b. Nov 16, 1834
3-6 Samuel Gilbreath, b, 1906; died in infancy
4-6 Joseph Gilbreath, b. 1910 died in infancy
9-5 Susan Ella Gulbreath, daughter of Samuel Love Gilbreath
3-4 born Apr 26, 1874; m. Aug 15, 1912 at Walla Walla, Washington.
(m) Edwin Ellis Martin, d. 1923
1-6 Elizabeth Ellis Martin, b. July 8, 1914
10-5 Adda Rosa Gilbreath, b. Sep 20, 1876; m. July 13, 1918; no children; lived at 1215 3rd Ave., North, Seattle 9, Washington in 1951. Letters on pg 113 and 115. She is the one who proved the Revoluntionary War service on John Galbreath 5-2 and joined the DAR in 1952 on the same service.
(m) James Macdowell Charters
11-5 Charles White Gilbreath, b. Jan 11, 1878; m. Jan 7, 1909
(m) Ida Copeland, b. Jan 7, 1884
1-6 William Morrison, b. 1912; d. Feb 1920
2-6 Darryl Morrison, b. Sep 1922, d. 1925
3-6 Robert Heith Morrison, b. Oct 9, 1925
13-5 James Alvin Gilbreath, b. Apr 12, 1885; m. July 9, 1911 in Seattle. Washington; scientist; d. Feb 5, 1819 at Seattle, Washington.
(m) Matilda Karrer
1-6 Mildred Jean Gilbreath, b. May 1912; m. Apr 9, 1932
(m) Edward Niemeir
1-7 Tresa Ann Niemeir, b. 1939
2-6 James Richard Gilbreath, b. Apr 27, 1918

14-5 Frederick Gilbreath, b. Feb 12, 1866; entred West Point Academy in 1907; m. Dec 21, 1916 at Larado, Texas; with American Legation in London during first World War; Major General in 1943, the Commanding General of San Francisco port of embarkation; served in South Pacific area in 1945; no children.
(m) Edna Brown

4-4 Joseph Love Gilbreath, son of Joseph Galbreath 4-8 and Elizabeth Love, grandson of John Galbreath 5-2 and Mary Martin, great-grandson of Alexander Galbreath 1-1 and Agnes Miller. Joseph Love Gilbreath was born 1827 in McMinn County, Tennessee married Nov 28, 1849 in the same county. In 1852, with his brother Samuel Love Gilbreath, he left Tennessee and started for Oregon. While at St. Joseph, Mo., waiting to start across the plains by wagon train, Joseph had the measles and then started for Oregon Territory before he was entirely recovered, had bad health the whole route. His sickness developed into tuberculosis and he died at his residence in Yamhill County, Oregon Territory, Jan 4, 1854. Obituary on pg 102, He left two children, but we do not have their names or any record of them.
(m) Jemima Thompson
1-5 William (?) Gilbreath
2-5 _____Gilbreath

5-3 Samuel Galbreath, son of John Galbreath 5-2 and Mary Martin, grandson of Alexander Galbreath 1-1 and Agnes Miller. Samuel Galbreath was born of 1789 in Tennessee, age 61 in 1850 Census of Knox County, Tennessee: named in his mother's will in 1822; charter member of the Pleasant Forest Meeting House in 1833; died in August 1854.
(m) Cynthia_____, b. of 1805, age 45 1850 Census.
1-4 Mary Jane Gelbreath, b. of 1833, age 17 in 1850 Census
2-4 Eliza Ann Gilbreath, b. of 1835, age 15 in 1850 Census
3-4 Lucindy Ellen Gilbreath, b. of 1838, age 12 in 1850 Census
4-4 Samuel (H) Gilbreath, b. of 1840, age 10 in 1850 Census
5-4 Sophia Elizabeth Gilbreath, b. of 1844, age 6 in 1850 Census

6-3 Ann Galbreath, daughter of John Galbreath 5-2 and Mary Martin, grandaughter of Alexander Galbreath 1-1 and Agnes Miller. Ann was born July 15, 1790; married about 1812; died Apr 29, 1859
(m) Robert Cannon and Ann Whitlow. Robert and Ann located in what is now London County, Tenn., on the old Matlock Farm near Lenoir City. They and some of their children are buried in the Old Steekee Cemetery in London County, Tennessee. See pg 92.

1-4 Eveline Cannon, daughter of Ann Galbreath 6-3 and Robert Cannon. b. Aug 5, 1913 ; m. Feb 10, 1933 ; moved to Texas and died of yellow fever at Huntsville, Texas about 1854
(m) Henderson Yoakum, b. Sep 6, 1819; d. Nov 31, 1856. Son of George Yoakum and Mary Ann Maddy.
1-5 Eliza Yoakum
(m) D. G. Gapbell
2-5 Martha Yoakum, never married
3-5 Annie Yoakum
(m) W. T. Robinson
4-5 Annie Yoakum, died age 3
5-5 Houston Yoakum
(m) Fanny Daily
6-5 Robert Yoakum, never married
7-5 George Yoakum, died in hospital at Richmond, VA., during the Civil War; member of Company 4, 5th Texas Regiment.
8-5 Henderson Yoakum, died age 10
2-4 Louisa Cannon, b. Apr 16, 1819; d. at Phildelphia, Tenn., on Sep 13, 1804; m.1 about 1834
(m)1 Laurence Nelson, son of Matthew Nelson and Patsey Cannon Laurence was a first cousin of his wife as his mother, Patsey, was a sister of Robert Cannon who married Ann Galbreath 6-3
(m)2 James Chesnut, b. Apr 5, 1808; d. of Cholera July 31, 1854. I wonder if it could be same James Chesnut mentioned in letter on pg 100, if so, date of death should be 1852.
(m)3 Joseph D. Jones, m. Dec 6, 1861
3-4 John Gilbreath Cannon, b. Mar 10, 1815; d. Dec. 1827
4-4 Elizabeth Martin Cannon, b. June 11, 1822; m. ? 1846
(m) Thomas J. Moore, b. Jan 9, 1824; son of John and Susan Moore
1-5 Octavia Moore, b. Nov 8, 1847; d. July 8, 1856
2-5 Ann Moore, b. June 20, 1850
(m) George McKnight
1-6 Robert Cannon McKnight, b. Aug 18, 1888, Pharmacist in Los Angeles, Ca
3-5 Robert Cannon Moore, b. Nov 24, 1853
4-5 J. Charles Moore, b. May 5, 1856
5-4 William Cannon, b. Nov 10, 1824; m. Feb 28, 1856; d. Feb 2, 1897
(m) Susan Bogart
1-5 Robert Newton Cannon, b. Dec 28, 1856; d. Mar 28, 1898
2-5 Frank B. Cannon, b. Oct 27, 1859; d. Mar 28, 1894
3-5 Charles Columbus Cannon, b. Jan 28, 1862; m. at Paullina,IO
(m) Grace Jennings
1-6 William Canoon
2-6 Susan Cannon
3-6 Margaret Bogart Cannon, b. Oct 4, 1902
4-6 Mary Matilda Cannon, b. May 15, 1908

4-5 William Cannon, b. Jan 10, 1856; d. Oct 8, 1867
5-5 Annie Yoakum Cannon, b. May 21, 1868
6-5 Mary Louisa Cannon, b. June 18, 1871; m. July 22, 1897
(m) Joseph M. Logan
1-6 Maria Louise Logan, b Oct 6, 1898
2-6 Josephine Logan, b Mar 9, 1908 at Knoxville, TN
7-5 Arthur Bogart Cannon, m Dec 29, 1908 at Nashville,TN
(m) Julia Clark Thomas
1-6 Elizabeth Cannon, b Oct 25, 1908
2-6 Sarah Cannon, b Aug 12, 1812; died young
3-6 Arthur Bogart Cannon, b Feb 3, 1816

6-4 Charles Cannon, b about 1826; m.1 Feb 11, 1852
(m)1 Lodusky Caroline Jones, daughter of J. D. Jones and Aley Cleveland. J. D. Jones was Joseph D, 3rd husband of Louisa Cannon 2-4. Aley Cleveland was his first wife, and related to Benjamin Cleveland family.
1-5 Mary Alice Cannon, b. Jan 20, 1854; m. Nov 26, 1890
(m) Joseph H. Bean, editor and publisher of Monroe Democrat at Sweetwater, TN
2-5 William C. Cannon, b. Feb 4, 1860; m. Apr 26, 1888
(m) Ann Mildred Adkins, daughter of Eli S. Adkins
(m)2 Helen Graham, m. Dec 14, 1868; 2nd Wife of Charles Cannon
3-5 Martha Bland Cannon, m. Dec 14, 1897
(m) David Carter Young
4-5 Sue Graham Cannon
(m) S. J. Pichel
5-5 Louise Caroline Cannon
(m) Everett Grace
6-5 Ann Elizabeth Cannon
(m) John F. Hargrove
7-5 Ida Clark Cannon
(m) A. J. Binzel

7-4 Sidney Ann Cannon, b. Sep 19, 1830; m. Nov 20, 1847 as second wife of James W. Clark; died of Cholera in summer of 1854
(m) James W. Clark, b. Dec 23, 1825 in Washington Co., VA

8-4 Martha Ellen Cannon, m. Oct 28, 1879 as second wife to Dr. Franklin Bogart. He had children, but no record of any children by this his second marriage.
(m) Dr. Franklin Bogart

7-3 John Galbreath, son of John Galbreath 5-2 and Mary Martin, born Oct 1796, age 54 in 1850 Census of Knox County, TN
(m) Mary K._____d. 1845

1-4 Caroline Galbreath, daughter of John Galbreath 7-3 and Mary K._____, grandaughter of John Galbreath 5-2 and Martin, great-grandaughter of Alexander Galbreath 1-1 and Agnes Miller. Born of 1831, age 19 in 1850 Census of Knox County

2-4 Lea (Temple) Galbreath, b. of 1834, age 16 in 1850 Census

3-4 Nancy Ann Galbreath, b. of 1838, age 12 in 1850 Census

4-4 Isabella Galbreath, b. of 1840, age 10 in 1850 Census

5-4 John Galbreath, b. of 1842, age 8 in 1850 Census

6-4 Margaret Galbreath, b. of 1844, age 6 in 1850 Census

8-3 William Galbreath (born about 1797) Son of John Galbreath 5-2 and Mary Martin, grandson of Alexander Galbreath 1-1 and Agnes Miller.

Family Group

Father: JAMES GALBRAITH
Born: 06/09/1761 in LOWER MT BETHEL NORTHAMPTON PA
Married: / /1793 in PENN
Died: 05/22/1830 in GREENE CO TN
Notes: WF: ELEANOR MARTIN
PARENTS: ALEXANDER & NANCY AGNESS MILLER GALBRAITH, ESQUIRE
BRO. JOHN GALBRAITH
MARRIED SISTERS - FAMILY LINE FOLLOWS BOTH BROTHERS

****

Spouse: ELEANOR MARTIN
Born: 02/23/1767 in NORTHAMPTON CO MARTINS CRK PA
Married: / /1793 in PENN
Died: 06/10/1850 in GREENE CO TN
Notes: SP-JAMES GALBRAITH
PARENTS: JAMES & ANN MILLER MARTIN, ESQUIRE
SISTER TO MARY MARTIN....MARRIED BROTHERS

****

Child: JOSEPH MARTIN GALBRAITH
Born: 11/28/1806 in GREENE CO TN
Married: 11/17/1836 in GREENEVILLE TN
Died: 07/13/1883 in CONCORD TN KNOX CO
Notes: WF: MARGARET MOORE
PARENTS: JAMES & ELEANOR MARTIN GALBRAITH

****

****

JAMES AND ELEANOR MARTIN GALBRAITH

This James and Eleanor Martin Galbraith would be a great, great, great grandparent

James Galbraith (son of Alexander and Agnes Miller Galbraith) was born June 9, 1761, Lower Mt. Bethel Township, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania., died May 22, 1830, Green Co, Henderson Station, Tennessee. Buried Mt. Bethel Cemetery, Greenville, Tenn. He married Eleanor Martin in 1793 in Pennsylvania. Eleanor Martin (sister to Mary Martin) was the daughter of James Martin and Ann Miller and was born February 23, 1767, Martins Creek Northampton Co., Pennsylvania, and died June 10, 1850, Greene Co., Tennessee. Buried Mt Bethel Cemetery, Greeneville, Tennessee. They had 8 children.

James Galbraith first located near the mouth of Cove Creek, where the records in the Registers Office, Greeneville, Tennessee, states that he and John Crockett built the first mill in that locality in 1794. James Galbraith acquired land 500 acres in 1792, original grant from the State of North Carolina. He gave the land upon which the first Presbyterian Church was built in Greeneville. The church was made of logs. Henderson's Mill was the Post Office (now Afton, Tenn.) He later moved and had his residence on a farm six miles north east Greeneville, Tenn. His son, James Witherspoon Galbraith, was born in this home in 1804. The old home at Henderson Mills was a large log structure. James Galbraith was a man of much mechanical genius, he had on his farm a carding machine, oil mill, and other facilities which enumerate him largely. Among some of his workmanship is a dove tailed "Rockaby Baby Buntine Cradle". He made it possible for all his children to receive a good education. He married in 1793, Miss Eleanor Martin, of Pennsylvania, whose father James Martin was a prominent judge and soldier of Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Serving under the Proprietary and Colonel government, lieutenant of the Associated Regiment of Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He took part in the Indian Wars of 1747 and 1748.

The eight children were of James and Eleanor Martin Galbraith were:

1) Isabella Galbraith, b 5-5-1794; Pa; d. 11-7-1794, Pa
2) Nancy Ann Galbraith, b 5-5-1796, Tenn, d. in West; m. Archilles Rogers
3) Elizabeth Martin Galbraith, b 4-17-1798, Greene Co., Tenn., d. 8-23-1865, Knox Co., Tenn. m. 8-7-1823, Rev. Samuel Harvey Doak
4) Alexander Galbraith, b 6-6-1801, Greene Co., Tenn., d. 6-6-1801
5) Lucinda Doak Galbraith, b. 5-31-1802, Greene Co., Tenn., d. 1845, Jonesboro, Tenn. M. 10-19-1824, Dr. Samuel Blair Cunningham
6) James Witherspoon Galbraith, b. Aug. 11, 1804; Greene Co., Tenn., d. 6-1-1867; Greene Co., Tenn. M. 8-22-1829 Jane Moore, b 4-22-1801, Greene Co., Tenn., Sister to Margaret Moore, wife of Joseph Martin Galbraith.
7) Joseph Martin Galbraith, b. Nov. 28, 1806, Greene Co., Tenn., d. July 13, 1883, concord, Tenn. Buried Concord Masonic Cemetery, Concord, Tenn. M. November 17, 1836, Greeneville, Tenn. Margaret Moore, b. February 13, 1814, Greene Co, Tenn., d. June 15, 1877, Concord, Tennessee. Buried Concord Masonic Cemetery, Concord, Tenn. She was the daughter of David and Elizabeth (Smith) Moore of Greeneville, Tenn. Her grandfather, Anthony Moore, was an early settler there, coming from Pennsylvania at an early date. Her grandmother was also from Pennsylvania, the former Margaret Copeland.
8) Sarah Galbraith, b. Oct. 18, 1809, Greene Co., Tenn., d. June 15, 1877, Concord, Tenn. M. Charles P. Nenney, b 1800 d. 1853

****

Incomplete Data On

JAMES GALBRAITH

Son of Alexander Galbreath 1-1
Married Eleanor Martin

Rockbridge County, Virginia
1782 Taxables - Motrons History
Galbreath, Agnes, widow 4 horses 7 cows
Galbreath, John 3 horses 4 cows
Galbreath, James 1 horse

1782 Poll Tax and Census of Rockbridge County, Va.
Galbreath, John
Galbreath, James

Greene County, Tennessee
1783 Tax List D.A.R. (April 1919) pages 196-203
Galbreath, James
Galbreath, John
Galbreath, Alexander
Galbreath, Joseph
Galbreath, William

1783 Armstrong Entry 1 to 2662
Entry #685 was to James Gilbreath (sic), 200 acres, 28th Oct 1783: in Greene County (Tenn) lying on south side of Holston River on Cedar Creek, including a large spring on the north side of the creek and running down the creek including a mile seat, thence up for compliment.

1786 James Galbreath appointed to Grand Jury duty

Campbell County, Virginia
1887 Release Deed. James Galbreath, of Virginia (??) named as one of the grandchildren of Thomas Miller of Northampton County, Pa.

Hawkins County, Tennessee
1789 Deed Book 1. Indenture made September 1, 1789 between James Galbreath, county of Greene and Lewis Davis of the County of Hawkins. G 60 paid to James Galbreath by Lewis Davis for 200 acres attained by grant in the name of James Galbreath #386 dated at Kingston
Sept 20, 1787
Witnesses: Walter Coven SS James Galbreath
George Evans Thos Hutchings, Clerk

Greene County, Tennessee
1791 James Galbreath surveyed the prison bounds November 1791

1792 James Galbreath builds courthouse for County of Greene

1792 Deed of conveyance from Anthony Moore to James Galbreath dated August 3, 1792.

1793 Deed of conveyance from James Galbreath to the ruling Elders of Mount Bethel Church dated November 27, 1792 for 3 acres and 4 square poles of land. Proved by Hezehiah Balch. Recorded 1793.

1795 James and Alexander Galbreath appointed jurors

1796 Armstrong Entry 1 to 2662
Entry #1061 was to James Galbreath, 500 acres in Greene County, Tenn., on Noloychuckey River, including the mouth of Cove Creek. Warrant #966. Dated May 1792
J. Glasgrow, Secty
Alex Martin

1802 Greene County, Tenn., Wills and Inventories Book 1802-10
James Galbreath one of the executors named in the last will and testament of William Galbreath, dec'd, to whom was given the right of joining in execution of said will, appeared in open court and was duly qualified.

1811 Power of Attorney from James Roberts to James Galbreath

1813 Platt and survey 30 acres of land to Jon Lauderdale Jr., March 18, 1813 SS James Galbreath

1816 Resignation of James Galbreath as justice of peace in this county of Greene produced in court and record made thereof January 1816.

1816 Deed of conveyance James Galbreath to William West dated March 4, 1816 for 22 acres of land. Recorded.
Witnesses: David Rice
William XXXX Brotherton

1816 Deed of conveyance from James Galbreath to William Brotherton for 27 acres dated March 4, 1986. Recorded.
Witnesses: David Rice
William West

1816 Deed of conveyance from James Galbreath to Jacob and Peter Kinsor dated April 2, 1813 for 320 acres of land. Recorded April 1816. Proven by James Shields and John Shields

1823 Deed of conveyance from James Galbreath to Saymore Catching dated July 22, 1805, the said Galbreath being then collector of the 2nd Collection District of the State of Tennessee, for 5,000 acres of land. Acknowledged and registered January 28, 1823
SS James Galbreath

1823 Deed of conveyance from James Galbreath to George Gillespie dated April 12, 1822 for one town lot #54 containing 1/2 acre. Registered April 1823

1823 Deed of conveyance from James Galbreath to Samuel Ellis dated April 28, 1823 for 13 acres, Registered May 1823

1823 Deed of conveyance from James Galbreath to William Mc Amish dated May 1, 1823 for 19 acres. Registered July 1823.

1823 Deed of conveyance from James Galbreath to Thomas Mc Camish (Sic) dated July 25, 1823 for 200 acres. Registered July 1823.

1826 Quit claim deed from James Galbreath to Samuel Guannt dated January 26, 1826 for 43 acres. Registered July 1826

1826 Deed of conveyance from James Galbreath to Robert Rankin dated February 14, 1826 for 64 acres of land.

1826 Deed of conveyance from James Galbreath to Samuel Doak dated January 25, 1826.

1826 Deed of trust from James Galbreath, trustee, to Robert Rankin dated June 29, 1826 for 183 acres of land to secure to Betsey Rankin the payment of a sum of money in said deed
Witnesses: James Rankin
Jane B. Rankin

1827 Deed of conveyance from George Gillespie to James Galbreath dated May 24, 1827 for 186 acres of land in Henry County. Registered October 1827

1828 Deed of conveyance from James Galbreath to Franklin Deadrick dated January 29, 1828 for 60 acres of land.

1830 Quit claim deed from James Galbreath to Jesse Marshall dated November 1826 for 35 acres of land.
Proven by Jesse Roberts and James Galbreath Jr.

1830 Deed of conveyance from James Galbreath to William Johnson dated December 2, 1826 for 26 acres of land.
Proven by James Galbreath Jr., and Jonathon Ellie July 1830

1830 James W. Galbreath (jr) and Joseph M. Galbreath who entered into with Samuel B. Cunningham and James Moore, securities in the sum of $5,000. Administration is granted them on estate of James Galbreath, Dec'd, July 26, 1830.
1830 July 30. David Holt, Adam Dunwoody (sic) and Gravener Marsh are appointed to lay and set apart to Eleanor Galbreath, widow of James Galbreath, late of this county, dec'd, (and who died intestate) so much of the crop and provisions on hand of the Intestate's estate as will be sufficient for the support of herself and her family for one year from the decease of her said husband, and to report proceedings to our next court.
1836 Estate settled by 1836

Green County, Tennessee Tax Book 1809-17 Microfilm
Capt Evan Guinn's District 1809

Sevier, Valentine	246 acres	Near Greenville
	200 acres	Limestone Fork
(for James Kennedy)	212 acres	Blue Springs
Galbreath, James	300 acres	Double Lick
Dinwiddie, Jas (Estate of)	250 acres	Sinking Creek

Capt Jacob Hoyles District 1809

Galbreath, James	400 acres	Sinking Creek
Galbreath, James	525 acres	Richland
Galbreath, James	350 acres	Cove Creek
Galbreath, James	300 acres	Lick
(for Margaret Galbreath)	388 acres	Nolichucky
McAmish, James Sr	200 acres	Lick Creek
McAmish, Thomas	100 acre	
McAmish, James Jr.		
McAmish, Alexander		
McAmish, William		
McAmish, John		

Capt James Rebersin's District 1816

Galbreath, James	300 acres	Sinking Creek
Galbreath, James	525 acres	Richland
Galbreath, James	350 acres	Cove Creek
Galbreath, James	775 acres	
Galbreath, James	300 acres	Licking Creek
(for Margaret Galbreath)	367 acres	Nolichucky
McAmish, William Sr	319 acres	Licking Creek
McAmish, William Jr	40 acres	Licking Creek
McAmish, James Sr	200 acres	Sinking Creek
McAmish, James Jr		
McAmish, Thomas	170 acres	Licking Creek
McAmish, Alexander	160 acres	Chucky
McAmish, John		

We have not been able to place Margaret Galbreath. We have considered the possibility that James may have been married before his marriage to Eleanor Martin and that Margaret may have been a daughter by his first marriage.

Green County, Tennessee Cemetery Records

Mount Bethel Cemetery
James Galbreath died May 15, 1830 aged 74 years
David Moore Galbreath born March 15, 1839 died December 15, 1874

Oakland Cemetery, Shiloh Cumberland Presbyterian Church
Mary Jewell Galbreath born April 4, 1834 died July 5, 1898
Charlie Jewell Galbreath born Sept 4, 1865 died April 5, 1881

Oak Grove Cemetery
Thomas W. Galbreath born July 4, 1836 died December 17, 1888
Caroline Galbreath born November 22, 1842
Cynthia Galbreath born June 23, 1863 died November 23, 1919
Ella L. Galbreath born June 6, 1875 died January 31, 1900

Mount Bethel Cemetery
John McCamish died December 13, 1856 aged 67 years, 3 months, 19 days. (b. Aug 25, 1789)
Margaret McCamish (no dates)
Robert Rankin born July 28, 1815 died October 9, 1853

Old Cemetery, Greenville, Tennessee
Valentine Sevier born July 8, 1780 died April 24, 1854
Nancy Sevier born Dec 27, 1786 died March 26, 1844
Joseph Sevier (son) born March 20, 1830 died July 22, 1864
Vinerah Cannon Sevier born Sept 26, 1814 died July 25, 1879

In memory of Isabella McCorkle, daughter of Valentine and Nancy Sevier, and wife of Rev. Frank A. McCorkle, born Jan 10, 1805 died February 21, 1867.

In memory of our father Frank A. McCorkle born Sept 1, 1795 died February 21, 1869.

Old Herman Cemetery
Little Jim, son of J. W. and Mary S. Galbreath born Nov 18, 1900 died June 19, 1901

Mary S., wife of J. W. Galbreath born Nov 4, 1862 died Nov 3, 1901

Known Descendants Of

JAMES GALBREATH

Son of Alexander Galbreath 1-1
Married Eleanor Martin

1-1 Alexander Galbreath of Northampton County, Pennsylvania
(m) Agnes Miller, daughter of Thomas Miller of Northampton Co., Pa.

1-2 Alexander Galbreath (born about 1746) See Page 11
(m) Rosanna Lyle

2-2 Margaret Galbreath (born about 1747) See Page 23
(m) Andrew Fields

3-2 Isobel Galbreath (born about 1749) See Page 25
(m) James Dinwiddie

4-2 Thomas Galbreath (born about 1751) See Page 35
(m) Elizabeth Hays

5-2 John Galbreath (born about 1752) See Page 87
(m) Mary Martin

6-2 William Galbreath (born about 1754) See Page 127

7-2 James Galbreath (born about 1756). His name is in the records of Greene County, Tennessee as early as 1783 and he entered quite a little land in the same county. James Galbreath built the courthouse for Greene County in 1792; was one of the executors of his brother's, William, estate in 1802; resigned as justice of the peace in 1816; was Collector of the 2nd Collection District of the State of Tennessee in 1823. The Greene County records contain many deeds made by James Galbreath. He died May 15, 1830, aged 74 years, and is buried in Mount Bethel Cemetery in Greene County, Tennessee. He was the father of six known children.
(m) Eleanor Martin, daughter of James Martin and Ann Miller; her husband was her first cousin-see pg 5, 6.

1-3 Nancy Galbreath
(m) Achilles Rogers

2-3 Elizabeth M. Galbreath, b. cf 1799 in Tenn., age 51 in Knox County, Tenn., Census cf 1850; m. Aug 6, 1823 in Greene Co., Tennessee
(m) Samuel Harvey Doak, not shown in 1850 Census.

1-4 Lucindy Daok, b. cf 1830, age 20 in 1850 Census of Knox County, Tennessee

2-4 John W. Doak, b. cf 1828, age 22 in 1850 Census of Knox Co.

3-4 James B. Doak, b. cf 1833, age 17 in 1850 Census

4-4 Sophia Jane Doak, b. cf 1832, age 18 in 1850 Census

5-4 Samuel N.C. Doak, b. cf 1835, age 15 in 1850 Census

6-4 Joseph Doak, b. cf 1837, age 13 in 1850 Census

7-4 Dr. Wiley Harvey Doak, b. of 1840, age 10 in 1850 Census of Knox County, Tennessee
(m) Katherine Nenney
1-5 Elizabeth Doak
(m) Rev. Benjamin David Kennedy

3-3 Sarah Galbreath, b. of 1809 in Tenn., age 41 in Census of 1850 of Jefferson County, Tennessee.
(m) Charles P. Nenney, b. of 1809 in Tenn. age 41 in 1850 census of Jefferson County, Tenn.
1-4 William L. Nenney b. of 1829 in Tenn. age 21 in 1850 census of Jefferson County Tenn.
2-4 Ann E. Nenney, b. of 1832 in Tenn., age 18 in 1850 census
3-4 Charles G. Nenney, b. of 1835 in Tenn., age 14 in 1850
4-4 Lucy R. Nenney, b. of 1837 in Tenn., age 13 in 1850 census
5-4 James P. Nenney, b. of 1840 in Tenn., age 10 in 1850
6-4 Catherine L. Nenney, b. of 1844 in Tenn., age 6 in 1850 Census of Jefferson County, Tennessee

4-3 Joseph M. Galbreath
(m) Margaret Moore
1-4 Nancy Galbreath
2-4 Ann Galbreath
3-4 Susan Galbreath

5-3 Lucinda Gilbreath, d. before 1851
(m) Samuel B. Cunningham, d. before 1851; His brother Rev. John Whitfield Cunningham married Elizabeth Sevier, 2nd cousin of Lucinda Galbreath.
1-4 Martha Ellen Cunningham
(m) William R. Sevier who was guardian to the brother and sisters of his wife, Martha Ellen; both parents had died by 1851.
2-4 Samuel Cunningham
3-4 Sarah Cunningham
4-4 Eugene Cunningham

6-3 James W. Galbreath, m. Jan 20, 1829 in Greene County, Tenn.
(m) Jane Moore; Jane and Margaret Moore (see 4 above) were cousins and descendants of Anthony Moore also of Northampton County, Pennsylvania.
1-4 James A. Galbreath
(m) Isabell Jewell
1-5 Seaborne J. Galbreath
(m) Elizabeth Mitchell
2-5 James F. Galbreath

3-5 Jennie M. Galbreath, descendants lived at 221 Peerson Drive, Ashville, North Carolina.
(m) W. B. Taylor
1-6 James Taylor
2-6 Elizabeth Taylor
3-6 Helen Taylor

2-4 David Galbreath, b. Mar 15, 1839; d. Dec 15, 1874
(m) Mary Jewell, b. Apr 4, 1834; d. July 5, 1898
1-5
2-5 Four children, one of whom was Mrs. Bruce Painter
3-5 of Helena, or Harlowyin, Montana
12-38 4-5

Family Group

```
 Father: ALEXANDER, ESQUIRE GALBRAITH
   Born:   /  /1720 in IRELAND OR SCOTLAND
Married:   /  /1747 in BUCKS CO PENN
   Died:   /  /1792 in WEST VIRGINIA, BERKLEY CO
  Notes: WF:NANCY AGNESS MILLER
PARENTS: JOHN & MARGARET (nln) GALBRAITH-CAME HERE FROM NORTHERN IRELAND.
OF DIRECT SCOTLAND DECENT
*************************************************************************
 Spouse: NANCY AGNESS MILLER
   Born:   /  /1726 in
Married:   /  /1747 in BUCKS/NORTHAMPTON CO PENN
   Died:   /  /1786 in CAMPBELL CO VA
  Notes: SP-ALEXANDER GALBRAITH, ESQ.
*************************************************************************
  Child: JOHN ESQ. GALBRAITH
   Born: 06/09/1752 in NORTHAMPTON CO PENN
Married:   /  /1778 in PENN, NORTHAMPTON CO
   Died:   /  /1814 in TURKEY CREEK KNOX CO TENN
  Notes: WF: MARY MARTIN
PARENTS: ALEXANDER & NANCY AGNESS MILLER GALBRAITH, ESQUIRE
BRO: JAMES GALBRAITH
MARRIED SISTERS - FAMILY LINES FOLLOW BOTH FAMILIES
*************************************************************************
  Child: JAMES GALBRAITH
   Born: 06/09/1761 in LOWER MT BETHEL NORTHAMPTON PA
Married:   /  /1793 in PENN
   Died: 05/22/1830 in GREENE CO TN
  Notes: WF: ELEANOR MARTIN
PARENTS: ALEXANDER & NANCY AGNESS MILLER GALBRAITH, ESQUIRE
BRO. JOHN GALBRAITH
MARRIED SISTERS - FAMILY LINE FOLLOWS BOTH BROTHERS
*************************************************************************
```

****

JOHN AND MARGARET GALBRAITH

John and Margaret (NLN) Galbraith would be great, great, great, great, great grandparents of Bobby Jack Spears

It seems to be from research, that John and James Galbraith came into the United States from Northern Ireland (Scotland was their families place of origin) in the early 1700's. Their father's name was probably from all records also named John Galbraith. The are recorded in Pennsylvania as early as 1713 and another place as 1718.

****
****

ALEXANDER GALBRAITH, ESQUIRE

***This Alexander and Nancy Agnes Miller Galbraith, Esquire would be a Bobby Jack Spears great, great, great, great, grandparents on both sides ***

There seems to be no definite conclusion of his birth, but it must be about 1720 in Ireland or Scotland. He acquired land by land warrant from the Province of Pennsylvania, in 1747, to be able to acquire land, he had to be 21 or over.

The year of emigration to America was sometime before 1747, and he married in Bucks County, not Northhampton County, Pennsylvania, about 1747-48 (I would think about 1746-1747.SJS), Nancy Agnes Miller, daughter of Thomas and Nancy Isabel (Thompson) Miller, of Scotch-Irish descent. (See section on Miller family) His first settlement was a tract or plantation of land situated on a branch of Alegheny Creek, in the Township of Mr. Bethel. He moved to Virginia and in the year of 1792 died. He paid tax in Virginia in 1792 about the end of the year. They lived at Fallings Creek, Berkley Co. West Virginia (may have been Virginia at that time).

It has been said by early descendants that he was the son of Scottish John Galbraith. It is obvious that the Mother's name was Margaret, sur-name unknown. Nancy Agnes (Miller) Galbraith was deceased in 1787, at the time of her father's estate settlement.

Records show he served in the Revolutionary War. Private 1st class in 6th Company, Capt. Patrick Campbell's Company, 6th Battalion, Northhampton County Militia, 1777-May 14, 1778, commanded by Col. Jacob Stroud.

He took the oath of Allegiance to the Continental Government from Thomas Sillyman, June 26, 1777. Thomas Sillyman return is dated October 11, 1777. Recorded October 16, 1777.

Agnes Miller, was born aboutt 1726 and died in 1786-87, Campbell Co., Virginia. She married Alexander Galbraith born 1720 and died in 1792. He was born in Scotland, 9 Children

Childern of Alexander and Nancy Agnes Miller Galbraith, Esq.:

Isabel Galbraith, M. James Dinwiddie
Alexander Galbraith, Jr., M Rosannah Lyle
Thomas Galbraith, m., Elizabeth Hays
John Galbraith, M 1st cousins, Mary Martin
Margaret Galbraith, m Andrew Fields
William Galbraith, m Margaret Leggett
James Galbraith, m 1st cousin, Eleanor Martin
Samuel Gaston Galbraith, m Mary Robertson, in Va.
Agnes Ann Galbraith, m. James McCamish (now McAmis)

****

CULBREATH - GALBRAITH Info.

Disc 3
File - 111
Updated- 5 July 1985

Compiled by - Glenn E. Smith
P.O. Box 1332
Muskogee, OK 74402

SOURCE: GENEALOGIES OF VIRGINIA FAMILIES, FROM TYLER'S QTRLY
Page 792, GALBREATH FAMILY-By J.A. Stewart

TO ALL PEOPLE to whom these presents shall come Alexander Galbreath of the County of Greene in -- Franklin,..Thomas Galbreath of the same place, ..John Galbreath of the same place, ..William Galbreath of the State of Virginia, ..James Galbreath of the said State, ..Samuel Galbreath of the same State,..James Dunwoody of the County of Campbell, in the said State of Virginia, ..and Issabel his wife, ..Andrew Field of the said State,..and Margareth his wife, ..James McArnish of the said County of Greene and Agnes his wife, the said Alexander, Thomas, John, William, James, Samuel, Isabel, Margareth and Agnes are the Grand Children of Thomas Miller, late of Mountbethel Township, in the County of Northampton in Pennsylvania..deceased, by his daughter Agnes also deceased who was intermarried with Alexander Galbreath late of the same place..-Sends Greeting whereas the said Thomas Miller in his lifetime by virtue of two proprietarie warrants, the one of them bearing date the Eighth day of April in the year 1747 and the other of them bearing date the twenty-fifth day of June in the year 1758, became lawfully seized of and in three tracts of land surveyed and laid off to him by virture of the said Warrants, in Mountbethel Township in the said County of Northampton aforesaid on a branch of Quirton Creek, bounded by lands of William Miller, Thomas Miller and now of late of Samuel Nelson and containing in the whole about two hundred and sixty acres be the same more or less, and the said Thomas Miller being so thereof seized in his Demesne as of fee died intestate and amongst other Issue left his daughter the said Agnes who was Intermarried with Alexander Galbreath as aforesaid unto whom as co-heirs and Tenants in common the said Premises descended according to the laws of the State of Pennsylvania in that case made and provided, Now Know Ye, that the said Alexander Galbreath (the son) Thomas Galbreath, John Galbreath, William Galbreath, James Galbreath, Samuel Galbreath, James Dunwoody and Isabel his wife, Andrew Field and Margareth his wife, James McArnish and Agnes his wife, for and in consideration of divers good causes as of the sum of Five Shillings lawful money of Pennsylvania unto each of them in hand well and truly paid, by Samuel Miller of Mountbethel Township aforesaid..Only surviving son and one of the heirs of the said Thomas Miller Deceased, at or before the sealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, they the said Alexander Galbreath, Thomas

Galbreath, John Galbreath, William Galbreath, James Galbreath, Samuel Galbreath, James Dunwoody and Isabel his wife, Andrew Field and Margareth his wife, James McArnish and Agnes his wife, Have Granted bargained sold remised released and Confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell remise release and Confirm unto the said Samuel Miller his heirs and assigns - all that the share part or Portion of their Mother Agnes deceased of and in the said above mentioned Three Tracts or pieces of land and of and in all and singular the Messuages and tenements thereon erected and made - whereof Thomas Miller their said Grand Father died seized as aforesaid and all and every part and parts purport and purports share and dividend whatsoever of them the said Alexander Galbreath, Thomas Galbreath, John, William, James and Samuel Galbreath, James Dunwoody and Isabel his wife, Andrew Field and Margareth his wife, James McArnish and Agnes his wife of in and to the Premises in right of their said Mother. Together also with all and singular the rights members hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto respectively belonging or in anywise appertaining and all the Estate Right Title and Interest whatsoever of them the said (names them all again) of in and to the same. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said part or parts purport and purports shares or portion of and in the said Lands Hereditaments and Premises hereby granted and released or mentioned or intended so to be with the appurtenances unto the said Samuel Miller his heirs and assigns forever under and Subject to the Paiment of the Original Purchase Money and all Interest due for the same to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Ant the said Alexander (names them all again) for themselves and their heirs respectively do hereby covenant and grant to and with the said Samuel Miller his heirs and assigns that they and their heirs the said Premises hereby granted released unto the said Samuel Miller his heirs and assigns against them and their heirs respectively and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever Lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under them or either or any of them shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said (names them all again) have hereunto set their hands and seals the ___day of ____ in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Seven.

Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of us

WILLIAM GALBREATH (SS)
JAMES GALBREATH (SS)
SAMUEL GALBREATH (SS)
JAMES DUNWODEY (SS)
ISABEL DUNWODEY (SS)
ANDREW FIELD (SS)
MARGARET FIELD (SS)

AT A COURT HELD FOR CAMPBELL COUNTY JULY 5th 1787

This release was acknowledged by William Galbreath, James Galbreath, Samuel Galbreath, James Dunwodey, Isabella Dunwodey, Andrew Field and Margaret Field, the said Isabella and Margaret having been first privily Examined according to Law and ordered to be recorded.

12-42

Teste: Ro. Alexander C.C. C.

Recorded in D.B. 2, Page 226.

INCOMPLETE DATA ON THE FAMILY OF ALEXANDER GALBREATH

OF NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

******

The compiler of this mass of data wishes to make it available to anyone who might wish to complete or prove out a line. There is both proven and unproven service among the sons and sons-in-law of Alexander and Agnes (Miller) Galbreath.

An effort has been made in several instances to estimate birth dates from conclusions drawn by existing data. These estimated dates will be so marked. Basis for the entire work will be found in the following record:

Deed Book #2 page 226

Alexander Galbreath County of Green in Franklin (now Tennessee)
Thomas " of the same state
John " of the same state
William " of Virginia
James " of the same state
Samuel " of the same state
James Dinwiddie of the County of Campbell in Virginia and wife, Isabel
Andrew Field of the same state and wife, Margaret
James McArnish (Mc Camish, Mc Camie) of said county of Green and wife, Agnes

Are the grandchildren of Thomas Miller, yeoman, late of Mount Bethel Township, in the County of Northampton, in Pennsylvania, dec'd, by his daughter Agnes, also dec'd, who intermarried with Alexander Galbreath, late of the same place, yeoman.

SS William Galbreath
James Galbreath
Samuel Galbreath
James Dinwiddie
Isobel Dinwiddie
Andrew Fields
Margaret Fields

Release was acknowledged and ordered recorded July 5, 1787

Teste: Ro Alexander, C.C.C.
ORIGINAL HELD IN COURT RECORDS OF CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

A small section devoted here to the Miller-Martin families may be a help to understand the later migrations of the Galbreaths. Thomas Miller may have been the emigrant ancestor and there have been no records found of his ancestry, and the same is true of his wife, Isobella. In a small private plot, known as the Miller-Thompson-Ketchledge Graveyard, on the left hand side of the road leading from Martin's Creek to Ackermanville, about one mile southeast of the former is this marker:

> "Here lies the body of Thomas Miller who died the 27th day of October 1755, aged 66 years"

Of the death of his wife we know nothing, except that she survived him because of the following record; this abstract was sent to us by a descendant and all efforts to locate its source have proven futile, so far:

> Deed Book G-1 page 496 No location No date
> Isabella Miller and other to Samuel Miller To all people to whom these presents shall come, Thomas Miller of Mount Bethel Twshp., County of Northampton, State of Pennsylvania in his lifetime by virtue of two Proprietary Warrants, the one of them bearing the date of April 8th 1747 and the other dated June 5th 1752... and the said Thomas Miller died intestate, leaving his wife, Isabel, and two daughters and four sons: Agnes, Ann, William, Alexander, Samuel and Thomas.
> Now know ye that Isabel Miller, widow, and Ann Martin, daughter of said Thomas Miller....

Will of William Miller, Mt. Bethel Twshp;
Dated August 13, 1767
Wife, Jean
Sons, Thomas, Robert, Joseph
Bros, Alexander and Samuel, executors
Wits: Alexander Galbreath Jr., Joseph Gaston, Thomas Miller

Will of Alexander Miller, Plainfield Twshp
Dated Oct 14, 1773
Mother, Isabella Probated Nov 18, 1773
Children, Thomas, Elizabeth & Isabel, all minors
Executors: Brothers, Samuel and brother-in-law Alexander Miller
Witnesses: Alexander Galbreath, Joseph Gaston, John Galbreath

THE CHILDREN OF

ALEXANDER AND AGNES (MILLER) GALBREATH

ARE GIVEN IN THE RELEASE DEED ON PAGE ONE

Birth Dates All Estimated

Alexander Galbreath Jr	(early 1746) There is evidence Alexander Jr was one of the witnesses to the will of William Miller, his uncle, August 13, 1767. Data and known descendants - Page 11
Margaret Galbreath Fields	(Late 1747) A daughter, probably her oldest, Mary Fields, was married January 3, 1783 to Samuel Caldwell in Campbell Co., Va. Her father, Andrew Fields signed consent. Data and known descendants - - - Page 11
Isobel Galbreath Dinwiddie	(1749) Her daughter, Mary Dinwiddie, who married Thomas Carson, was born August 25, 1769. Data and known descendants starting on - - - - - - - - - - - - - -Page 25
Thomas Galbreath	(1751) His pension paper states he was 67 in 1818. Data and known descendants starting on - - Page 35
John Galbreath	(Late 1752) Data and known descendants starting on - - - - - Page 87
William Galbreath	(1754) Data and known descendants starting on - - - - - - - - Page 127
James Galbreath	(1756) Tombstone inscription, Died May 15, 1830 aged 74. Bethel Cemetery, Greene Co., Tennessee. Data and known descendants starting on - - - - - - - - - - - - - -Page 133
Samuel Galbreath	(1760) Married February 5, 1795 Data and known descendants starting on - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Page 143
Agnes Galbreath Mc Camish	(1763) Married February 5, 1785 Data and known descendants starting on - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Page 147

Incomplete Data on

ALEXANDER GALBREATH

There are so few records of Alexander Galbreath Sr., that we are including them with those of his son, Alexander Jr., not knowing for sure which is which in one or two instances.

Pennsylvania Archives

1747 For Alexander Galbreath (Sr.)
100 acres surveyed in Bucks County, Pa. April 3, 1747
50 acres surveyed in Bucks County, Pa. June 6, 1747

1767 Alexander Galbreath was one of the signers of the Inventory, Dec 10, 1767 of William Miller and Alexander Jr., was one of the witnesses to his will, dated Aug 13, 1767; proved Oct 12, 1767.

1773 Alexander Galbreath (Sr., or Jr.?) was one of the witnesses to the will of Alexander Miller, dated Oct 14, 1773; proved Nov 18, 1773. (John Galbreath was also a witness.)

1779 Alexander Galbreath (Sr., or Jr.?) received a deed from Edward Phair for 270 acres on the main branches of Falling River (in Bedford County, Va.) in 1779.

(There is no evidence that Alexander Sr., was ever in Virginia but deeds among his heirs indicate that the above may have been a deed to him. In 1782 we find Agnes Galbreath, widow, on the tax list of Rockbridge County, Va. Rockbridge County was taken off Augusta County in 1778 and the Martin kin seem to have located in Augusta County, not far from the Rockbridge County line. The above land may have fallen in Campbell County when it was taken off Bedford, for several of Alexander's children were definitely located in Campbell County.)

Washington County, N.C. (Tennessee)

1781 Alexander Galbreath is appointed for Grand Jury duty.

Campbell County, Virginia Tax List

1782	Alexander Galbreath	360 acres
	Andrew Fields	
	James Dinwiddie	380 acres

Taxables Rockbridge County, Va.		1782 'Morton's History Rockbridge'
1782	Galbreath, Agnes, widow	4 horses 7 cows
	Galbreath, John	3 horses 7 cows
	Galbreath, James	1 horse

Poll Tax and Census
Galbreath, James 1782
Galbreath, John 1782
Galbreath, Alexander 1785

Green County, Tennessee formed from Washington county in 1783 Tax List Greene County D.A.R. Vol 53 (April 1919) page 196-203
1783 Alexander Galbreath

Pennsylvania Archives
1785 For Alexander Galbreath
104 acres surveyed in Northampton County, Pa July 29, 1785
58 acres surveyed in Northampton County, Pa July 29, 1785

(We have wondered if this could have been a re-survey for purposes of settling the estate of Alexander Sr. Northampton County was taken off bucks County in 1752.)

Greene County (Tennessee)
1787 Alexander Galbreath appointed for Grand Jury duty

1788 Alexander Galbreath appointed Justice of Peace

1792 Name mentioned

1795 Jury duty

Anderson County, Tennessee formed 1801 from Knox & Grainger; Knox in 1792 from Greene and Hawkins counties.
1803 Deed to Alexander Galbreath from John Hackett for 300 acres of land. Witness, William Davidson

1804 Alexander Galbreath appointed Juror

1805 Alexander Galbreath appointed Juror

1807 Alexander Galbreath appointed Juror

Roane County, Tennessee formed 1801 from Knox County
1807 Alexander Galbreath

"The Lyles of Washington County, Pennsylvania" By A.D. White

"Rosanna, third daughter of Robert Lyle, twin of Moses Lyle, was born March 30, 1756. She married Alexander Galbreath of Northampton Co., Pa. They moved to North Carolina (east Tenn?) in 1783 just the year before others of the family removed to Washington Co., Pa., and soon after removed to Roane County, Tennessee with other emigrants from Northampton County. They formed a Presbyterian Congregation called New Bethel or Mt. Bethel. They died in Tennessee leaving a large family. Rosanna Lyle after her father's death, resided for some years with her uncle, John Lyle, in New Jersey."

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF

ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Pay Roll of Capt James Ball's Troop of Light Horse Dragoons Stationed at Southwest Point (now Kingston) in 1801
Thomas Galbreath

Court Minutes - from microfilm
Oct 17, 1815 Certificate of survey, Josiah Fike to Robert Galbreath 33 acres.
Oct 17, 1815 Certificate of survey, Josiah Fike to Robert Galbreath 17 1/2.

Microfilm

1815	Thomas Gilbreath		1 white poll
1816	Robert Galbreath		Juror (April)
1816	Robert Galbreath		Traverse Juror (July)
1818	William Galbreath		Juror (January)
1818	Robert Galbreath	Vs	Reuben Staten (Oct. 26, 1818)

Minutes of New Hope Church 1824-45
Microfilm
Sept 11, 1833 Alexander Gilbreath of Mt.Vernon Society
July 22, 1837 Alexander Gilbreath of Mt.Vernon Society
Sept 16, 1839 Alexander Gilbreath of Mt.Vernon Society

Rittenhouse Academy Est 1806
Microfilm
Pupils, English Class Amanda Galbreath
Tuition paid for 1832 by William Galbreath

Roane County, Tennessee - Wills
Will of Robert Galbreath Sept 1841
wife, Ann
sons, William & Robert
daus, Rosanna, Permelia & Isabella
Executors: wife Ann and son William Galbreath
Witnesses: Charles Y. Oliver and D. C. McAmis

Knoxville Register, Thursday, May 29, 1817
"Departed this life, on Monday night the 10th instant, of a lingering illness, Mrs Galbraith, wife of Mr. Alexander Galbraith, senr, of Anderson County, in her 62nd year." (This is Rosanna Lyle Galbraith, born about 1756)

Will of William Galbraith or Gilbreath
Roane County, Tennessee Estate Book B Page 256

I, William Galbraith of the County of Roane & State of Tennessee labouring under a disease of the body but sound of mind and being the owner of some worldly goods and being desirous to despose of the same do hereby make, ordain and declare this to be my last will and Testament for that purpose.
FIRST: It is my Will I do direct that all tools lumber and stove be sold at private sale by my Executors herein after appointed and that the funds arising from such sale together with all debts I owe to defray my funeral expenses and if the money arising therefrom should be insufficient I authorize my Executors to sell at private sale such other of my personal property as they may select but the clock case & book case to be sold before any other so selected.
SECOND: I give to my daughter Amanda Galbraith her heirs & assigns forever my dwelling house together with my out houses except my shop as also such part of the land on which the dwelling house stands so as to afford a garden between it & the road & running back to as near an equal division of the land as may be desired by my Executors most equitable.
FIFTH: It is my Will and desire that my sister Betsey should live in my dwelling house so long as she may choose to do so.
SIXTH: I give and bequeath to my daughter Amanda one half dozen winsor chairs, all my beds, bed steads & bed cloths, my chest candle stand, my clock and case, my kitchen furniture, cow & calf.
SEVENTH: I give and bequeath to my sister Betsey my book case and half dozen winsor chairs.
EIGHTH: I give and bequeath to my daughter Amanda all property not otherwise hereby specially disposed of, of whatsoever kind it may be.
LASTLY: I hereby nominate and appoint my brother Robert Gilbreath of Anderson County and Henry S. Purris of Roane County Executors of this my last Will and Testament. Given under my hand & Seal this 9th day of April 1845.

The words her heirs and assigns forever is put on page one between 12 & 13 line from bottom interlined before signed, also in 2nd page all property and Amanda stricken out & Catherine inserted.

Signed, sealed & acknowledged in our presence & witnessed in the presence of each other at the Testators request.

W. Gilbreath (seal)

W. S. McEwen
Henry H. Wiley

Bicentennial Series

Snyder Roberts

THE GALBRAITHS CAME IN 1801
by Snyder Roberts

The first Galbraith families in this area settled in 1801 on the Brushy Fork of Poplar Creek adjoining the northeast line of the McClung survey (see map). The Anderson County 1802 Tax list contains the name of Alexander Galbraith with 300 acres and his brother, James, with 880 acres. They had bought the land from John Hackett (A, p. 56) who was probably acting as an agent for Charles McClung. It is doubtful that James actually lived in Anderson County. In any event, he sold 212 acres to his brother Samuel in 1804, and another tract of 521 acres (F, p. 215) to the same brother which was registered in 1809. In 1810, Samuel bought an additional 42 acres (D, p. 141) from Michael Hossler which was located on Big Poplar near the county line. It may have included a mill.

The Galbraiths Are Numerous

The Galbraiths were among the most prolific reproducers in the area, and the branches of their family tree have reached out and become interwoven through marriages with numerous old line families in this and surrounding areas. Only a brief outline of the family can be covered within the scope of this article, but those interested in a comprehensive genealogical study should refer to the book Galbraith Clan and Their Descendants by Mrs. James Paul Galbraith.

The Galbraith Families

The Galbraith story starts with Alexander Galbraith I who may have been born in Scotland about 1720 and died in 1792 in Virginia. He had arrived in Bucks County, Penn. before 1747 and married Agnes Miller about 1747-8. Alex was a Revolutionary War soldier. Alexander and Agnes were the parents of 9 children, only 3 of whom were involved in the Poplar Creek settlement, namely: James Galbraith (1761-1830), Samuel Gaston Galbraith (1763-1850), and Alexander Galbraith II (1749-1835). Of these 3 sons only the latter one will be discussed.

Alexander Galbraith II

Alexander Galbraith II was born in Bucks County, Penn. in 1749, and died at the home of his son William near Wheat in Roane County in 1835. He married (1778) Rosannah Lyle (1756-1817). As noted above, Alex and Rosannah came to Poplar Creek, Anderson County in 1801. Little is known of these very early days. It is likely that he had a good education and he provided a good education for his children. One little item of information regarding Alexander that creeps into the story in an unusual manner may require some explanation.

Roane County Survey Books show, "In 1811, surveyed for Reuben Williams 14 acres on the waters of Poplar Creek and Pyles Turnpike, opposite Alexander Galbraith's still house." First, Reuben Williams was the son-in-law of Thomas A. Butler, and Pyles Turnpike ran roughly the same route as the present Oliver Springs-Oak Ridge 4-lane highway. The still house doesn't mean that Alex was an old "meanie", nor a moonshiner. The operation of a still at "that point in time" was perfectly legal, and in fact, it was customary for the better farmers west of the mountains to reduce the bulk of their corn and other grain crops by converting them to liquid form which greatly facilitated the transportation of their product across the mountains to thirsty and ready markets along the coast.

Alexander II and his wife, Rosannah, had the following issue:

1. Robert Galbraith (1778-1841). 2. Thomas Galbraith. 3. Mary (Stevenson). 4. Alexander Lyle "Big Lyle" Galbraith III (1786-1870) 5. William Galbraith. 6. Nancy (unmarried). 7. Elizabeth (unmarried).

Of the above children, only Robert and Alexander

12-50

III will need to be discussed.

Robert Galbraith

Robert Galbraith was born 1778 and died in 1841 in Anderson County. Allegedly, he married Ann Oliver, the daughter of "our" Richard Oliver, but this is an error because Richard Oliver was not born until 1800, and all of his daughters' husbands are known. Robert was evidently an extensive farmer. Robert was the father of the following children:

1. William J. Galbraith (1822-1882). 2. Robert Galbraith (1819-abt. 1880) married Clarinda C. McKamey). They were the parents of William Alexander Galbraith who married first, Martha Smith, and secondly, Lizzie Wright, who was the mother of Claude Galbraith. Hubert Galbraith of Clinton, and Robert Galbraith of Oak Ridge. Claude's home is on the Oak Ridge By-Pass highway and is on the old Galbraith original holdings. 3. Rosannah (no record). 4. Permelia (Kirkpatrick). 5. Isabella (no record).

Robert Galbraith's son No. 1 above, William J. Galbraith married (3-9-1843) to Mary Jane Butler (1827-1907). He served in the Union Army during the Civil War. William J. and Mary Jane had 9 children as follow:

1. Narcissa A. (1844) married Arch Henning. 2. Robert H. (1845-) served in the Civil War (Union Army). 3. Margaret (1845) married Samuel McKamey. 4. Sarah Charlotte (b. 1850) married William Jasper Smith (1848-1932). They are the parents of the celebrated local historian "Uncle" John T. Smith, Henry Smith, etc. 5. Frederick A. Galbraith (1853-1935) married Zerelda T. Garner (1859-1954) who are the parents of Elizabeth (Paepers), William Jesse, John R., Alice (Martin), and Fred. 6. Nancy (Garner). 7. Rosannah (Disney). 8. Mary (1867) unmarried. 9. William (1869) unmarried.

Alexander Galbraith III

Alexander Lyle "Big Lyle" Galbraith was born in Virginia in 1786, and died in Anderson County in 1870. He married (1810) Mary "Polly" Gallaher, daughter of James Gallaher, a well-to-do farmer who lived on Poplar Creek near the New Fairview Baptist Church. "Big Lyle" served as a Sergeant in Capt. Lunsford Oliver's Company in the War of 1812. He served as the High Sheriff of Anderson County for the years 1836-37. "Big Lyle", was well-known throughout the area, and was a man of considerable influence. He was well educated and a master at penmanship. His will is on record in Anderson County dated 4-1-1869. By his will, he partitioned his estate among his several children and heirs. Alexander, L. and Mary's children are as follows:

1. Alexander Galbraith IV. 2. William W. Galbraith (1816) married Nancy A. Wright. 3. Nancy A. (1818). 4. Sarah M. (1820). 5. George (1822) married Nancy McKamey (Butler). 6. Thomas (1825) married Margaret M. Russell. 7. Elizabeth (1827) married Stephen Jett whose children were: Thomas, Toll, Emmett, Oliver, Joseph, Bill, Rose, and Sarah. 8. Mary (1830) married Isaac Evans. 9. Rosannah (1833) married James L. McKamey. 10. Lucinda. Of the above children only No. 1 will be discussed.

Alexander Galbraith IV

Alexander Galbraith IV was born 1813 and died in Anderson County in 1862 (buried at Robertsville). He married (1839) Caroline R. Russell (1818-1889). This couple had the following issue:

1. Elizabeth J. (1842) married Samuel Greer. 2. James A. (1844) unmarried-served in Civil War (Union). 3. Sarah A. (1848-1874). 4. Mary M. (1845-1892) married William Duggins-the parents of Andrew and Sarah. "Sally". 5. Alexander H. Galbraith (1847-1913) married (1894) Ellen (Smith) Jett (1865-1954). Their children are: Jessie (Joe Hoskins), Annie (Harvey Freels), and Mary (James Sisson). 6. Robert P. (1849-1921) unmarried. 7. Lucinda A. (1851-1927) married Henry Day. They were the parents of Mattie (1879) who married William Hoskins, and Gertrude who married Charles Halburnt. 8. William H. Galbraith. 9. Martha F. (1858) married John Wornick. 10. George G. (1860-1937) unmarried.

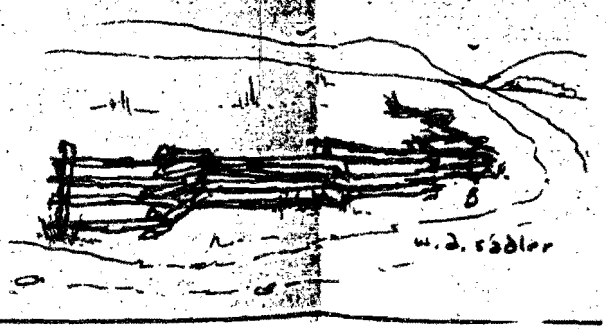
William H. Galbraith

William Harrison Galbraith, No. 8 above, (1854-1916) married (1880) Sarah Caledonia Hudson (1864-1925). This couple had the following issue:

1. Caledonia T. (1880-1923) married Andy Baily. 2. Florence (1882-1923) married Benjamin Fields. 3. Alexander L. (1884-85). 4. Lansdon (8-23-1886-) married Lola F. Taylor. 5. John W. (1888-1955) married Mary "Marie" Halburnt. 6. Henry D. (1890-1936) twin. 7. Samuel Q. (1890-1890) twin. 8. William W. (1892-1906). 9. Thomas B. (1894-) married Matilda Collins. 10. George W. "Dick" (1897-1975) married Jennie Brown. 11. Mary M. "Maggie" married James H. Meade (1888-1959). 12. James L. (1901-1975).

Epilogue

The foregoing genealogical exercise is an attempt to reduce a large body of data to a simpler and outline form that applies to the local situation. It should enable the dozens of families and hundreds of persons involved to understand their relationship with the Galbraith families.



Family Group

Father: JOHN GALBRAITH
Born: / /1700 in
Notes: SP-MARGARET (NLN) GALBRAITH

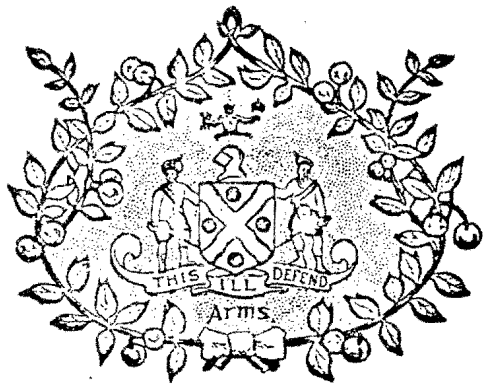
****

Spouse: MARGARET (NLN) GALBRAITH
Notes: HSB: JOHN GALBRAITH

****

Child: ALEXANDER, ESQUIRE GALBRAITH
Born: / /1720 in IRELAND OR SCOTLAND
Married: / /1747 in BUCKS CO PENN
Died: / /1792 in WEST VIRGINIA, BERKLEY CO
Notes: WF:NANCY AGNESS MILLER
PARENTS: JOHN & MARGARET (nln) GALBRAITH-CAME HERE FROM NORTHERN IRELAND.
OF DIRECT SCOTLAND DECENT

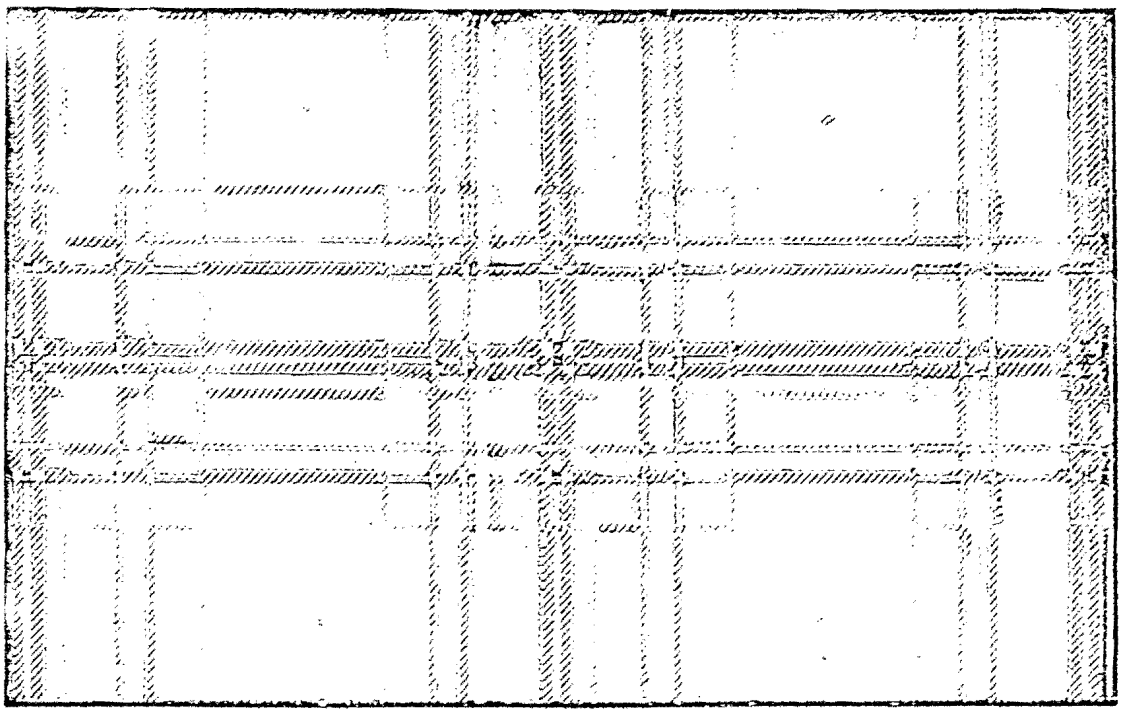
****



Arms of the Millers of Aberdeenshire, Scotland: Argent, a saltire (or Cross of St. Andrew) wavy, between four roses gules.

Crest: A demi-savage grasping in his dexter hand a sheaf of arrows and pointing with the sinister to an imperial crown, or.

Supporters: Two Highlandmen in belted plaids with broad-swords, bows and arrows in full draught proper, and on a copartment wavy the Loch-sloigh, **Motto:** This I'll defend. **Badge:** The cranberry.



The Miller (MacFarlane) Tartan

****

JAMES AND ANN MILLER MARTIN

This James Martin and Ann Miller are great, great, great, great, Grandparents

JAMES MARTIN, Esquire, born 1710 in Ireland, died May 29 (One source says May 20), 1767; Martin's Creek, Lower Mr. Bethel township, Northampoton Co, Pennsylvania. Parents unknown, but in checking the old Scotch-Irish histories we find the early Martins were Scotch, being from an ancient and honored clan of McMartin's of Letterfinaly.

James Martin was a man of prominence in his community, and was associated with the Hunter Settlement, of Lower Mount Bethel, in the forks of the Delaware.

The people of this settlement came from Northern Ireland and Scotland, and settled this section in 1728-1730. They had been persecuted by the British and forced to a new settlement.

In 1747-1748, James Martin appears in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, where he is named Lieutenant in a list of officers of the Associated Regiment of Bucks county. (See Pennsylvania, Archives, 2nd series, Vol. 11, page 433). April 12, 1749, he acquired 100 acres of land on Smalleys Creek (now Martin's Creek). Original deed to property recorded in Philadelphia, Penn., patent book, A, Vol 15, page 257.

Whereas the Hon. Thomas Penn and Richard Penn, Esqs., late proprietories of the Province, (now State of PA.), aforesaid, in and by this letter patent, bearing date the 12th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand, seven hundred and forty-nine, did for the consideration therein mentioned, grant and assign two certain tracts of land situated on Smalleys Creek above the Forks of the Deleware then in the county of Bucks (1) 88 acres and allowances, (2) 32 acres and allowances.

On this property James Martin built a mill and a home and the creek became know as Martins Creek which name it bears today as the village which has grown up there. (Mark Spears went to Martins Creek, Pennsylvania in June of 1993 and this old mill has been restored to a house. The old church on Three Church Hill is now a museum, (Hunter Martin Museum) and the cemetery is kept in good repair). In this cemetery are still stones of Martin, Miller, Thompson, and other relatives.

This mill was also used as a Fort during the Indian uprising and the Revolutionary War. Further notes on this include: James Martin had the first mill on Martins Creek, so named in honor of his family, and used as a Fort designated as a place of safety for the use of refugees from the Indians. Shaunee Indians went on the war path in 1755; and it is listed as Martins Fort... the old stone mill at Martins Creek. This family was not only prominent in the township but in the county as well. They were Presbyterians in faith and are buried in the "Old Scotch-Irish" Cemetery, Three Churches, Lower Mt. Bethel Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. His son Joseph followed him in the running of his mill. and owned land in Wayne, Nothumberland and Northampton counties.

****

JAMES, ESQUIRE MARTIN / /1710 - m. ANN MILLER / /1728 - 06/24/1799
MARY MARTIN / /1756 - 05/16/1821 m. JOHN ESQ. GALBRAITH 06/09/1752 - / /1814
JOHN JR GALBRAITH / /1794 - / /1855 m. MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY TEMPLE / /1798 - 10/20/1845
LEE TEMPLE GALBRAITH 08/28/1833 - 06/02/1919 m. NANCY ANN GALBRAITH 12/17/1837 - 09/27/1906
CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH 02/04/1858 - 12/19/1942 m. RACHEL ANN WINFREY 09/06/1876 - 08/07/1932

****

Northampton County was erected by virtue of an act of assembly, passed March 11, 1752. It was named by Thomas Penn, who in a letter from England dated Sept. 8th, 1751 to Governor Hamilton, says...since I wrote Dr. Graeme and Mr. Peters to lay out some grounds in the forks of the Delaware for a town, I desire it may be called "Easton" from my Lord Pomfrets house, and whenever there is a new county, it is to be called "Northampton". (Then Bucks County).

The same act authorizing the erection of Northampton County, directed Thomas Craig, Hugh Wilson, Thomas Armstrong of Craig Settlement, and James Martin of Mount Bethel, to purchase land and take assurance to them and their heirs a piece of land, situated in some convenient place in Easton, on Lehietan in the Forks of the Delaware, in trust and for the use of the inhabitants of said county, and thereon build a court house, and prison, sufficient to accommodate the public service of said county, and for the use and convenience of the inhabitants.

Three hundred pounds was raised by tax for buildings. First court was held June 18, 1752, the Justices of our Lord and King were Thomas Craig, Timothy Horsefield, Hugh Wilson, William Craig, and James Martin. James Martin was appointed one of the Justices under Propietary and Colonial government June 9, 1752 and again November 27, 1757.

Data supplied in this record of this genealogy, showing James Martin as a justice of Northampton County, Pennsylvania, gives his descendants eligibility for membership into the Daughters of American Colonist D.A.C., and possibly for the colonial Dames, since he served in the Indian War.

James Martin's mill was designated for use of the refugees from the Indians. (Still standing.. restored for a house)

(According to historians, this should give further services for membership into historical societies.)

James Martin married in 1747 in Bucks Co., PA. to Ann Miller, born 1728, died June 24, 1799; Lower Mt. Bethel Township, Northampton Co., PA. She was the daughter of Thomas and Betsy Isabel (Thompson) Miller, of Pennsylvania. Both buried in Scotch-Irish Cemetery, Mt. Bethel, PA. They had 9 children.

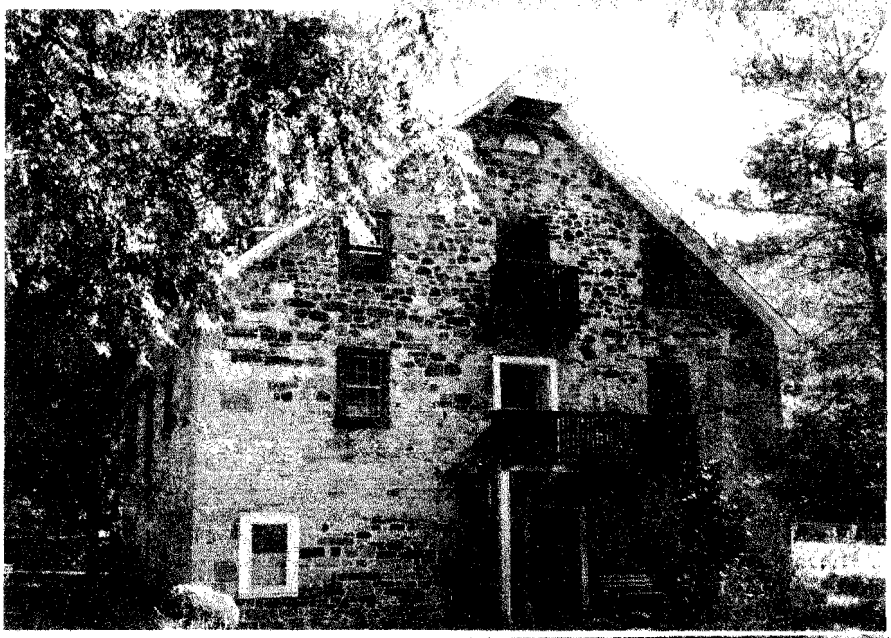
1) Isabella Martin, b 1749, Bucks Co, PA, m.Ephiram Chidester
2) Jane Martin, b 1752, m. Thomas Moore
3) Ann Martin, b 1754, m. Thomas Boyd
4) Mary Martin, b 1756, Northampton co., PA; died May 16, 1821 Turkey Creek, Knox County Tenn.; buried in Pleasant Forest Cemetery, Knox Co., Tenn. Married John Galbraith, born 1752, PA; died 1814, Knox Co, Tenn. Son of Alexander and Agnes Miller Galbraith. (8 Children)
5) Joseph Martin, b 1758, M. Elizabeth Mason
6) Thomas Martin, b Oct. 21, 1759, M. Laetitia (Ralston) Wallace, B. Providence Church cemetery, Rockbridge Co., VA. 5 children
7) Sarah Martin, never married
8) James Martin, Never married
9) Eleanor Martin, b Feb 23, 1787; Martins Creek, Mt. Bethel, Penn Died June 10, 1850, Greeneville, Tenn.; buried in Mt. Bethel Cemetery Greensville, Tenn. Married May 19, 1793, PA to James Galbraith, b June 9, 1761, Mt. Bethel, Northampton Co., PA. died May 22, 1830, Greeneville, Tenn; buried in Mt. Bethel Cemetery, Greeneville, Tenn. Son of Alexander and Agnes (Miller) Galbraith. They had 8 children

Eleanor and Mary Martin, daughters of James and Ann Miller Martin, married brothers, James and John Galbraith, sons of Alexander Galbraith, Esq, and Agnes (Miller) Galbraith. (They married 1st cousins)

****

MARTINS CREEK
NORTHHAMPTON CO., PENNSYLVANIA

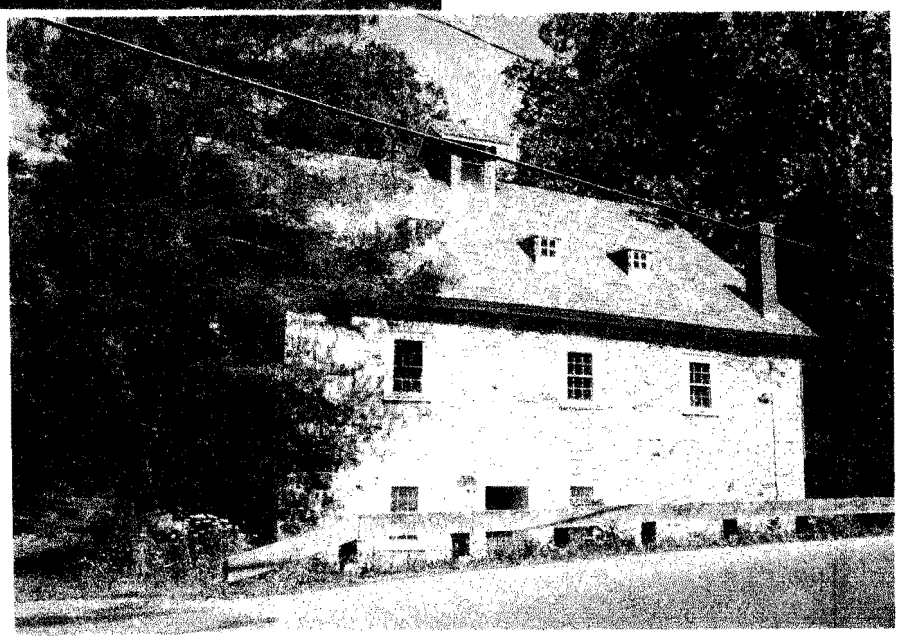
In 1993 Mark and Christy Spears and daughters, Sara and Stephanie traveled to Maine and back through Pennsylvania to see where the old folks originated. The old mill at Martins Creek was the one build by gr,gr,gr.gr grand-father James Martin when they settled here and named after the family, Martins Creek and Martin's Mill.



The Old Mill at Martins Creek has been restored and used as a house. It must be pretty good size and looks like three stories high. Mark took pictures from all sides so we could see the idea of the Mill building. The creek, Martins Creek runs under the bridge that you can see in the bottoms picture.

Looks as though they have added rock work to complete the restoration. They post a not trespassing sign near the road, but Mark chose to ignore it and made the pictures any-way.

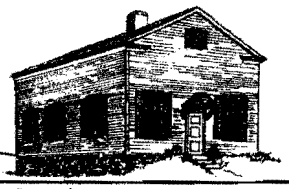
we can see a little bit of the Martin history of our Galbraith family. Martins Creek is not far from Baston, Pennsylvania where the Galbraith's settled and the Millers had a farm close by. They took this trade into Tennessee from reports.



You can see the bridge and the drop off better from this picture. Note the old mill wheels in the bottom pictures. Some are not real clear, but you can get the idea from them. You can see them from the road and the one by the back door on the bottom picture is a nice touch. Thanks to Mark and Christy

Family Group

```
  Father: JAMES, ESQUIRE MARTIN
    Born:    /  /1710 in
 Married:    /  /1747 in BUCKS/NORTHAMPTON CO PA
   Notes: SP-ANN MILLER
*************************************************************************
  Spouse: ANN MILLER
    Born:    /  /1728 in
 Married:    /  /1747 in BUCKS CO PENN
    Died: 06/24/1799 in SCOTCH-IRISH CEM MT BETHEL PA
   Notes: SP-JAMES MARTIN, ESQUIRE
 PARENTS: THOMAS & BETSY ISABEL (IBY) THOMPSON
*************************************************************************
   Child: MARY MARTIN
    Born:    /  /1756 in MARTINS CREEK PA
 Married:    /  /1778 in PENN NORTHAMPTON CO
    Died: 05/16/1821 in KNOX CO TENN
   Notes: SP-JOHN GALBRAITH, ESQ
 PARENTS: JAMES & ANN MILLER MARTIN, ESQUIRE
 SISTER;ELEANOR MARTIN...MARRIED GALBRAITH BROTHERS, JOHN & JAMES
*************************************************************************
   Child: ELEANOR MARTIN
    Born: 02/23/1767 in NORTHAMPTON CO MARTINS CRK PA
 Married:    /  /1793 in PENN
    Died: 06/10/1850 in GREENE CO TN
   Notes: SP-JAMES GALBRAITH
 PARENTS: JAMES & ANN MILLER MARTIN, ESQUIRE
 SISTER TO MARY MARTIN....MARRIED BROTHERS
*************************************************************************
```



Hunter-Martin Settlement Museum

June 8, 1993

Dear Shirley,

I was so pleased to get your phone call on Saturday. I still do not understand how you were led to me.

I am enclosing copies of everything we would have (which is very little). However, when your son comes I will be able to take him to James Martin's grave and the mill he built in the 1700's.

I will explain, briefly, the enclosed numbered items.
1. Copy of the business card given to me about eight years ago by a woman from Georgia who said she, too, was a direct decendant of James Martin. Said she had written materials about him and would send them. She never did. Perhaps you will be luckier. If you do secure anything--I beg you to send me copies for the Museum.
2. and 3. Copies of the ministers who served at the Presbyterian church.
4. Copy of the Presbytery minutes from 1929 when the church was disbanded. From Presby. Historical Society in Philadelphia.
5. From the same place, a copy of the discourse given in 1876. This contains whatever we know of the area. This is where I saw the names you mentioned. David Brainerd was a well-known Presbyterian missionary in this area and the first Presbyterian Church was a log cabin built in the corner of the cemetery where James Martin is buried (about 1738). Recently discovered how the Scotch-Irish came to this area. Thought they must have landed in New York or Philadelphia. Not so. They had landed in New Hampshire but could not stand the bitter cold winters and came here with Alexander Hunter. When Germans came later, they drove the Scotch-Irish out and thus the movement from here to other parts.

Bit of information relayed to me recently by the director of a nearby museum: "Sincerely believe that, with the exception of immigrants more recently, all the people in the U.S. originated from 50 families." Judging from the

12-59

Route 611 North · Martins Creek, Pennsylvania 18063

inquiries from all over the U.S. about their "roots", I'm convinced this thought bears some merit.

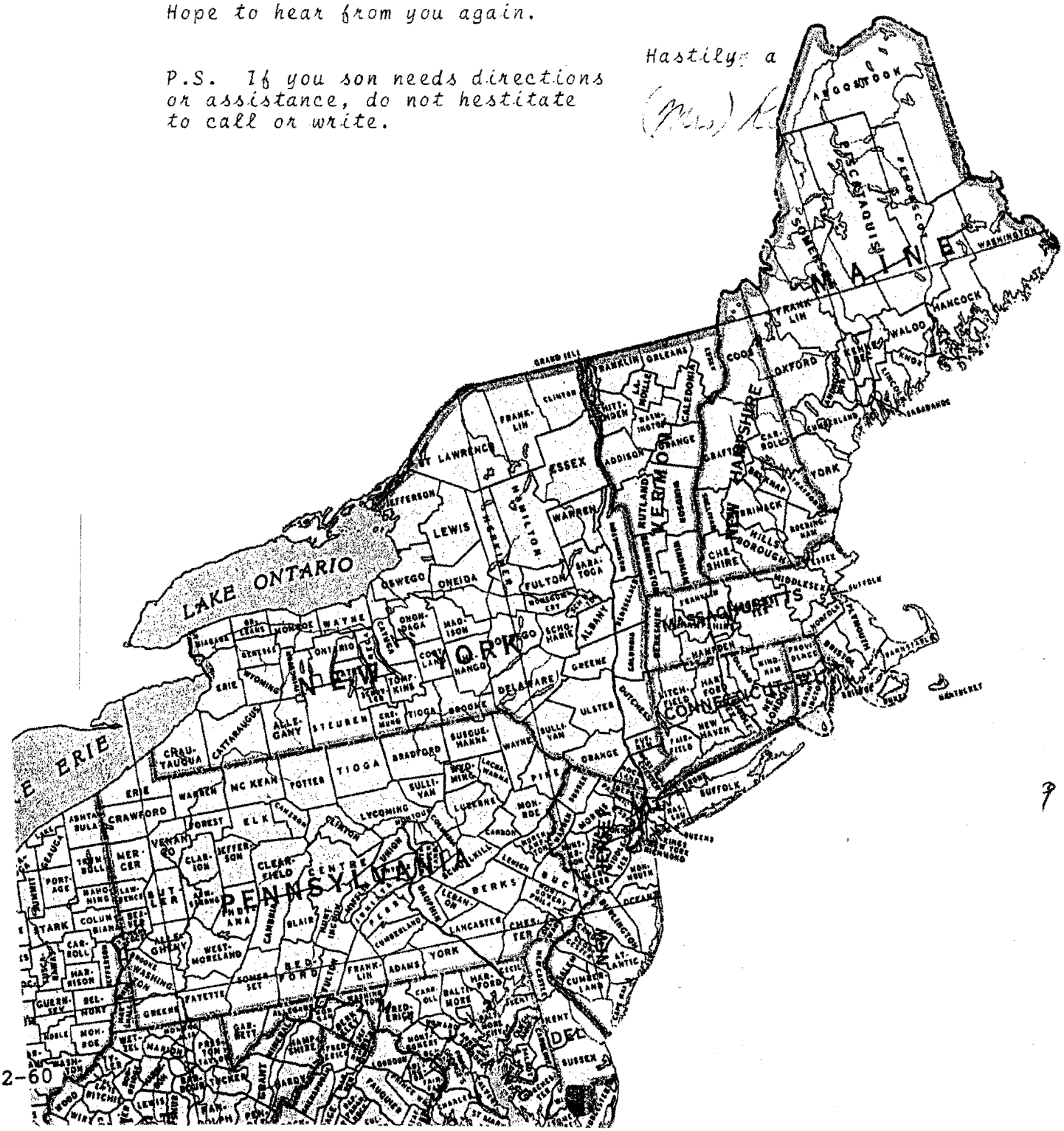
Did not mean to ramble on like this. Hope you have much success in your quest and will send me copies of whatever you have so that it will be available to assist others in the future.

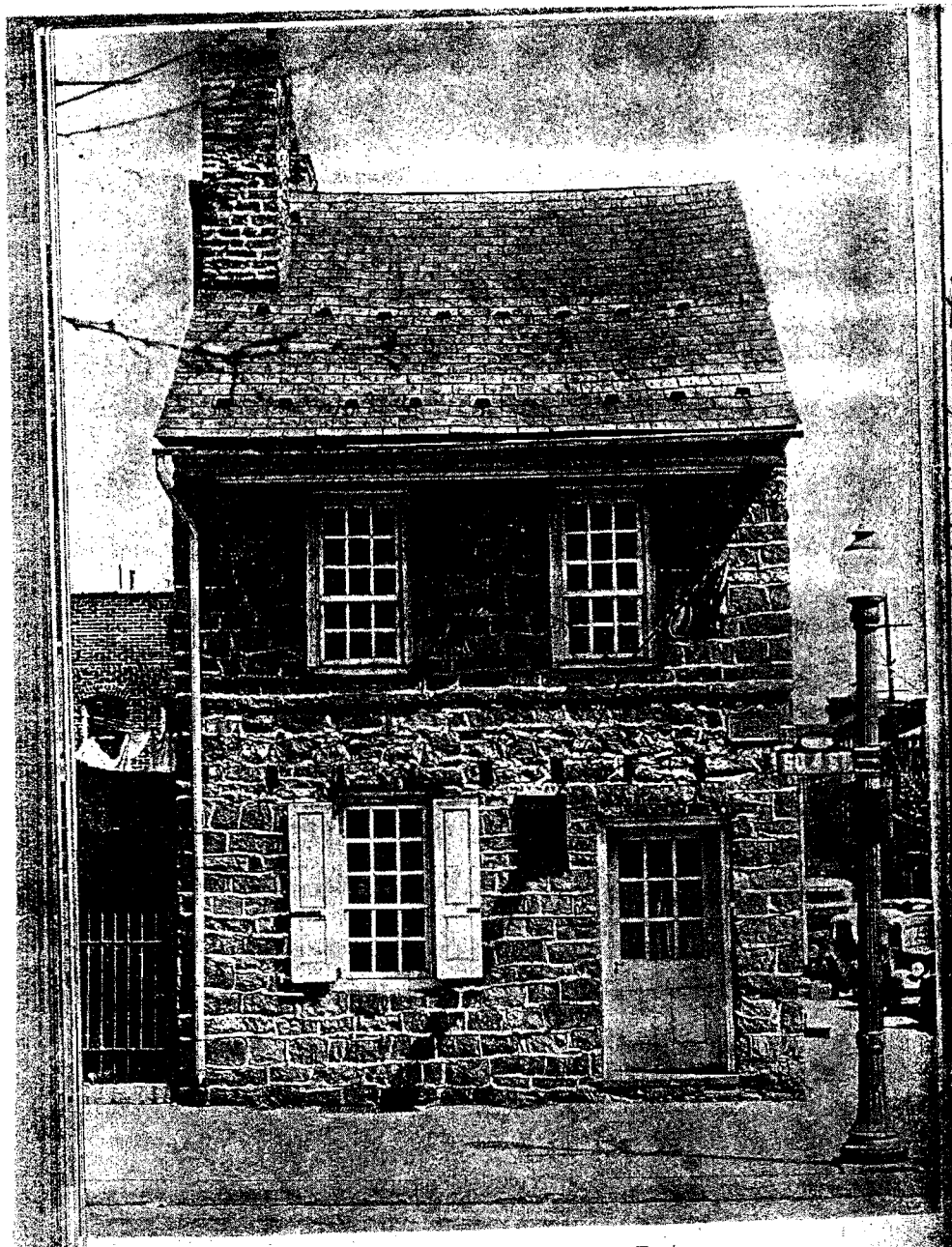
Hope to hear from you again.

Hastily, a

(Mrs.)

P.S. If you son needs directions or assistance, do not hestitate to call or write.


LAKE ONTARIO
LAKE ERIE
NEW YORK
PENNSYLVANIA
MAINE
VERMONT
NEW HAMPSHIRE
MASSACHUSETTS
CONNECTICUT
RHODE ISLAND
DEL
MD
NJ
ST LAWRENCE
FRANKLIN
CLINTON
ESSEX
JEFFERSON
LEWIS
HAMILTON
WARREN
OSWEGO
ONEIDA
FULTON
SARATOGA
SCHOHARIE
ALBANY
RENSSELAER
COLUMBIA
GREENE
ULSTER
DUTCHESS
PUTNAM
ORANGE
ROCKLAND
WESTCHESTER
NASSAU
SUFFOLK
NEW YORK
QUEENS
BRONX
KINGS
RICHMOND
ONONDAGA
CAYUGA
CORTLAND
MADISON
CHENANGO
TOMPKINS
SENECA
WAYNE
MONROE
LIVINGSTON
ONTARIO
YATES
STEUBEN
SCHUYLER
CHEMUNG
TIOGA
BROOME
DELAWARE
SULLIVAN
ORLEANS
GENESEE
WYOMING
ERIE
NIAGARA
CHAUTAUQUA
CATTARAUGUS
ALLEGANY
MONTGOMERY
SUSQUEHANNA
WYOMING
LACKAWANNA
WAYNE
PIKE
MONROE
LUZERNE
BRADFORD
TIOGA
POTTER
MC KEAN
WARREN
CRAWFORD
MERCER
VENANGO
FOREST
ELK
CAMERON
CLARION
JEFFERSON
CLEARFIELD
CENTRE
CLINTON
LYCOMING
SULLIVAN
COLUMBIA
MONTOUR
NORTHUMBERLAND
SCHUYLKILL
CARBON
LEHIGH
NORTHAMPTON
BERKS
BUCKS
MONTGOMERY
PHILADELPHIA
DELAWARE
CHESTER
LANCASTER
YORK
ADAMS
FRANKLIN
CUMBERLAND
PERRY
DAUPHIN
LEBANON
FULTON
BEDFORD
SOMERSET
BLAIR
HUNTINGDON
MIFFLIN
JUNIATA
PERRY
CUMBERLAND
FRANKLIN
ADAMS
YORK
LANCASTER
CHESTER
BERKS
LEHIGH
NORTHAMPTON



William Parsons House, Easton

12-61

THE STORY OF EASTON

NATURAL BEAUTY, MINERAL WEALTH, AND THE PROXIMITY of three waterways—the Delaware and Lehigh Rivers and the Bushkill Creek—were the impelling factors in the minds of Easton's founders. Its site was cherished by the Minsi Indians of the Lenni-Lenape Nation, and was known to them as "The Forks." For the same reason of its fertility, this triangular strip was coveted by the early traders who had established amicable trade relations with the Indians. The trading posts of the first white settlers along the Delaware River soon gave way to farms and homesteads when the teeming abundance of the land was recognized.

In 1739, David Martin built a ferry house at the confluence of the Lehigh and Delaware Rivers. The ferry was a canoe type of conveyance, and livestock was forced to swim the river. Martin's crude log hut, the first building to be erected on the Pennsylvania side of the Delaware River in the vicinity of Easton, was later enlarged to become a tavern. Here early sessions of court and numerous Indian conferences were held. At the time of Martin's coming to the "Forks" there were no highways in what is now Northampton County, though the Shawnees had a trail from the Delaware River to the Susquehanna River by way of Wind Gap.

With the infiltration of Scotch, Irish, English, French, and German pioneers, the small colony grew steadily, but not until 1752 did it acquire the name it bears today though prior to the laying out of the town it was named the county seat. In that year Thomas Penn wrote from England advising Governor Hamilton to lay out a town at the Forks of the Delaware, and to name it Easton, for the estate in Northamptonshire of Lord Pomfret (Penn's father-in-law).

The site of Easton was first surveyed in 1750 by William Parsons, surveyor general of Pennsylvania, and Nicholas

ing his theory to the Spanish court. Steps lead down from each side of the monument to the paved quay running along the riverbank. A clear, unobstructed view of the Delaware is presented at this point.

Looking up the Delaware the foothills of the Blue Mountains stretch toward the river's source, and the New Jersey and Pennsylvania sides meet on the horizon at Weygadt Gap. The river edge of yellow sand and stone on the Pennsylvania side etches the winding Delaware against the background of foothills until it disappears from view behind Getter's Island. It was off this island on March 6, 1839, that the *Alfred Thomas,* a small steamboat of 100 tons, went down after an explosion of its boilers had killed six and injured many of the passengers and crew.

The Easton-Phillipsburg bridge crosses the river at the end of the Park.

At Front and Ferry Sts. (L), is Scott's Park, a small plot dominated by a field-piece and flag pole, with benches, trees, and shrubbery that skirts the water's edge at the intersection of the Lehigh and Delaware Rivers. Near here the first ferry in Easton was owned by David Martin in 1739. After the flood of 1747, the owner built a larger ferry which continued in operation until 1807 when a wooden bridge was built across the river.

Martin, regarded as one of the best educated men in the province of Pennsylvania at that time, was one of the first four members of the American Philosophical Society, formed by Benjamin Franklin, and later served as headmaster of the Philadelphia Academy, now the University of Pennsylvania from 1750 to 1751, when he died.

(20) The SITE OF THE VERNON TAVERN, S. Front and Ferry Sts., where once stood the combined ferry house and inn, erected in 1750, was the scene of several peace meetings with the Indians. The first in 1756 lasted nine days while the second held the following summer was of shorter duration. Other Indian conferences were held in 1758 and 1762. More

than 200 delegates from various Indian tribes attended these conferences presided over by the Governor and his military aides, one of whom was William Parsons, agent for the Penn's in Easton.

(21) The man-made FALLS OF THE LEHIGH seen off Front and Ferry Sts., rush into the rock delta glinting brightly in the sun.

The Delaware flows under two black, iron framework railroad bridges and disappears from view in the tree-studded distance.

R. on Ferry St.

(22) The WILLIAM PARSONS HOUSE *(open on National holidays),* NE. cor. of S. 4th and Ferry Streets, is the oldest residence still standing in Easton.

The house was built in 1757 by William Parsons, Easton's founder and later was occupied by George Taylor, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. It is kept up as a shrine by the George Taylor Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

The building is constructed of rough-hewn, gray native stone. The windows and doorways are painted white. The sloping, slate roof forms a triangle over two small end windows. A rough, granite, squat chimney rises from one side of the roof. The structure is Georgian Colonial in design. The interior with its plastered walls and exposed timber joists is painted white.

(23) The NORTHAMPTON COUNTY HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BUILDING *(open 10:30 a.m.-12:30 p.m., and 2-4 p.m. for consultation on genealogical and historical matters; museum open by appointment),* SW. cor. S. 4th and Ferry Sts., is the former Mixwell House. In it are housed a number of exhibits, including a window taken from the old courthouse, the steering wheel and bell from the ill-fated *Alfred Thomas,* and a sword found on the line of march of General Sullivan's expedition to New York to quell the Iroquois uprising, and other relics, including por-

12-62

stone, gravel, slag or other coarse material is added to the sand and water, the resulting mixture becomes concrete.

The name "portland" was given to manufactured cement by Joseph Aspidin, a bricklayer of Leeds, England, in 1824, and so named because it resembled in color a natural building stone taken from the then famous quarries of Portland, England. Not until 1890 and the introduction of the rotary kiln did the manufacture of portland cement become a commercial reality in the United States. Once relatively unimportant, the manufacture of portland cement is today regarded as one of the country's leading industries.

MARTIN'S CREEK *7.9 m.*, is a small hamlet set on the banks of the creek for which it is named. An emergency airport is situated here, and all transcontinental airliners before crossing the Alleghenies report here by radio to check position and weather conditions.

At *7.9 m.* is the junction with State 712. L. on this.

The route winds along the floor of the valley paralleling Martin's Creek, and passes among scenes of rustic charm.

The route passes an OLD FLOUR MILL still run by water power at *8.4 m.*

BANGOR *14.4 m.* (750 alt., 5,824 pop.). Huge slate piles rise in the outskirts. Bangor is noted as one of the largest slate producing towns in the country.

The borough was founded in 1773 and named for a city in Wales. In 1863, Robert M. Jones, a Welshman, traced the slate strata from the Delaware River inland, and at Bangor found conditions perfect for quarrying of the stone. A company was formed, quarries were opened, and in a short time Bangor grew from a hamlet to a good-sized borough. It was incorporated as such in 1875. A monument to Jones stands in front of the high school on Fourth Street.

The route again passes between two huge gray piles of slate, blotting out the view of the mountains beyond.

At *15.4 m.* (R) is the QUARRY OF THE COLUMBIA BANGOR SLATE CO.

12-63

It is about 175 feet deep, and its walls show how slate lies in strata. The quarried slabs are lifted to the surface by a crane then carried on thick cables to little shacks perched upon nearby slate mounds. Piles of discarded slate lie about, some sliding down into abandoned portions of the cut. Thus the slate that has been taken from the earth and regarded as unfit for use is returned to the gaping pit whence it came—in a manner vastly different from the orderly, compact way in which nature has stored it under the soil.

Quarrying in Bangor represents an investment of $5,000,000. It is estimated that two-thirds of all the slate roofs in the United States were quarried from the deposits that lie along the southern side of the Blue Mountains in and near Bangor. Bangor slate was used for the roof of the White House and the enlarged executive quarters in Washington. While the use of slate and slate pencils by the school children of America has virtually been discontinued, hundreds of thousands of such products are still shipped yearly to South America and other parts of the world. The non-flamable quality of slate has brought about its increased use in the roofing of new structures, and its adaptability to simulation of tile and marble has brought about a renaissance in the industry.

In 1938, there were five quarries operating in Bangor, the Bangor Vein, the Columbia Bangor Slate Co., which maintained an average production of 20,000 square feet over a period of 46 years; the Bangor Jackson, the Bangor Fidelity, the West Bangor, and the North Bangor Slate Company, which is the oldest in this group.

EAST BANGOR *15.8 m.* (800 alt., 600 pop.) is a quiet little borough settled in 1850 by Andrew Delp and incorporated in 1884. It was first named Delpsburg in honor of its pioneer resident. Later it became known as East Bangor because of its proximity to Bangor. Tree-lined streets, well-kept lawns and clean house fronts reflect the Welsh and English traits of the inhabitants.

September 10, 1993

Dear Rita Swope:

Every time I think of our family or Mark and Christy's trip to Pennsylvania, I remember you with great fondness. The time and effort you extended to our children was fabulous. Thanks again. They truly had a great trip and enjoyed to little extras you added to it. Their pictures turned out pretty good and we have all enjoyed them.

From the information we gathered for Mark to acquaint him with his ancestors, I put this together in the enclosed book. If you would exchange it for the pages I sent to you earlier, they might be a little more correct. We still have a big gap in the Miller family there. I can not believe that is right. I am ready to do some more research, just haven't found the time. It has been a really busy summer and fall. We dedicated this book to my husband, Bobby Jack, and his mother, Madeline, at their family reunion. It seemed to be the hit of the reunion. We have a scholarship fund there and the money from the books that were sold all went to it. We have sold about 45, so it really helped out.

I am also enclosing the information from a book about Easton that talks about a David Martin. Do you have any idea how this might relate to James Martin or do you know who James Martin's parents or other family might be? Just thought by chance their might be something there. Let me know if there is and I would be glad to send you money for copies.

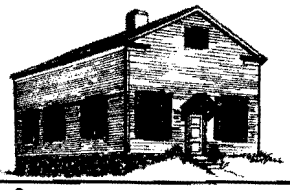
Thanks again for all you have done for my family. I feel like I know you well.

Always,

Shirley

Shirley Martin Spears
WC 9 12248 N. Old Cincinnati Rd
Summers, AR 72769

(501) 824-5504



Hunter-Martin Settlement Museum

SEPTEMBER 14, 1993

DEAR SHIRLEY,

What a pleasant surprise to receive your book and letter! You surely are to be commended for all your efforts. It is so easy to read the pages and lose sight of how much work is involved.

I learned more about James Martin from you than we had available. However, I will contact several people and try to ascertain if James and David Martin were related.

You will be happy to know I took your first book to the Marx Room of the Easton Library and the curator is in the process of copying same. She also is making a copy for the Northampton County Historical Society and another for the Hunter-Martin Museum. I felt quite uneasy when I was the only one to have excess to all that information. This way it will be shared by many and the information available in the future.

Another person who is anxious to refer to the book is James Wright. He is an historian who teaches at Nazareth High School and also lectures on history. His weekly column in The Express-Times is always so informative and interesting, too.

Back to James and David Martin: In thinking about it, don't you think they were brothers? Only because the dates seem to coincide and the little history we know about them would indicate they both were very intelligent men, involved in the community.

I must correct an impression that is in your book. The first settlers were here about 1728. David Brainerd (the famous Presbyterian missionary) built a log cabin church inside the Presbyterian Cemetery. This church was cut in half, moved apart, and enlarged. From here the church was moved to the top of the hill and a brick building erected in 1803. The museum is housed in a former school house (1803).

Again, thank you for your update. It was such a pleasant surprise to hear from you. If I get any info, I will contact you.

Best regards, Rita

12-65

Route 611 North · Martins Creek, Pennsylvania 18063

Historical Marker at Martin Hunter Museum
Lower Mount Bethel, Pennsylvania

Mark and Christy Spears with Sara and Stephanie visited the historical ancestor burial grounds in Martins Creek area and also places at Easton, Pennsylvania in 1993. These pictures were taken at that time. This is the cemetery at Three Church Hill.

Marker states:

Excerpts from the old diaries and journals of David Brainerd, missionary to the Indians of the Forks of the Delaware, 1744-1746, and from The Scotch-Irish of Northampton County - Preston Laury, attributed the Scotch-Irish as being the predominant first settlers of the area c. 1734. No church building existed when Brainerd on "Lord's Day, February 17, 1745 preached to the "white" people (my interpreter being absent) in the wilderness upon the sunny side of a hill."

Jane Wilson, an eye witness at age 15, pointed out the exact spot of his pulpit when she was 80 years old in 1810. Which was only a few yards from the Presbyterian loghouse of worship which stood in the North Corner of the Burial Ground and was built c. 1747. Replaced by a frame structure which was later enlarged by cutting in half, moving the sections apart & filling in the center portion. This building was hared by the German Reform and the General Evangelical Lutheran Congregation who in 1837 built their own Union Church across the road on the hill to the East, at a cost of $3,795.50. This Congregation officially disbanded in 1928. The Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Congregation was formed by a group from the Lutheran Church on the Hill and built their Church in 1884 directly West of this burial ground Hense the designation "Three Church Hill".

The earliest Marker of record is of Jean, wife of James Miller, d July 13, 1763 in her 27th year.

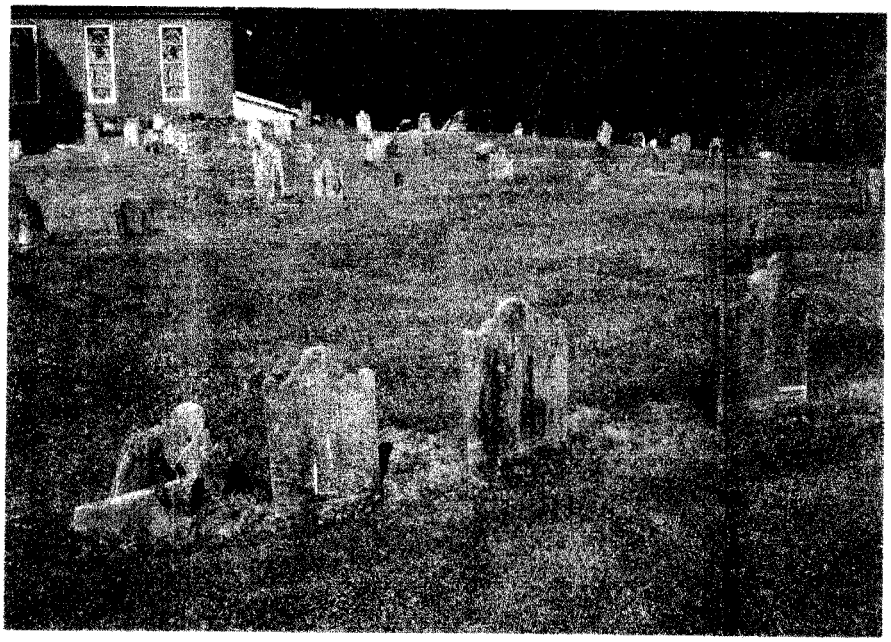
The latest marker record is of Julia Deats, wife of John Ketchiedge, b March 23, 1812 - d August 8, 1899.

There are 315 markers of record, as per Easton Public Library.

This encasement is a replica of a front entrance of the "New Church on

Settlement
of
Pennsylvania
MUSEUM
Settlers since 1734
School house c. 1805

JANE
ROBERT MILLER
12-67



The Cemetery here is where the old family members of Miller and Martin are buried. This is Three Church Hill and on the preceding page, it tells a little about the history of this old place.

Mark and Christy Spears walked around the grounds where the cemetery and old church used for a museum is located near Martins Creek, not far from Easton, Pennsylvania where the Galbraith, Miller, Martin, families came into our country to settle and make their home and place in the new world. The first marker in the cemetery that is lettered, states the date at 1763, but our forefather were in this land before then.

The Hunter-Martin Settlement Museum is on the land here, a very nice lady, Rita Swope, helped Mark and Christy find thing that were of interest to them. Her son had a general store in Martins Creek and they met her there. She was very generous with her time and information and later they went to Easton to spend the night. The historical district in Easton has many interesting things and their library is a research library. Some of our things were mailed to the museum and the library to add to their collections. They were amazed that the Galbraith Book had information on that area that they had never seen before, but it fit right in with the knowledge they had. This must have been passed down by mouth through generations of Galbraiths.

Maybe you can take a trip to Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania and see Easton and Martin's Mill and Creek and visit your place in history.

Relationship of

MILLER - MARTIN - GALBREATH

11 Thomas Miller, (b.1689) lived in Mount Bethel Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania; d. Oct 27, 1755 aged 66 years.
(m) Isobella_____

12 Agnes Miller
(m) Alexander Galbreath

1-3 Alexander Galbreath
(m) Rosanna Lyle
2-3 Margaret Galbreath
(m) Andrew Fields
3-3 Isobel Galbreath
(m) James Dinwiddie
4-3 Thomas Galbreath
(m) Elizabeth Hays
5-3 John Galbreath
(m) Mary Martin 23
6-3 William Galbreath
(m)_____
7-3 James Galbreath
(m) Eleanor Martin 93
8-3 Samuel Galbreath
(m) Mary Robertson
9-3 Agnes Galbreath
(m) James Mc Camish

22 Ann Miller, (b.1723) d. June 24, 1799, aged 77 years
(m) James Martin (Judge), d. May 29, 1767, aged 57 years.

1-3 Isabella Martin
(m) Ephraim Chidester, of Sussex County, New Jersey.
2-3 Mary Martin, (b.1756-7) married her 1st cousin; died May 29, 1821 in Knox County, Tennessee.
(m) John Galbreath 53
3-3 Thomas Martin, lived in Augusta County, descendants still live at Middlebrook, Virginia.
(m) Laetitia Ralston, daughter of John and Christiena (King) Ralston.
4-3 Ann Martin, lived in Augusta County, Virginia
(m)Thomas Boyd
5-3 Jane Martin, lived in Tennessee
(m) John Moore
6-3 James Martin, never married
7-3 Sarah Martin, never married

8-3 Joseph Martin (col.) b. 1759; d. Mar 10, 1798
(m)_____

1-4 James Martin
2-4 William Martin
9-3 Eleanor Martin, married her 1st cousin; lived in Greene County, Tennessee.
(m) James Galbreath 73

3-2 William Miller, died 1767
(m) Jean

1-3 Thomas Miller
2-3 Robert Miller
3-3 Joseph Miller

4-2 Alexander Miller, died 1773
(m)_____

1-3 Thomas Miller, a minor in 1773
2-3 Elizabeth Miller, a minor in 1773
3-3 Isabel Miller, a minor in 1773

5-2 Samuel Miller
(m)_____

1-3 Alexander Miller
2-3 John Miller
3-3 Matthew Miller
4-3 Samuel Miller
5-3 Sarah Miller
6-3 Mary Miller

6-2 Thomas Miller

Exact relationship of John Miller, below, has not been proved, but his is thought to have been an uncle.

Will of John Miller, Lower Mt. Bethel Dated Dec 2, 1791.
To the six children of my nephew, Samuel Miller, Alexander, John, Matthew, Samuel, Sarah and Mary. To the children of my niece, Martha Miller, Thomas, Elizabeth and Isabel.
Executor: nephew, Alexander Miller of new Brunswick
Witnesses: James Thompson, Adam Teel, Andrew Miller (Evidently Alexander Miller, will dated Oct 14, 1773, married a Martha Miller, possibly a first cousin.)

****

MILLER FAMILY:

Our early Miller family are buried in a field in Factoryville, Pennsylvania. They were emigrants from Scotland and Ireland, and shed tears and brawn to hold their land, while fighting the Indians from their doors.

Then to deed ground, sacred ground, for their resting place from all this toil, and to have it turned into a corn field. But this is what has happened. A quote form Horatio Gasttes Shull, August 20, 1925. Pennsylvania.....

> Before their existence is forgotten through the lapse of time, it may be well to call attention to a private Scotch-Irish burial places in the Township: One found in the corner of a field on the west side of the junction of the old Easton and Stumptown roads, one-fourth mile north of Black Hill. In it were buried those who were prominent in the membership of Hunters Scotch-Irish Settlement at its founding. All stones have disappeared and field crops are grown on the graves of related people, Ketchledge, Thompson, and Miller.
>
> It is located in a field on what was the farm of a man known as "Honey" Young, opposite the junction of the Wind Gap and Ackermanville-Martins Creek roads, at the southern end of a small village named Factoryville. The ground covering those buried here is also cultivated. Headstones in a good state of preservation stand against four apple trees that mark the spot. Others probably may be found sunken by their own weight far beneath the surface soil. In this lonely conditions sleep our progenitors here in America.....

****

ALEXANDER AND ---- KETCHLEDGE MILLER WOULD BE A GREAT, GREAT, GREAT, GREAT, GREAT, GREAT, GREAT, GRANDPARENT OF BOBBY JACK SPEARS

ALEXANDER MILLER, born in the early 1600's (date unknown), in Scotland. He settled in Plainfield, Pennsylvania, and buried in private cemetery at Factoryville, Pennsylvania. It is not know if he had a wife when he came to America, or what her name was. Nor why he left Scotland. We know he had three sons here with him in America. And some say the mother of these was a Ketchledge, by sur-name, we have no proof of the fact.

Known Children: (This seems to not be correct, maybe they skipped a generation: Need to do more research here)(SJS)

****

This Alexander and Marley (NLN) Miller would be great, great, great, great, great, great, grandparents.

Alexander Miller was born in 1681? and died in 1765, Penn., buried in Three Churches, Scotch-Irish cemetery, Mr. Bethel, Pa.
Married Marey (NLN), who died December 12, 1765, PA.; buried beside her husband. Known Children (2)

Alexander and Marey Miller children:

1) Alexander Miller m Margaret McCartney
2) Martha Miller m 1st cousin Alexander Miller, son of Thomas Miller and Betsy Isabel (Thompson) Miller. Large family

Sanders Miller, Died October 1785, Bedminister Township, PA. M. Marey ____. He is thought to be a twin of Alexander above.

****

****

THOMAS AND BETSY ISABELL (IBY) THOMPSON MILLER

*** This Thomas and Betsy Thompson Miller would be great, great, great, great, great, grandparents of Bobby Jack Spears***

Thomas Miller, born 1687, Scotland, died October 27, 1755, Mt. Bethel Township, Pa. Buried at Factoryville private cemetery, PA.
Married Betsy Isabel (Iby) Thompson, born 1687-88 Scotland, died 1799, Ohio, age 112 years. Buried in Ohio ? They had 6 children.

The children of Thomas and Betsy Isabel (Iby) Thompson Miller are:

Agnes Miller, b abt 1728; d. 1786-87, Campbell Co., Virginia
married Alexander Galbraith, 1720-1792, born in Scotland, 9 Children
Their Children:
Isabel Galbraith, M. James Dinwiddie
Alexander Galbraith, Jr., M Rosannah Lyle
Thomas Galbraith, m., Elizabeth Hays
John Galbraith, M 1st cousins, Mary Martin
Margaret Galbraith, m Andrew Fields
William Galbraith, m Margaret Leggett
James Galbraith, m. 1st cousin, Eleanor Martin
Samuel Gaston Galbraith, m Mary Robertson, in Va.
Agnes Ann Galbraith, m. James McCamish (now McAmis)

Ann Miller, b 1728, died June 24, 1799, Martins Creek, PA
Married James Martin, b 1710, died May 29, 1767, Martins Creek, PA.
They had 9 children
Isabella Martin, M. Ephraim Chidester
Jane Martin, m Thomas Moore
Ann Martin, m. Thomas Boyd
Mary Martin, m. John Galbraith
Joseph Martin, m. Elizabeth Mason
Thomas Martin, m. Latitia Ralston Wallace
Sarah Martin, never married
James Martin, Jr., never married
Eleanor Martin, m. James Galbraith

At a source - by John William Scholl, 1930, Pennsylvania

Thomas Miller and wife Isabel, were some of the early settlers in Pennsylvania. Thomas Miller had a mill on Schylkill in 1713, also Thomas Miller (Millwright) 200 acres on land on a branch of Manataueny Creek, March 20, 1719, located in Bucks or Berks County.

The Miller family are found in records of the Deed Office. Thomas Miller secured two land warrens dated April 8, 1747, and June 5, 1751 for a total of 260 acres in Lower Mt. Bethel Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

The Martin and Miller lands were three or four miles apart. James Martin married Ann Miller, daughter of Thomas and Betsy (Isabel Thompson Miller, and settled on Martins Creek, Mt. Bethel, Northampton County, and Thomas Miller settled on Quirton Creek, now Richmond Creek, about a mile from the village of Richmond.

Both are located in Lower Mt. Bethel, Northampton county, Pennsylvania. Miller's are still living (1939) in the immediate vicinity, where Thomas Miller settled.

****

****

Abstracted from original document.

Release Deed.....February 22, 1790

Isabel Miller and others to Samuel Miller.
To all people to whom these presents come, Thomas Miller, of Mount Bethel Township, County of Northampton, and State of Pennsylvania, in his life time by virtue of two proprietary warrants, the one of them bearing the date of April 8, 1747, and the other dated June 5, 1751.... and the said Thomas Miller died interstate, leaving his wife Isabel, two daughters and four sons: Anges, Ann, William, Alexander, Samuel and Thomas.

Now know ye that Isabel Miller, widow and Ann Martin, daughter of said Thomas Miller, deceased, and Samuel Miler only surviving son. they, the said Isabel Miller, widow, Ann Martin, daughter, do sign, release to Samuel Miller

Data source-Henry F. Marx, Librarian, Easton Public Library, Easton, Pa
Inquiries of April 11, 1935.

Re: Robert Miller, carpenter, of Mt. Bethel Township, son of William Miller, cabinet maker, son of Thomas Miller (died Oct. 27, 1755) son of Alexander Miller of Plainfield Township, PA.

Robert Miller, son of William Miller (will probated Dec. 10, 1767) son of Thomas Miller, Lower Mt. Bethel township, Pa. Robert Miller signed the release deed February 23, 1790 of heirs of Thomas Miller, deceased, late of Lower Mt. Bethel Township, Pa. son of William Miller, grandchildren of Thomas Miller, son of Alexander Miller of Plainfield Township, Pa.

Deed book G, Vol.1 , page 496 Northhampton county, Court House, Pennsylvania.

Data Source-Genevieve Blatt, Sec. of Internal Affairs, and charles H. Seidle, acting director, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, DEPARTMENT OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS, HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA.

Warrant no. 118, 1747..... To Thomas Miller for a tract of land in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Bucks County, containing 110 and 19 perches, was surveyed November 13, 1747 and recorded in survey book C, 132,-227. this tract was resurveyed on May 20, 1794 and recorded in survey book C, 134, 30 and C, 132, 224, par of which containing 17 acres and 134 perches being patented to James Simonton and other part containing 42 acres and 45 perches being patented to Abraham Horn and Nicholas Kramer.

The James Simonton tract called "Simonton Hall" was patented March 27, 1804, and recorded in paten book P, 54, 81.

The other tract called "Lurgen Green" was patented to Horn and Kramer on Dec. 7, 1809 and recorded in patent book H, 1, 655.

****

Descendants of: BETSY ISABEL (IBY) THOMPSON

BETSY ISABEL (IBY) THOMPSON / /1687 - / /1799
NANCY AGNESS MILLER# / /1726 - / /1786 m. ALEXANDER, ESQUIRE GALBRAITH / /1720 - / /1792
JOHN ESQ. GALBRAITH 06/09/1752 - / /1814 m. MARY MARTIN / /1756 - 05/16/1821
JOHN JR GALBRAITH / /1794 - / /1855 m. MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY TEMPLE / /1798 - 10/20/1845
LEE TEMPLE GALBRAITH 08/28/1833 - 06/02/1919 m. NANCY ANN GALBRAITH 12/17/1837 - 09/27/1906
CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH 02/04/1858 - 12/19/1942 m. RACHEL ANN WINFREY 09/06/1876 - 08/07/1932

****

****

ANTHONY AND MARGARET COPELAND MOORE

Anthony and Margaret Copeland Moore would be great, great, great, great grandparents to Bobby Jack Spears

Anthony Moore's parents were Scotch-Irish from the North of Ireland, coming to America about 1730-32 to Northampton County, Pennsylvania and settled in Hunter Settlement on Martins Creek.

Anthony Moore was born in 1732 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married in the early 1760's to Margaret Copeland of Pennsylvania. Her father was probably David Copeland, but this is not certain. His name is found many times in the history of Greene County, Tennessee, then North Carolina. Anthony Moore was a ruling Elder in Mt. Bethel Presbyterian Church in Pennsylvania, which was organized in 1747 (other places state that this date was probably 1738)(SJS), and is now in Lehih Presbytery.

Anthony Moore was on his way to Kentucky to find a new home when he was enduced to locate and remain in what is now Greene County, Tennessee. The time of his settlement was near 1779, his son, David, was about ten years of age. The place know as Henderson, north of Tusculum College, now Afton, Tennessee, east of Greeneville, Tenn. He is said to be the first settler that far west in this county, and his daughter Peggy (Margaret) was the first white child born within the limits of this county. The home of Anthony Moore was one of the first places where the early pioneers assembled occasionally to hear a sermon preached by Dr. Damuel Doak, before the chunrch Mt. Bethel was organized in Greeneville. (This Mt. Bethel Presbyterian Church was named after the Mt. Bethel Church in Northampton County, Pennsylvania when they resettled in Tennessee). At the organization Anthony Moore was elected one of the constituting Elders and gave the new church the name of Mt. Bethel in memory of the church from which he came from in Pennsylvania. (This church is still in Pennsylvania (1993) and has become a museum at Three Church Hill Cemetery in Martins Creek, Pennsylvania). (In the Memorial Discourse delivered in The First Presybterian Church, Lower Mt. Bethel, Pennsylvania on October 1, 1879 the names mentioned that moved into Tennessee at this same time were James Galbraith, Anthony Moore, Daniel Copeland, Alexander Gaston, Thomas Wilson, ---Martin, Boyd and Hutton. This Anthony Moore owned and lived on the farm at the mouth of Martins Creek, Pennsylvania.) His long and useful life was closed in 1822 at the age of ninety years. His body was placed in the Mt. Bethel graveyard, where many of his descendants and friends are buried. Anthony Moore had brothers, William, Thomas, John and James Moore.

From - Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Thomas L. Montgomery, State Librarian
Norman D. Gray, 1st Assistant
A. Coleman Sheetz, 2nd Assistant

****

****

June 1, 1920

To Whom It May Concern:

I hereby certify that one Anthony Moore was a private in Capt. John Nilson's 3rd Company, 8th Battalion Northampton County Militia for May 1778.

In testimony where of I hereby affix the seal of this department.
signed: H. H. Shank, Custodian of the Public Records

Note: See Pennsylvania Archives Vol. 8, page 430 5th series.
(from Galbraith History Book)

Anthony Moore, born 1732 in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania; died November 18, 1822 in Greene co., Tennessee. He was buried in Mt. Bethel Cemetery, Greene Co., Tennessee; married in 1762, Pennsylvania to: Margaret Copeland, born in 1743 in Pennsylvania; died on July 13, 1820 in Greene col, Tennessee and buried in Mt. Bethel Cemetery in Greene Co., Tennessee. They had 7 children:

Anthony and Margaret Copeland Moore had seven children:

1) Sarah Moore, b July 23, 1763, Northampton, Co., Penn; died Dec 13, 1833 in Greene Co., Tenn. M. William Rankin, b January 27, 1759 near Carlisle, Pa; died December 13, 1988, Greene Co., Tenn. son of Thomas and isabella (Clendenin) Rankin. 8 Children
2) Eleanor (Nellie) Moore, born May 1, 1765, Penn, d. October 24, 1844, Tenn. M. William Caldwell August 30, 1791, Greene Co. Tenn
3) Jane Moore, born May 16, 1767, Northampton Co., Penn and died December 16, 1859 in Greene, Co., Tenn. Bondsman David Moore. m. June 13, 1791 to Thomas Temple born May 4, 1766 and died June 30, 1852 in Greene Co., Tenn. He was the son of Major and Mary (Kennedy) Temple. 5 Children
4) David Moore, born May 14, 1769 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania and died on November 19, 1846; Greene Co., Tennessee. Buried in Mt. Bethel Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. Married on January 10, 1795 in Greene County Tennessee; Bondsman David Moore, John Smith, and Daniel Rawlings to Elizabeth Smith, born February 14, 1771 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania and died May 22, 1853 in Greene Co., Tenn. Buried in Mt. Bethel Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. Parents Unknown.
5) Elizabeth Moore, born July 31, 1772, Northampton Co., Penn and died July 21, 1854 M_____John Smith, b, March 16, 1770 and died July 27, 1831. 1 child
6) Isabella (Iby) Moore, born about 1774 Northampton Co., Penn died in Greene co., Tenn. M. June 11, 1798, Greene Co., Tenn., Bondsman Thomas - Temple Alexander Caldwell
7) Margaret (Peggy) Moore, born 1779-80 Greene Co., Tenn. and died Greene Co., Tenn. M. July 14, 1800; Bondsman Daniel Rawlings - Samuel Brewer

****

****

DAVID AND ELIZABETH SMITH MOORE

DAVID AND ELIZABETH SMITH MOORE WOULD BE GREAT, GREAT, GREAT GRANDPARENTS

Children (10) of David Moore and Elizabeth Smith:
Not just sure how these fit in...Galbraith History Book seems to be mixed up at this point.

10th Child ?
Margaret Moore, born February 21, 1814 and died June 15, 1877; Concord, Tenn. Married on November 17, 1838 in Greene Co., Tenn. to Joseph Martin Galbraith, born November 28, 1808 in Greene Co., Tenn. and died July 13, 1883, Concord, Tenn. 3 Children

Children of Joseph Martin Galbraith and Margaret Moore: 3
1) Nancy Ann Galbraith, born December 17, 1837 and died September 27, 1906, Concord Tenn. Married Lee Temple Galbraith, her 2nd cousin.
2) Susan Jane Galbraith, born July 4, 1844 died Sept. 5, 1921; Concord, Tenn. Married Jospeh Alexander Doak
3) Elizabeth Ellen Galbraith, born June 10, 1850 and died December 9, 1867; Concord, Tenn. and buried in Pleasant Forest Cemetery, Knox Co., Tennessee.

****

Descendants of: ANTHONY MOORE

ANTHONY MOORE / /1732 - 11/18/1822 m. MARGARET COPELAND / /1743 - 07/13/1820
DAVID MOORE 05/14/1769 - 11/19/1846 m. ELIZABETH SMITH 02/14/1771 - 05/22/1853
MARGARET MOORE 02/13/1814 - 06/15/1877 m. JOSEPH MARTIN GALBRAITH 11/28/1806 - 07/13/1883
NANCY ANN GALBRAITH 12/17/1837 - 09/27/1906 m. LEE TEMPLE GALBRAITH 08/28/1833 - 06/02/1919
CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH 02/04/1858 - 12/19/1942 m. RACHEL ANN WINFREY 09/06/1876 - 08/07/1932

****

Descendants of: ELIZABETH SMITH

ELIZABETH SMITH 02/14/1771 - 05/22/1853 m. DAVID MOORE 05/14/1769 - 11/19/1846
MARGARET MOORE 02/13/1814 - 06/15/1877 m. JOSEPH MARTIN GALBRAITH 11/28/1806 - 07/13/1883
NANCY ANN GALBRAITH 12/17/1837 - 09/27/1906 m. LEE TEMPLE GALBRAITH 08/28/1833 - 06/02/1919
CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH 02/04/1858 - 12/19/1942 m. RACHEL ANN WINFREY 09/06/1876 - 08/07/1932

****

****

TEMPLE FAMILY

Major Temple, 3rd child of Thomas Temple and Mary Jane Jefferies, of Pennsylvania, removed to Mechlenburg, North Carolina in 1766.

Major Temple was with the North Carolina forces in the celebrated "Battle of Kings Mountain". In 1786 he came to Greene County, Tennessee, and selected a farm on Richland Creek adjoining the farm of the Rev. Hezekiah Blach, the founder of Greeneville College. On the Rev. Balch farm the college was established. Major Temple and Rev. Balch probably came together from North Carolina, as their farms were entered the same day, and each called for the line of the other. Both were Presbyterians.

The name Major Temple does not denote rank, but comes as a given name through the Temple family, who Thomas Temple I was a brother.

The Tennessee Temple's became influential in Greene county, not only because of property owned by its members, which was considerable for that day, but also because of their virtues, in fact, the Temple family has been prominent as far back as it can be traced, and its standing has been kept up. It has been said that Major Temple in 1884 had among his descendants twenty-five Presbyterian ministers, and two hundred Elders and Deacons. Major Temple was a ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Greeneville, Tennessee and in 1799, he was appointed by the Legislature a Commissioner to lay out and govern the town of Greeneville. His son, John, was also appointed a Commissioner.

The musket that Major Temple carried in the Revolutionary War upon the stock of which is carved his initials M.T. and was called "Old Kings Mountain".

Mary Kennedy, wife of Major Temple is said to be a daughter of Daniel Kennedy of Pennsylvania, and a sister of Daniel Kennedy, Brigadier-General of the Franklin Militia. We have not been able to prove Mary Kennedy Temple to be a sister to Daniel Kennedy, if fact we think she was his aunt since she is said to be the aunt of Thomas Kennedy who was born in 1756 and died in 1836. He served in the Revolutionary War and moved to Garrard Co., Ky., and served in the Legislature of Virginia and Kentucky. He was a member of the Convention of Kentucky in 1791.

Goodspeed, in the History of Tennessee, states of Daniel Kennedy, that he is one of the most prominent pioneers of the state and deserves to rank with Sevier, Shelby and Cocke. (from Galbraith History Book)

Thomas Temple of Heytisburg, England, was the remote paternal ancestor of the Temples of this Genealogy. His will was proved May 15, 1594, he left ten children, all born in England. Among his grandsons were William Temple, of Coombs Lane, Parish of Atworth, or Bradford-on-Avon, who was the ancestor of the Chester County Pa., Temples; and William Temple of Tithing Wick, England, was the ancestor of the Virginia Temples.

The Wiltshire Temples have been prominent since 1600 and there is little doubt that all Temples have a common origin, as it is an old distinguished English family, dating back to the days of Wiliam the conqueror. An estate called "Temple Hall" was granted to the Temples and it is likely that he received his name from the estate.

The first Temple is said to have been a descendant of Leofrice, Earl of Merica, whose Consort was Lady Godiva of Coventry.

Our descent begins with Leofrice Earl of Merica, friend of Edward the Confessor and husband of Lady Godiva who died in 1057

The line is continued through his son Elfgar whose daughter Aldgyth married the last of the Saxon Kings, and whose son assumed the name of Temple from the Manor of Temple near Hellesborough.

The name appeared for many generations thus, de'Temple, after which the head of the family became plain John, William and Thomas.

It appears the coat-of-arms taken from the Duke of Buckingham's coat, according to the College of Heralds, gives the Temple family the right to it.

Temple or de'Temple families:

Leofrice, Earl of Merica
Elfgar de'Temple
Thomas Temple of Heytisburg, England
William Temple of Wiltshire, England
William Temple of Coombs Lane Parish, Atworth, or Bradford-on Avon.
m. Susannah Carrington, in England
Thomas Temple, b. 1694; (3rd child) Bradford-on-Avon, England; d. 1775, Goshen, PA; m. 1729; Chester Co., Pa. Mary Jefferis, b.abt. 1707; d.____
Major Temple, b 1736 (3rd child); Chester Co., Caln, Pa.; d. after 1799; Greene Co., Tenn.; m. in ? Mary Jane Kennedy, b 1739; d. 1818; Greene Co., Tenn (6 children)
William Temple, b. 1762; Pa., d. before 1818 , Greene Co., Tenn.; m. June 14, 1797; Greene Co., Tenn. Jane Smith (6 children)
Mary (Polly) Kennedy Temple, b. 1798; Greene Co., Tenn.; d. October 20, 1845; Knox Co., Tenn.; m. July 23, 1825; Knox Co., Tenn.; John Galbraith, Jr.

****

Descendants of: MAJOR TEMPLE

MAJOR TEMPLE / /1736 - / /1799 MARY JANE KENNEDY / /1739 - / /1818 m. MAJOR TEMPLE / /1736 - / /1799
WILLIAM TEMPLE‡ / /1762 - / /1818 m. JANE SMITH -
MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY TEMPLE / /1798 - 10/20/1845 m. JOHN JR GALBRAITH / /1794 - / /1855
LEE TEMPLE GALBRAITH 08/28/1833 - 06/02/1919 m. NANCY ANN GALBRAITH 12/17/1837 - 09/27/1906
CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH 02/04/1858 - 12/19/1942 m. RACHEL ANN WINFREY 09/06/1876 - 08/07/1932

****

Descendants of: HOLMES WARREN WINFREY

HOLMES WARREN WINFREY - m. LUCINDA ELKINS -
JOHN D WINFREY 01/27/1849 - 02/03/1903 m. MARY BRAXTON 02/29/1844 - 02/27/1903
RACHEL ANN WINFREY 09/06/1876 - 08/07/1932 m. CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH 02/04/1858 - 12/19/1942

****

Descendants of: JESSEE BRAXTON

JESSEE BRAXTON 03/26/1809 - 01/03/1886
MARY BRAXTON‡ 02/29/1844 - 02/27/1903 m. JOHN D WINFREY 01/27/1849 - 02/03/1903
RACHEL ANN WINFREY 09/06/1876 - 08/07/1932 m. CHARLES MARTIN GALBRAITH 02/04/1858 - 12/19/1942

****

Copy -

Data source - courtesy of Mrs. James S. Hall, Clinton, Tenn.

County Court Clerks Office
Greene County, Tennessee.

Will P.V. page 56.

Mary Temple...Greene County.

Frees servant Phebe.

Son.... Thomas Temple

Son....James Temple

Daughter-in-law....Jenny Temple, widow of William Temple, deceased.
Daughter-in-law...Isabella Temple, widow of Josiah Temple, deceased.
Grand-daughter....Mary K. Robinson, daughter of Thomas Temple.
Grand-daughter....Peggy Temple, daughter of Thomas Temple.
Grand-daughter....Jenny Temple, daughter of Thomas Temple
Grand-daughter....Sally Temple, daughter of Thomas Temple

Grand-son.....James H. Temple, son of William Temple, deceased.
Grand-daughter..Mary K. Temple, daughter of William Temple, deceased.

Each of my deceased son William Temples children (being six in number $4.00)

Books divided between children of sons Thomas, William, James and Josiah.

Daughter-in-law....Jenny Temple, wife of Thomas Temple

Grand-daughter....Isabella Temple, daughter of Thomas Temple

Grand-daughter....Mary E. R. Temple, daughter of John Temple, dec.

Exors....Thomas Temple

Valentine Sevier

Test.... Valentine Sevier

Eliza Temple

22 day of January 1818.

OBITUARY.....COMMUNICATED.....TUESDAY

Died on the 16th instant at the Plantation of John Galbraith, Sr., (deceased) on Turkey Creek, his widow Mrs. Mary Galbraith in her 64th year.

She was a good wife, a good mother, and a kind neighbor, and lived and died in the happy expectation of a glourious imoratally. Her interment took place on the 17th at the Pleasant Forest Meeting House.

She was followed to the grave by an only daughter and six sons, togeather with a large concourse of neighbors and friends, who testified their silent grief, and admiration of her domestic virtues.

Mrs. Mary (Martin) Galbraith
age 64 died May 16th 1821
Wife of
John Galbraith, Sr.

Knoxville Register, May 29, 1821

SECTION XIII

GALBRAITH FAMILY

RESEARCH

MEMBER BENEFITS

The Clan Galbraith Association publishes a quarterly newsletter, The Red Tower. Queries for missing ancestors are free to our members. Each issue contains informative articles about families in Scotland, Ireland, and North America.

Clan Galbraith gatherings are held every two years at different locations. CGANA's 1990 meeting was held in Salt Lake City, Utah, in conjuction with the Utah Scottish Highland Games. The 1992 Clan gathering was in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, home of the pioneer Galbraith of Donegal families. Members visited the Old Donegal Church, and the historic Derry Church and cemetery, where several members of this pioneer family are buried.

Our association has a diversified membership. If you have an interest in Scottish games, dance, music, or in family history and genealogy, you will find a warm welcome in our association.

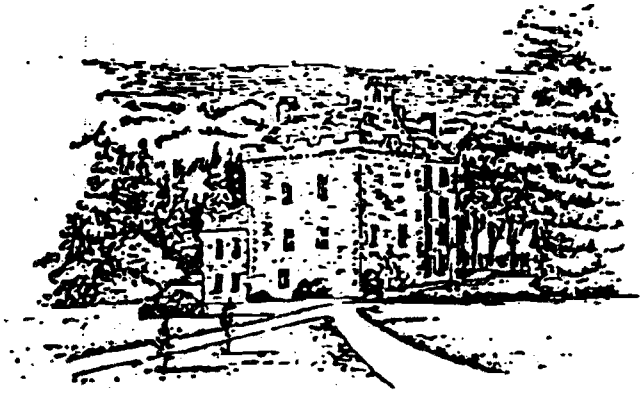
Current dues are $15.00 for U.S. members.
$17.00 for Canadian members.
$20.00 for overseas members.

Our fiscal year begins June 1 and ends May 31. Each member will receive the four issues of The Red Tower for the year in which they join.

MEMBER

COUNCIL OF SCOTTISH CLAN ASSOCIATIONS, INC.

CULCREUCH CASTLE
AND
COUNTRY PARK



AB OBICE SAEVIOR

CLAN GALBRAITH ASSOCIATION OF NORTH AMERICA

13-1

1995-1996

President
Walter S. Main
944 Reynolds Rd #64
Lakeland FL 33801
{Nov-March}
67410 N 550 E.
Brownsburg IN 46112
{April-Oct}

Vice-President
David L Dickerson
66 East 4th Ave.
Vancouver B C Canada
V5T 1E8

Secretary
Frances Williams
4707 Alesia Rd
Millers MD 21107

Treasurer
Karl Galbraith
6526 Hackberry St
Springfield VA 22150

Newsletter Editors
Larry & Barbara Patterson
718 Kent Ave
Metairie LA 70001

Librarian
Tressie Nealy
509 SE 70th
Okla City OK 73149

THE CLAN GALBRAITH ASSOCIATION

The Clan Galbraith Association is actively seeking members interested in family history, and Scottish customs.

Your interest in the Clan Galbraith Association is welcome. We are a worldwide family with diverse interests bound together by our Scottish heritage.

The name GALBRAITH is reportedly derived from the Gaelic words "Clan-a-Bhreatannich" or "children of the foreigner Briton." Our quarterly publication's name, The Red Tower, was taken from ancient Gaelic verse, which was translated to the following:

Galbraith of the Red Tower
Noblest of Albannic Race,
thy pedigree.

The Red Tower is recognized as referring to Dumbarton Castle, former seat of the Royal House of Strathclyde.

The first known stronghold of the Galbraith chiefs was on Inchgalbraith (Galbraith's Island) in Loch Lomond until the chiefship passed to Baldernock in 1238. In 1296, the chiefship passed to Sir Arthur Galbraith of Gartconnel, the 6th Chief, and then to James Galbraith, 3rd of Culcreuch, and the 9th Chief, sometime around 1425. The Chiefship remained at Culcreuch until 1620, when Robert, 11th of Culcreuch, and the 17th Chief, forfeited the estates, and reportedly emigrated to Northern Ireland. The Chief line is to date untraceable, and there is presently no claimant to the title. CGANA's Constitution provides for Honorary Lifetime membership to be conveyed automatically to any individual who shall be duly and officially recognized as Chief of the Galbraiths.

The Origin of Our Association

The International Clan Galbraith Association was founded in 1977. Its primary goal was to interest Galbraiths throughout the world in preserving the last vestige of former Clan holdings in Scotland, (Culcreuch Castle and Galbraith Woods) located in Fintry, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

The Clan Galbraith Association of North America (CGANA) was formed in January 1980, at the request of the Council of Scottish Clans Association. In May 1981 the association held its first formal business meeting at Culcreuch Castle, at which time the constitution was adopted, and our first officers were officially elected.

CGANA GOALS AND OBJECTIVES

Our goals are to rekindle the Galbraith Clan spirit and closeness among our members; to assist and encourage genealogical research pertaining to the Galbraith and related spellings; and to collect, collate, and store our family history and genealogical data so that it is readily available to our families and descendants.

The purpose of the Clan Galbraith Association shall be to preserve and promote the customs, traditions and heritage of the Scottish people, and to educate the public concerning our family history, literature, religion, architecture, music, poetry, and arts.

WHO MAY JOIN?

Membership in the Clan Galbraith Association is available to any person related by blood or marriage to the Galbraith Clan. This shall include the surnames Calbreath, Colbreath, Culbreath, Galbreath, Gilbreath, Gilreath, Kilbreath, and Kulbeth, or any of the other various spellings, or who can establish a reasonable presumption of descent from an ancestor meeting the name requirement.

CGANA is non-sectarian, non-political, and a non-profit association.

CLAN GALBRAITH ASSOCIATION

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

YES, I want to join with fellow Galbraiths, Galbreaths, Gilbreaths, Culbreaths, and other similar spelling descendants in fellowship, and our Scottish heritage.

I have enclosed $ 15.00 (U.S. FUNDS) for _____ years membership commencing with June 1, 1996. All members will receive four issues of our quarterly, ***The Red Tower***, for the year in which you join. (All dues must be paid in U.S. funds)

U.S.A. Members-ONE YEAR (✓) $15 - TWO YEARS ( ) $28 - THREE YEARS ( ) $40

CANADIAN MEMBERS-ONE YEAR ( ) $17 - TWO YEARS ( ) $32 - THREE YEARS ( ) $46

OVERSEAS ADDRESSES ONE YEAR ( ) $20.00 U.S. FUNDS

NEW MEMBER ✓ RENEWAL _____

Full Name Spears, Bobby Jack
(Married women please include your maiden name)

Mailing Address 12248 N. Old Cincinnati Road
(street and/or apt. number)

City/State Summers, Arkansas ZIP CODE 72769

Country U.S.A., Washington Co., Arkansas

Spouse's Name Spears, Shirley J. (Martin)

I am particularly interested in: (Please check at least 1)

(X) Genealogy
( ) Highland Games
( ) Bagpipes & Music
( ) Scottish Heraldry
( ) Scottish Dancing
( ) Scottish History

I am interested in participating on the following committees:

(X) Genealogy
( ) Newsletter
( ) Membership
( ) Highland Games

( ) Other (suggestions) _____

SEND COMPLETED FORM TO:

Frances Williams
4707 Alesia Road
Millers, MD 21107

13-3A

"THE BLACK OATH"

The Galbraiths refused to take this oath, and were banished from Scotland.

There was an oath framed to be impassed on the country as a test of their loyalty (as it was called) wherein they were to abhor the work in Scotland, or any such thing, and obey the Kings Royal command.

The oath called by the people, "The Black Oath".

I do faithfully swear, profess, and promis, that I will honour and obey my Sovereign Lord King Charles II, and will bear faith and true Allegiance unto him, and defend and maintain his Royal power and authority; that I will not bear arms or do any rebellious or hostile act against him, or protest against any of his Royal commands, but submit myself in all due obedience thereunto; and that I will not enter into any covenant, oath, or band of mutual defence and assistance against all sorts of persons what-so-ever, or into any covenant, oath, or band of mutual defence and assistance against any person what-so-ever by force, without his Majestys Sovereign and Royal authority. And I do renounce and abjure all convenants, oaths, and bands what so every, contrary to what I have herein sworn, professed and promised. "So help me God Jesus".

THE GALBRAITH FAMILY
TWO COAT-OF-ARMS BOTH SCOTTISH

Per pale az, and gu, a trefoil slipped or between three bears' heads erased or muzzeled sa.

Crest-A-bears head, erased or muzzeled, su in mouth a trefoil slipped.

Pedigree in Gaelic-Bhreatunnach on 'Talla Dheirg, Uaisle Shlioch Albanna do Shloinne.

Pedigree in English - Galbraith from the Red Tower, noblest of the Albanna race. Talla Dheirg was probably Dumbarton. Collectively the Galbraith's are know in Gaelic as Clan A'Bhreatannaich.

GALBRAITH COAT-OF-ARMS

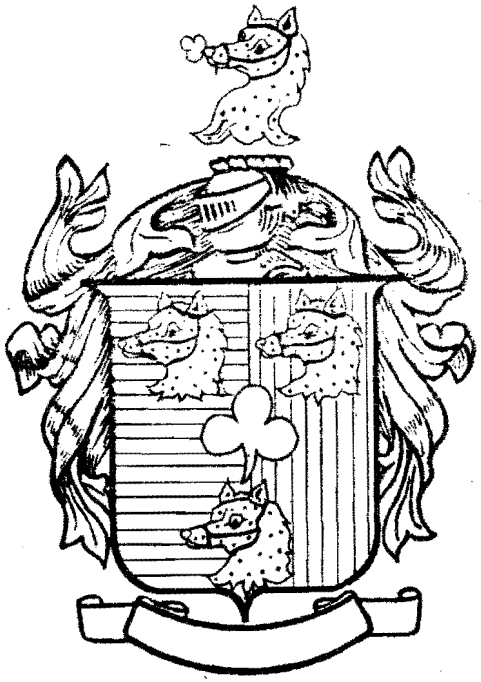
Per pale az and gu a trefoil slipped or between three boars heads erased, but not muzzeled.

Crest-A boars head as in coat-of-arms.

MOTTO - Quod ero spero.

13-3C

Coat of Arms



Galbraith

Historiography

The Galbraith Coat of Arms illustrated left was drawn by an heraldic artist from information officially recorded in ancient heraldic archives. Documentation for the Galbraith Coat of Arms design can be found in Burke's General Armory. Heraldic artists of old developed their own unique language to describe an individual Coat of Arms. In their language, the Arms (shield) is as follows:

"Per pale az. and gu. a trefoil slipped ar. betw. three bears' heads erased or, muzzled sa."

Above the shield and helmet is the Crest which is described as:

"A bear's head erased or, muzzled sa. in the mouth a trefoil slipped, as in the arms."

When translated the blazon also describes the original colors of the Galbraith Arms and Crest as it appeared centuries ago.

Family mottos are believed to have originated as battle cries in medieval times. A Motto was not recorded with this Galbraith Coat of Arms.

Individual surnames originated for the purpose of more specific identification. The four primary sources for second names were: occupation, location, father's name, or personal characteristics. The surname Gilbraith appears to be both characteristic and locational in origin, and is believed to be associated with the Scott's, meaning, "a stranger or foreigner, especially one who came from Britain." The supplementary sheet included with this report is designed to give you more information to further your understanding of the origin of names. Different spellings of the same original surname are a common occurrence. Dictionaries of surnames indicate probable spelling variations of Galbraith to be Galbreath, Galbreth, Gall, Gale, Gail, Galle, Gailbraith, Galebraith, Gallebraith, Galbrayth, Galbraythe, and Galbraiths. Although bearers of the old and distinguished Galbraith name comprise a small fraction of the population there are a number who have established for it a significant place in history. They include: EDWIN CARTER GALBRAITH (Galbreath) (b. 1913) American paleontologist who did extensive research and made many publications on the morphology of vertebrates and the stratigraphy of North American cenozoic deposits. THOMAS GALBRAITH (Gale) (1507-1587) English surgeon who served in the Army of Henry VIII in France in the year 1544, and in the Army of Philip the Second in 1557. He later practiced in London and wrote several professional treatises, most of them being written from 1563 to 1586. GEORGE WASHINGTON GALBRAITH (Gale) (1787-1861) Presbyterian Clergyman and educator who founded the Oneida Institute in Whitesboro, New York in 1827, and in 1837, Knox College in Galesburg, Illinois. Both schools were, at first, operated on the principle of instruction for students in return for manual labor. HENRY GORDON GALBRAITH (Gale) (1873-1942) American physicist and educator who, for many years, was Professor and Dean of the Ogden Graduate School of Science. He is known for his collaboration with A.A. Michelson in measuring the velocity of light, testing the rigidity of the earth, and extending Einstein's "Ether Drift Theory."

No genealogical representation is intended or implied by this report and it does not represent individual lineage or your family tree.

HALBERTS
3681 Rte. 7 Road-Beth. Ohio 44721

ORIGIN AND MOVEMENTS

OF THE SCOTCH - IRISH

In tracing the ancestry of those who bear the name Galbreth, Gilbreath, Gilbreth, Gilreath, Coadbreath and Colbraith, I think you will find the progenitor of each of these different lines descended from the spelling Galbreath or Galbraith.

In, "Engle's Pennsylvania Genealogies", we find, "The family of Galbraith is of the remotest antiquity, - the name being derived from the Celtic. The Galbraiths in the Celtic language are called Breatannieh, that is Britons, or the children of the Briton."

We find in, "The Scotch-Irish", by Hanna, vol 2, pp 422, "following is a list of some of the families of Scotland, with the names of the district and periods in which they appear first to have become established, to have attained distinction, or to have found place in existing records. Galbraith, Dumbartonshire and Sterlingshire before 1250". In the same volume, page 213, "When the Scotch baronage swore fealty to Edward I, at Berwick, in 1291, their names were written down in French by Edward's Norman scribes, Donal Galbrath de Kilbride, Dumbartonshire. Arthur de Galbrath, Wigtonshire.

Crawford's Peerage, pp 159, William Galbraith is noted as, "a person of good account", in the time of David II, about the middle of the 14th century. Hugh de Galbrath was provost of Aberdeen in 1342 and the same name appears in Forfarshire in 1506.

List of Highland Clans, as mentioned in two acts of Parliament, 1587 and 1594, taken from the, "Historical Geography of the Clans of Scotland", by T.B., Johnston and Col. James A. Robertson, we find number 41 to be, "Galbraith-sterling and Dumbarton".

James I began peopling Ulster with colonists from Scotland and the north of England in 1611. The plan was to put into Ireland a Protestant population that might ultimately out number the Catholics and become the controlling element in the country. The settlers were picked men and women of the most excellent sort and by the middle of the 17th century there were 300,000 of them in Ulster.

In the, "Adair Manuscript", about 1644, we find mention of one Mr. Humphrey Galbraith being about Derry. From, "The Scotch-Irish", by Hanna, vol 1, pp 533, "Humphrey and Robert Galbraith in Country Donegal, precinct of Portlough, in 1662". From, "Irish Pedigrees", by O'Hart, pp 287, "James Galbraith, Esq of Magevolin, M.P. for the borrough of Johnstown, County Donegal, from 1671 to 1692". From,

"Scotch-Irish pioneers", by Bolton, pp 351, "Capt. Robert Galbreath, 1706, 9 Killeshandra, Caban". "The Scotch- Irish", by Hanna, vol 1, pp 613, we find among many others, "Signers of Humble Address..", to William and Mary, in 1689, from the town of Ennishillon, Hugh and John Galbraith".

In volume 2, pp 301, "Old Virginia and her Neighbors" by John Fiske, "When these people began coming to America those families that had been longest in Ireland had dwelt there but three generations and confusion of mind seems to lurk in any nomenclature which couples them with the true Irish. The antipathy between the Scotch-Irish, as a group, and the true Irish, as a group, is perhaps unsurpassed for bitterness and intensity.

"On the other hand, since love laughs at feuds and schisms, intermarriages between the colonists of Ulster and the native Irish were by no means unusual. It was common in Ulster to allude to the Presbyterians as, "Scotch", to the Roman Catholics as, "Irish", and to the members of the English church as, "Protestants", without much reference to pedigree. From this point of view the term, "Scotch-Irish", may be defensible provided we do not let it conceal the fact that the people to whom it applied are for the most part Lowland Scotch Presbyterians, very slightly hibernicized in blood.

"The flourishing manufactures of Ulster aroused the jealousy of rival manufactures in England, who in 1698, succeeded in obtaining legislation which seriously damaged the Irish linen and woolen industries and threw many workman out of employment. About the same time it became apparent that an epidemic fever of persecution had Counter-Reformation, with the fierce war against Louis XIV, had stimulated intolerance in all directions. In 1704, the Presbyterians were forbidden to keep school, marriages performed by their clergy was declared invalid, they were not allowed to hold any office higher than petty constable, and so on through a long list of silly and outrageous enactments.

"For a few years this tyranny was endured in hope that it was but temporary. By 1719 this hope had worn away, and from that year, until passage of the Toleration Act for Ireland in 1782, the people of Ulster kept flocking to America....I think it probable that at least half a million souls were transfered from Ulster to the American colonies, making not less than one sixth part of our population at the time of the Revolutionary War."

Mr. Samuel Evans, on page 212, "1896 Congress Scotch-Irish", tells us that, "In 1718, 1719 and 1720 a large number of Scotch-Irish from Donegal and Derry, in Ireland, arrived at New Castle, Delaware. They were Presbyterians and evidently had been well educated. They were a stalwart race fitted to found a new settlement in the wilderness of Pennsylvania.....The following is the list of settlers prior to 1722, James Galbraith; Sr., and his sons James, Andrew and John;...". In the early marriage records of Pennsylvania, we find the names spelled Galbraith and Galbreath.

While there were settlements of Scotch-Irish at Williamsburg, North Carolina, in 1732, and at Altamaha, Georgia, in 1735, and at other points along the sea coast of the Carolinas and Georgia in the years that followed, the largest part of the Scotch-Irish coming to America landed in the state of Pennsylvania. Some moved west from Pennsylvania, but many moved south into Virginia and North Carolina. The reason for this move to the south is found in, "The Frontier In American History", by Frederick Turner, pp 99, "In short, a broad limestone band of fertile soil was stretched within mountain walls, southerly from Pennsylvania to the Carolina Piedmont. This whole area, a kind of peninsula thrust down from Pennsylvania, was rendered comparatively inaccessible to the west movement from the lowlands and equally accessible to the population which was entering Pennsylvania. This it happens that from 1730 to 1760 a generation of settlers poured along this mountain trough into the southern uplands."
On page 49 of, "Dutch and Quakers", by Yale Press, "The principal stronghold of the Scotch-Irish, was the cumberland Valley in southern Pennsylvania, a region now containing the towns of Chambersburg, settlers are still numerous.... . As for the Indians, they held that the Old Testament commands the destruction of all heathen, as for paying the savages for their land, it seemed ridiculous to waste money on an object when they could exterminate the natives at less cost. The Ulstermen, therefore, settled on the Indian land as they pleased, or for that matter on any land, and were continually getting into difficulty with the Pennsylvania Government, no less the Indians. ....After 1755 the Quaker method of dealing with the Indians no longer prevailed, the Scotch-Irish lived on the frontier in a continual state of savage warfare which lasted for the next 40 years. The Scotch-Irish were very clannish."

Virginia County Court Records, for Augusta and Rockbridge counties, during the period from 1749 to 1800, spell the name in many ways;- Galbraith, Galbreath, Gilbreath, Galbrath and Coldbreath. During this same period we find many of the Scotch that settled in the lowlands of Georgia and South Carolina, working up the rivers to North Carolina.
During the same period the settlers of the Carolina Piedmont were having trouble with the English governor of North Carolina. On page 118, of Frederick Turner's, "The Frontier in American History", we find, "In short, the interior (people of North Carolina) felt that they were being exploited, and that they had no redress, for the legislature was so apportioned that all power rested in the lowland regions. It must, of course, be understood that the movement was not free from frontier dislike of taxation and the restraints of law and order in general. In 1766 and 1768, meetings were held in the upper counties to organize the opposition and an "association" was formed, the members of which pledged themselves to pay no more taxes until they satisfied themselves that these were agreeable to law."
The trouble grew until May 1772, when the battle of Alamace was fought between the Regulators and the lowland militia of Governor Tryon. There were many killed and wounded and the Regulators were

dispersed. It was during this period of trouble that hundreds of North Carolina backwoodsmen crossed the mountains to Kentucky and Tennessee.

The early settlers of Kentucky made their way thither either by the Ohio River, or, the far larger number, by the way of the Cumberland Gap and the Wilderness Road. This route began at Inglis's Ferry, on the New River, in what is now West Virginia, and proceeded west by south to the Cumberland Gap. The Wilderness Road was marked by Daniel Boon in 1775, was a mere trail, running from Watauga settlement in East Tennessee to the Cumberland Gap and thence by way of what is now Crab Orchard, Danville, Bardstown and Louisville.

Early Kentucky land grants show the name spelled Galbraith, Galbreath, Gilbreath, Gilreath and Coldbreath. In moving on to look for free land, some of these people crossed the Ohio River into Ohio and Indiana, others moved south into central and western Tennessee.

During the next thirty years, the people that settled in Tennessee saw many of their children moving on to Missouri and Arkansas. After a few years in these states, many of them, or their children, moved on west to Texas between 1850 and 1860, - a few also crossed the plains to Oregon and Washington at this time.

GALBRAITH - SCOTLAND
TIME TABLE
Complied by Shirley Martin Spears

Record of Men of the North was preserved in Whales. Maybe the British society had not been entirely destroyed in Scotland, especially in Strathclyde which lay furthest from Northumbrian England. Dumbarton was the capitol at one time and the Gaelic calls the Fortress of the Britons. At Loch Lomond lies the island of the British Foreigner. Somewhat of a time table follows taken from a passage copied from a book on Galbraith, unknown book and person that copied information:

1124 -Strathclyde with the Kingdom of Scotland
- list Galbraith chief suggest he was the social equal of the Gaelic royal house of Lennox.

- 1st Chief - Gilchrist Bretnach married daughter of Alwyn Og son of Mutrealhach, 1st Earl of Lennox in the new order.

- 2nd Chief - ----

- 3rd Chief - Gillespie, their son who bore the suggestive name of Arthur. the family stronghold stood on upper Inchgalbraith.
- Sir William, Arthor's son, was co-regents of Scotland-died shortly before the Scottish wars of independence.
- Son, Sir Arthur, supported Robert Bruce and outlived the Victory of Bannockburn after this time their fortunes varied with those of the house of Lennox.
- 9th Chief - James was the first of Culrcreuch in Strathendrick.
- James I returned from his 18th year in captivity in England and decimated his Stewart relatives. Among these were:

1425 - The Lennox Kingsman. James of Gilcreuch is said to have helped them to sack Dumbarton and to have fled west to Kentyre and Gigha with 600 Galbraiths and their families to escape the Kings wrath

1488 - James III murdered- reason for escape
- 12th Chief - Thomas took up with Lennox against regicides.

1489 - After the defeat of Talla Moss Thomas was hanged.
- 14th Chief - brother Andrew - Andrew escaped from the field in 1489 and received status in the general remission which followed.
- 15th Chief - Andrew joined Lennox to attempt a rescue and Young King James V from Douglases. Lennox was killed, but the King remained grateful.
- 16th Chief - James - The last office in long association between the Lower Galbraith and Lennox. He administered on behalf of Esme', its absentee first Duke.
- 17th Chief - Robert was a rogue who brought nemesis upon his house

1592 - Robert given a commission to pursue the Clan Gregor but misused his powers to prosecute Chief of MacAulay who had married his widowed mother against his wishes. He was denounced as a rebel.

1622 - Robert fled from an order for his arrest and went to Ireland.

1642 - Came to Ireland sometime before this time. His heir inherited nothing.
- and his grandson, James...
- 19th Chief - James, grandson mentioned above is the last traceable member of line.

James, father of John, first of our Galbraith line arrived in Pennsylvania in early
13-8 1700's when he is mentioned about 1713. He would had to be 21 to obtain land so we can project his birth date at least 1690's. It is our belief that our John is the son of this James and then his son was Alexander. No proof ties all this together. Maybe someday.

F THE FIRST SETTLERS

OF

ORKS OF THE DELAWARE"

ND THEIR DESCENDANTS

A TRANSLATION FROM THE GERMAN

OF THE RECORD BOOKS OF

Reformed Church of Easton, Penna.

FROM 1760 TO 1852

F 178-763

TRANSLATED AND PUBLISHED BY

HENRY MARTYN KIEFFER, D.D.

Pastor of the Church,

ollections of a Drummer Boy," "College Chapel Ser-

ons," "The Old Sullivan Road," etc.

WITH AN HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION.

GICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

1973

13-9

YETTEVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY

GALBRAITH OF DONEGAL.

I. The family of Galbraith is of the remotest antiquity—the name being derived from the Celtic. It was in the parish of Baldunoch, county Stirling, that the Galbraiths of Baldunoch, chiefs of the name, had their residence. In Frazer's statistical account of the inhabitants of the Isle of Gigha, the following occurs: "The majority of them are of the names of Galbraith and McNeill, the former reckoned the more ancient. The Galbraiths in the Gaelic language are called Breatannieh, that is Britons, or the children of the Briton, and were once reckoned a great name in Scotland according to the following lines translated from the Gaelic:

"Galbraiths from the Red Tower,
Noblest of Scottish surnames."

The first of the name of whom we have any mention is JOHN GALBRAITH,[1] who was the father of the following. He probably died before the emigration of his sons from Ireland to America:

2. *i. James*, b. 1666; m. Rebecca Chambers.
ii. John, m. and left issue, but further than this fact we have no knowledge. After his arrival in America he remained several years in Philadelphia. Some of his children settled west of the Susquehanna, in now York or Adams county, and their descendants emigrated to Kentucky.

II. JAMES GALBRAITH,[2] son of John Galbraith,[1] of Scotch parentage, was born, in 1666, in the north of Ireland, from whence he emigrated about the year 1718, settling in Conestoga, afterwards Donegal township, then Chester county, Province of Penna. He was one of the founders of old Derry church, a man of prominence, and the head of a remarkable family. He died August 23, 1744, and is buried in the old graveyard at Derry. His wife was REBECCA CHAMBERS, daughter of Arthur Chambers. Of his children, we have the following:

* may be father of Alexander Galbraith

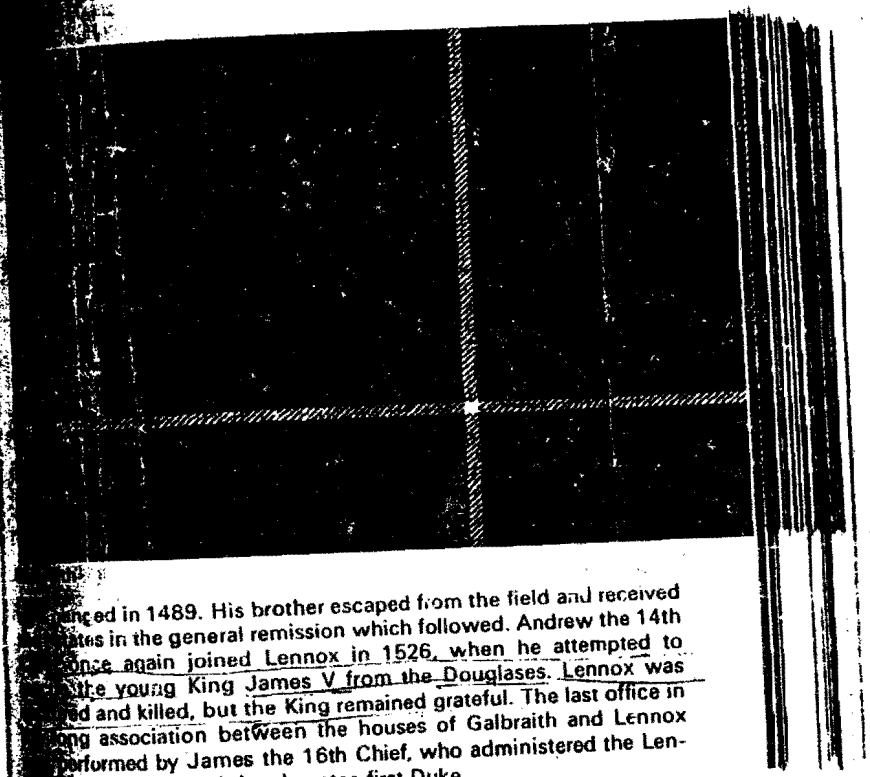
restored also. The 22nd *Mac Simi* still lives in Beaufort Castle. The ruins of Beauly Priory nearby, in which the earliest memorials of his forebears lie, are well tended. His record as a Commando leader in the Second World War continued the distinguished military traditions of his house; while the record of his younger brother, the late Hon. Hugh Fraser, as a cabinet minister with an outstanding reputation for integrity, has provided a refreshing contrast to that of the wily *Mac Simi* who was the last nobleman to lose his head on Tower Hill.

The heir to the chiefship of Clan Fraser itself was one of the most admired of his generation. Freddie Fraser, Master of Saltoun, possessed a natural goodness and modesty combined with high intelligence which found their expression in his skill as a musician, and his charm as a companion. He was killed in action in the Second World War and his sister Flora is the 20th Lady Saltoun.

Galbraith

After the British (Welsh-speaking) kingdoms of southern Scotland had been extinguished in the Dark Ages, some record of the Men of the North was preserved in Wales. It may be assumed that British society was not entirely destroyed in Scotland, particularly in Strathclyde which lay furthest from the Northumbrian English. Its capital had been Dumbarton, the precipitous rock called in Gaelic the Fortress of the Britons. In nearby Loch Lomond lies the island called Inchgalbraith, Gaelic for the Island of the British Foreigner. Strathclyde was united with the kingdom of Scotland in 1124, and it is at the end of the century that the first Galbraith Chief appears, in circumstances that suggest he was the social equal of the Gaelic royal house of the Lennox. His name was Gilchrist Bretnach and he married a daughter of *Alwyn Òg*, son of Muireadhach, 1st Earl of Lennox in the new order. Their son Gillespic was father of a 3rd Chief of Galbraith who bore the suggestive name of Arthur. The family stronghold stood upon Inchgalbraith. Arthur's son, Sir William, moved into the centre of the national stage when he became one of the co-regents of Scotland.

Sir William died shortly before the outbreak of the Scottish wars of independence, but his son Sir Arthur supported Robert Bruce and outlived the victory of Bannockburn. Thereafter the fortunes of the Galbraiths varied with those of the house of Lennox. James the 9th Chief was the first of Culcreuch in Strathendrick, a cadet branch until then. It was in his time that James I returned from his 18 year captivity in England and decimated his own Stewart relatives. Chief among these were the ducal family of Albany and their Lennox kinsmen. James of Gilcreuch is said to have helped them to sack Dumbarton in 1425, and to have fled west to Kintyre and Gigha with 600 Galbraiths and their families to escape the King's wrath. After James III had been murdered in 1488, Thomas the 12th Chief took up arms with Lennox against the regicides. But these possessed the person of the young King, and after the defeat of Talla Moss Thomas



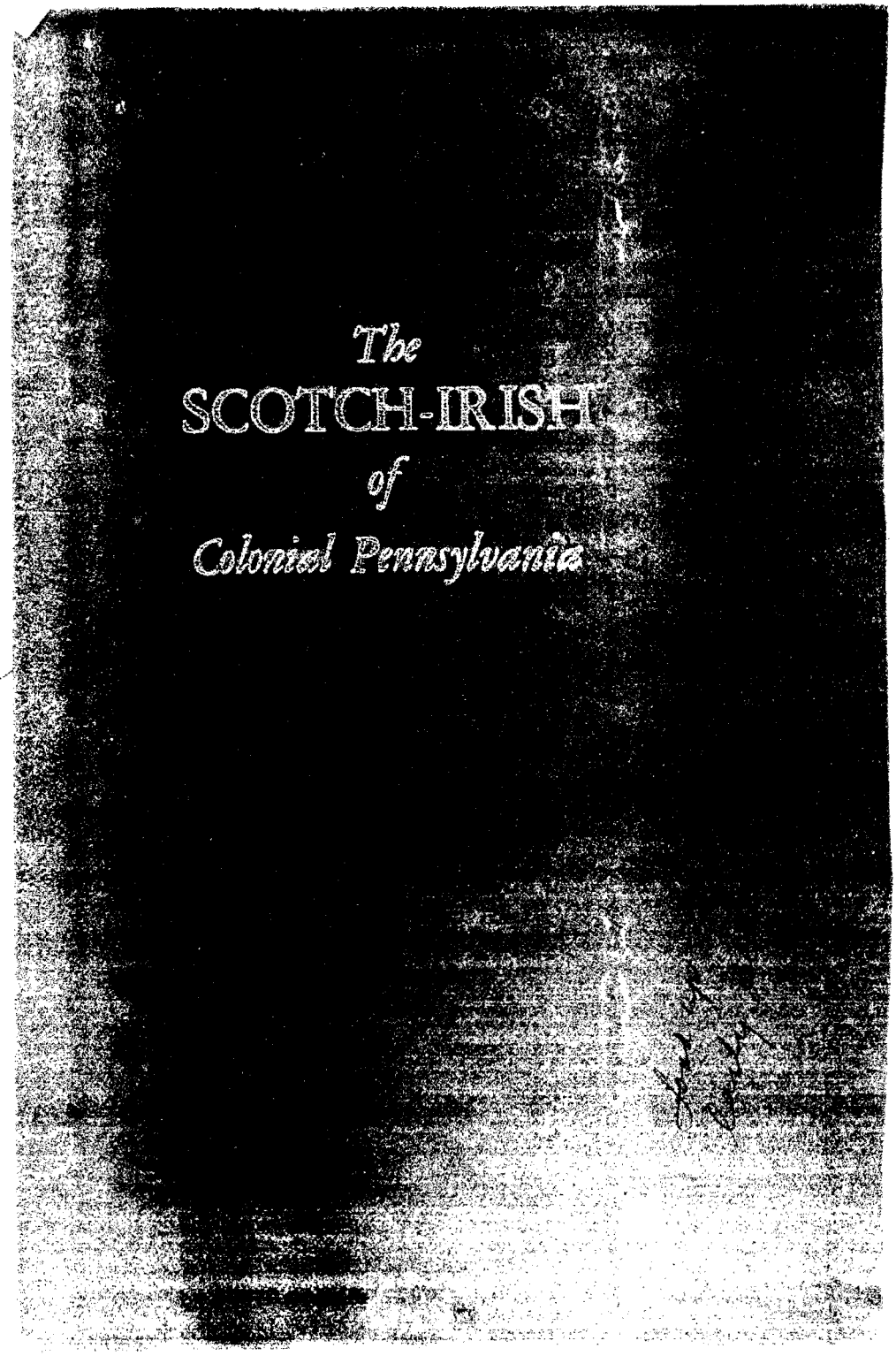
...ged in 1489. His brother escaped from the field and received ...ates in the general remission which followed. Andrew the 14th ...once again joined Lennox in 1526, when he attempted to ...the young King James V from the Douglases. Lennox was ...d and killed, but the King remained grateful. The last office in ...ng association between the houses of Galbraith and Lennox ...performed by James the 16th Chief, who administered the Len... ...n behalf of Esmé, its absentee first Duke.

...ert the 17th Chief proved to be an unscrupulous rogue who ...ght nemesis upon his house. In 1592 he was given a commission ...rsue the Clan Gregor, and he misused his powers to persecute ...Chief of MacAulay, who had married his widowed mother ...st his wishes. His subsequent misdeeds led finally to his being ...unced as a rebel. In 1622 he fled from an order for his arrest, and ...in Ireland sometime before 1642. His heir inherited nothing and ...grandson James the 19th Chief is the last traceable member of ...line.

...generation after the sack of Dumbarton in 1425, *Giolla Criost*, a ...ber of the family of hereditary Galbraith harpers in the island of ...a, was composing the poems that survive in the Book of the Dean ...smore. This ancient tradition is represented today by the Gaelic ...r Carol Galbraith, wife of the poet *Ruaraidh MacThòmais*.

First [illegible] ...ix 174[illegible] when [illegible] ...over 121- 00 both

13-10-


The
SCOTCH-IRISH
of
Colonial Pennsylvania

13-12

THE FIRST REFORMED CHURCH, EASTON, PA.

THE FIRST REFORMED CHURCH OF EASTON, PENNA.

THE FORKS OF THE DELAWARE.

WHAT is now known as "The City of Easton" was originally called "The Forks of the Delaware." By this name it was designated by the Indians themselves, long before the appearance of the white man at this most beautiful and romantic spot, and though the white man gave it a new name, the Indian to the latest generation clung tenaciously to the title given by his fathers to the place where the Lehigh River empties its waters into the greater Delaware. To the Colonial and Continental authorities seeking a council with the original proprietors of the soil, Teedyuscung, the Great King of the Delawares, said—"I will treat with you nowhere else than at the Forks of the Delaware."

If we are curious to know how this original name of the place was exchanged for that which the city now bears, we are told that when the first settlers established themselves here, about the year 1739, the territory of Northampton County was a part of Bucks, and that when the new county was surveyed and the town established by the authority of Thomas Penn, it was directed by him that the County should be called Northampton and the town Easton. The town was thus named in honor of the house of Lord Pomfret in England, Thomas Penn having married the daughter of Lord Pomfret.

Who was the first adventurous white man to set foot on this most beautiful and romantic spot, or who first drew up his canoe on the pebble-covered tongue of land that originally extended far out between the Delaware and Lehigh rivers at their intersection, no one can tell; but as one stands on what remains of "The Point," as it was once called, and looks about him at the high hills and bold bluffs, on all sides shutting him in, he may imagine the wild and romantic scene that must have presented itself to the eye of the first white discoverer of "The Forks of the Delaware." High hills on all sides round frowned down, covered with dark and primeval forests; no house or human habitation was anywhere to be seen; no sign of civilized man anywhere appeared. Here the dusky children of the forest were the only inhabitants—and comparatively few they were in numbers who dwelt permanently in this wild and rugged region; for "The Forks of the Delaware" was rather a mere meeting place for the Indians than aught else — a place in which "to light the council fire" rather than a place of permanent dwelling. Better lands for the building of towns and the cultivation of the soil could be found elsewhere than amongst these high hills. The more powerful Iroquois had their habitation in the Genesee valley in western New York; the Lenni-Lenape dwelt eastward along the Delaware, the Delawares northward in the Minnisink region — but nowhere could a council fire be so well lighted as where the two great rivers joined their waters with the mighty hills as witnesses of their union. And to these council fires, long before the advent of the white man, the Indians came down the Lehigh from the west in their light birch-bark canoes, or down the Delaware from the north, holding here their conferences of peace or war, trade or barter,

at the well-known and far-famed "Forks of the Delaware."

For centuries they had held undisputed possession of this charming spot, when the first white man, crossing the sands of New Jersey or descending the hills of the Lehigh, penetrated to this favorite Indian rendezvous. What his name or what his experience we know not, but we are told that one David Martin in 1739 built the first house at "The Point," as the intersection of the two rivers was then called —a log cabin, rude enough no doubt, but comfortable, and long celebrated as the scene of very important transactions between civilized and savage man. Here David Martin established his ferry, carrying the adventurous trader or the occasional traveller across either the Lehigh or the Delaware in his rowboat, for a reasonable consideration. The inquiry may naturally arise concerning the necessity for a ferry at a time when the white population was so sparse. Its existence at a date so early may perhaps be explained by the fact that when the town of Easton was duly laid out in 1750 by William Parsons a considerable population had already gathered on the New Jersey side of the river opposite, Thomas Penn in 1752 expressing some fear that what is now Phillipsburg might prove a dangerous rival to Easton, and suggesting that it might be prudent to secure all the land possible on the Jersey side of the river. At all events, Martin's ferry seems to have proved a profitable investment both to its original founder and his successors.

For it did not always remain a mere Ferry House, but was at an early date enlarged into a hotel, kept at first by one Nathaniel Vernon, and in his day it became the celebrated scene of many important Indian treaties, all of which were held here until the erection of the church on Third

13-13

13-14

Street, which afforded larger and better accommodations. These treaties were attended by certain very celebrated persons on the white man's side—by the Governor of New Jersey and his staff, by the Governor of Pennsylvania and his staff, by William Parsons and Conrad Weiser and other eminent people; and on the part of the Indians, powerful chieftains representing at times as many as eighteen or nineteen distinct tribes here assembled—amongst whom the representatives of the powerful Six Nations held first place, though Teedyuscung, King of the Delawares, in his cocked-hat covered with lace, and arrayed in his broadcloth coat cut in the height of the French fashion, must always have been a commanding figure. These conferences often lasted for two or three weeks at a time, and upon them the destiny of empires depended. What grand speaking must have been done on that historic point of land by these dusky warriors, and what scenes of revelry were there witnessed when the Council broke up in peace, and "the lock and chain were taken off the cask of rum," to the terror of the white inhabitants and the wild joy of the savage lovers of the white man's fire water, who believed, as an experienced chief once declared, that "In every barrel of rum there were a thousand songs and fifty fights."

The great historic interest which clusters about this spot should, we think, induce the wealthy citizens of Easton to purchase "The Point" and transform it into a neat and well kept public park, in which there should be a suitable monument commemorating the great events which there occurred in Colonial times. A granite statue of an Indian, in full warrior costume, holding the pipe of peace in his hand; or a suitable memorial to William Parsons, the father of Easton; or both combined, might well mark and beautify the point of land, visible from all our railroads, which originally gave the name to "The Forks of the Delaware."

THE FIRST GERMAN SETTLERS.

IT is evident that from a very early period in the history of the settlement at "The Forks of the Delaware," German immigrants bore a very important, if not a very conspicuous part. Certainly they constituted, at a very early date, the major portion of the population. It is true indeed that they do not figure very largely or prominently in the early annals and records of events, but in the early history of Easton, as in that of many other sections of Pennsylvania, this is to be accounted for largely by the circumstance that the Germans, though often constituting the bulk of the population, were not acquainted with the English language. The English language necessarily had the preference in a colony of England; it was the only language employed in the courts of justice, in the Councils of the Province, and in all correspondence with the mother country. Such being the case, our German ancestors were of necessity excluded from office-bearing in the affairs of state to a large extent, and in all public transactions in the early period of the colony have therefore left a trace of themselves entirely disproportionate to either their numbers or their importance in the true life and development of the State. They were perforce constrained to leave to others the pleasing task of writing the history which they were helping so largely to make. Besides this, it is to be remembered that the German is constitutionally modest and retiring. He does not possess the disposition of some other nationalities to push and elbow his way to the front, preferring rather to sit quietly and bide his time. So true are these facts that it has been well said

ern and western borders of the county, where they remained for several generations."[15] The Scotch-Irish settlements dating from about 1720, were the first to be made within the present limits of Lebanon County. They were also the pioneers in Hanover Township in this county, it being the part of Dauphin County that was cut off to form Lebanon County.[16]

From 1720 to 1730 the Scotch-Irish were moving northward from Donegal Township in Lancaster County to present Dauphin County, settling principally on the Swatara and its affluents, with "scattered settlements along the foot of the first range of mountains." The Presbyterian churches of Derry, Paxtang, and Hanover, the first two of which were organized in 1729 and the last in 1736, are historic memorials of the early Scotch-Irish settlements in this county. As the first permanent settlers in Dauphin County, the Scotch-Irish occupied the original townships of Derry, Paxton, and Hanover in considerable numbers as early as 1726.[17] By 1753 they had reached their maximum number in this county, their relative strength declining thereafter by reason of the emigration of themselves and their descendants to the South and West in large numbers.[18]

While the general movement of the Scotch-Irish in Pennsylvania was westward toward the Susquehanna and beyond, there was a notable exception to this in the early settlement effected by them in upper Bucks County (now Northampton County) in 1728. The pioneer settlers in present Northampton County comprised a group of Scotch-Irish, who, beginning in 1728, made a settlement at the Forks of the Delaware (Easton) in East Allen Township. Since William and Thomas Craig were prominent among these pioneers, the settlement was long known as the "Craig Settlement" or the "Irish Settlement," which by 1731 was sufficiently

15. George Mays, "The Palatine and Scotch-Irish Settlers of Lebanon County," in Lebanon County Historical Society *Papers*, I, 318; M. D. Learned, "The Pennsylvania German and His Scotch-Irish Neighbors," in Lebanon County Historical Society *Papers*, II, 320.

16. Egle, *History of Pennsylvania*, 865, 870.

17. *Ibid.*, 640, 644, 647; G. E. Morgan, *The Settlement, Formation, and Progress of Dauphin County, Pennsylvania*, 12-13-15.

18. W. W. McAlarney (ed.), *History of the Sesquicentennial of Paxtang Church*, 45-46.

numerous to organize a Presbyterian church and to be known as the "Craig Settlement." The lands thus occupied were not legally open to settlers, and it was not until 1735, when Chief-Justice Allen acquired a large estate of five thousand acres in this district from Thomas Penn, that the Scotch-Irish settlers there received from him the titles to their lands. Judge Allen was friendly to the settlers, and his ownership of a large estate in the vicinity appears to have given to the settlement a stability which proved an additional incentive to the Scotch-Irish to continue to come to this region. As its numbers increased it came gradually to be known as the "Irish Settlement." By 1737 a church had been organized and the settlement, now well established, was flourishing. Ely is of the opinion that this colony was probably "an offshoot from the settlement at Neshaminy."[19]

Somewhat later than the founding of the Craig Settlement was the location of another group of Scotch-Irish in Lower and Upper Mount Bethel Townships in Northampton County, which was called "Hunter's Settlement" after Alexander Hunter, a leader among them. This settlement extended northward from Martin's Creek through Lower and Upper Mount Bethel Townships, beginning about 1730. In 1738 it was large enough to organize Mount Bethel Presbyterian Church, and was developing rapidly. In 1752 there were six hundred Scotch-Irish in Northampton County.[20]

A characteristic Scotch-Irish settlement was effected in present Bucks County, beginning about 1720 and still receiving additions in 1740. Between 1730 and 1740 the settlers purchased considerable land in the lower part of Warrington and Warwick Townships. Other Scotch-Irish settlements were made in Tinicum and Bedminster Townships and in Deep Run, Plumstead, and New Britain Townships, but by far the most important settlement made by the Scotch-Irish in Bucks County "was the one made at the

19. W. S. Ely, "Scotch-Irish Families," in Bucks County Historical Society *Papers*, II, 523; J. C. Clyde, *History of Allen Township Presbyterian Church and the Community Which Sustained It*, 9-13; Egle, *History of Pennsylvania*, 970-971.

20. H. M. Kieffer, *Some of the First Settlers of the Forks of the Delaware*, 10; Northampton County Historical and Genealogical Society *Publications*, I, 427, 430-431, 525, 528; Hanna, *op. cit.*, II, 104; Egle, *History of Pennsylvania*, 983.

THE READING OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE IN EASTON, PENNSYLVANIA

The mural depicts a famous event in the history of Northampton County, Pennsylvania. On July 8th, 1776, four days after the Declaration of Independence was adopted, it was read to the people of the county from the steps of the old county courthouse which stood in Centre Square, Easton. A large crowd had gathered. The colonel and field officers of the 1st Battalion were among the select group gathered about the entrance to the building. Just before the reading started, a company of Light Infantry marched down Northampton Street to the beating of drums and the playing of fifes. The Ensign of the company carried a flag, the forerunner of our national emblem. A Philadelphia paper, published on July 11th of that year, in describing the ceremonies in connection with the reading of the Declaration at Easton, mentions the flag in the following words: - "the standard, the device for which is the thirteen united colonies, - was ordered displayed." This early flag with its stars and stripes may be seen at the Easton Area Public Library.

As the company of infantry was drawn up in front of the courthouse and the new flag held at attention, Robert Levers, a member of the Committee of Observation and Inspection formed in the county as a result of a resolution passed by the Association of the Continental Congress, read the imperishable document to a large, attentive and serious audience. At the close of the reading the bell in the cupola pealed forth the glad tidings of the birth of the Nation and the spectators "gave their hearty consent with three loud huzzas and cried out "May God long preserve and unite the Free and Independent States of America." Northampton County's liberty bell which pealed from the cupola of the old courthouse in July, 1776, is now on display in the Government Center....Excerpts taken from the book, A Frontier Village, by A.D. Chidsey, Jr., published by the Northampton County Historical and Genealogical Society, Easton, Pennsylvania, 1940; revised edition 1966.

The painter of the mural is Robert C. Burns, a well-known artist who includes among his works in Easton portraits of Henry F. Marx, at the Easton Area Public Library, and judges of Northampton County which hang in the main Court Room of this courthouse.

The mural was authorized by the Northampton County Commissioners, Martin J. Bechtel, Chairman, Arthur S. Riland and Henry E. Ragot, and has been displayed since February, 1961. In 1977, during the renovations to the courthouse and the construction of the new administration building, the mural was painstakingly removed from its location on a wall in the courthouse and temporarily stored. At the completion of the administration building it was rehung in its present location. This move required great skill and was accomplished by local artist Robert Doney.

INDEX FOR GALBRAITH 100 YEAR CELEBRATION 1897 - 1997

This book is complied in an introduction and 13 family sections and idexed according to sections. Some are listed as maiden name and married name both but most pages are indexed under that persons current married name. If we missed some, pardon us, if we messed up some, forgive, if the spelling is wrong, correct it and let us know. This is just to say, we are without fault, so take what little we have offered and use it well. Be sure to check out all sections to see if your family member is listed there also. Happy hunting and hope you enjoy your "Galbraith 100 Year Celebration 1897-1997 Book".

INTRODUCTION TO GALBRAITH 100 YEAR CELEBRATION 1897-1997

ABRAHAM, PAULINE P;3
BRAXTON FAMILY SECTION & RESEARCH Section XI
COX, MADELINE GALBRAITH (SPEARS) P;2,3
GALBRAITH, CHARLES MARTIN P;1-3,5
GALBRAITH, CHRISSIE JO (GILBREATH) see Gilbreath, Jo
GALBRAITH, DAISY ADELINE <SERATTE> P;2
GALBRAITH, ESTHER <HIGHTOWER> p;2
GALBRAITH FAMILY SECTION & RESEARCH Section XII & XIII
GALBRAITH, FLOYD LEE p;2,6
GALBRAITH, JAMES WILLIAM p;2
GALBRAITH, JOHN WINFREY (JACK) p;2,6
GALBRAITH, LAVONNA BURKE p;2
GALBRAITH, MARGARET TEMPLE (SERATTE) (MAPES) p;2
GALBRAITH, MARY SUSAN <SERATTE> P;2
GALBRAITH, RACHEL ANN WINFREY p;1-3,6
GALBRAITH, SANNA MADURA (MOORMAN) see Moorman, Sanna
GALBRAITH, VIRGINIA MABELINE (SPEARS) (COX) see Cox, Madeline
GALBRAITH, WALTER BARNES p;2
GALBRAITH, WINNIE DAVIS KNEKS see Kneks, Winnie
GILBREATH, H.L. p;2
GILBREATH, JO GALBRAITH p;2,3
GILBREATH, LESTER p;4
HIGHTOWER, ESTHER (GALBRAITH) p;2
MAPES, MARGARET GALBRAITH (SERATTE) p;2
MAPES, MELVIN p;2
MARTIN FAMILY RESEARCH Section III & XII
MILLER FAMILY RESEARCH Section XII & XIII
MOORE FAMILY RESEARCH Section XII & XIII
MOORMAN, SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH p;2,6
MOORMAN, WALTER p;2
ROBB, SONNY p;3
SERATTE, DAISY (GALBRAITH) see Galbraith, Daisy
SERATTE, FINNIS p;2
SERATTE, MARY (GALBRAITH) see Galbraith, Mary
SMITH FAMILY RESEARCH Section XII & XIII
SPEARS, MARK p;3
SPEARS, BOBBY JACK p;3,5
SPEARS, CHRISTY p;3
SPEARS, MARSHA p;3
SPEARS, MONICA p;3
SPEARS, ROSS p;3
SPEARS, SHIRLEY <MARTIN> p;3
SPEARS, STEPHANIE p;3
SPEARS, SARA p;3
SPEARS, MARTY P;3
TEMPLE FAMILY RESEARCH Section XII & XIII
WILLIAMS, BABY P;3
WINFREY FAMILY SECTION & RESEARCH Section XI
WINFREY, RACHEL ANN (GALBRAITH) see Galbraith, Rachel

SECTION I CHARLES MARTIN & RACHEL ANN WINFREY GALBRAITH SECTION

All family members are listed somwhere in the following stories:
"Movin' On"(2-15), "Galbraith, Rachel & Charles; A-Play"(40-45), & "Family Reunion"(55-90):

ABRAHAM, PAULINE <SERATTE> P;1,23,24,25,89
ABRAHAM, RUSTY P;24,36
BAKEMAN, AARON p;24
BAKEMAN, AMY p;24
BLAGG, MARY JO <ENEKS> p;16,24,27,35
BRAXTON, JESSEE p;21
BRAXTON, RACHEL <PARKER> p;21
BUTLER, BILLY p;24,90
BUTLER, CAROL p;24
CLARK, CATHY <GALBRAITH> p;90
CLARK, MARY <GARDYSSER> p;22,23
COWELL, GLENDA <SERATTE> p;23
COX, COLUMBUS JACKSON (JACK) P;27,39
COX, KENNETH D. (BUD) P;27,39
COX, V. MADELINE <GALBRAITH> (SPEARS) 1,3,15-17,21-25,27,35-39,89
DOYLE, MARY JANE <GALBRAITH> p;23
DUNN, SUZANNE <SMITH> p;24
ENEKS, BLENDIA p;90
ENEKS, JOHN LOYD p;18,22
ENEKS, LEE P;16,18,22,26,39
ENEKS, LYNN p;16,24
ENEKS, WINNIE <GALBRAITH> p;3,15-22,24-26,35,36,38,39
FAULKNER, SHARON <SERATTE> p;23
FLICKINGER, MICHELLE <GILBREATH> p;90
GALBRAITH, CHARLES MARTIN p;2,16,18,21-31,37,39,89,90
GALBRAITH, CHARLES R. p;22,23
GALBRAITH, CHRISSIE JO (GILBREATH) see Gilbreath, C. Jo
GALBRAITH, DAISY <SERATTE> p;22,26,36,39
GALBRAITH, ESTHER <HIGHTOWER> P;26
GALBRAITH, FAMILY REUNION NOTES most family members p;55-90
GALBRAITH, FLOYD LEE P;3,15,16,18,21,22,24,25,26,39
GALBRAITH, JOHN WINFREY "JACK" P;3,15,16,18,19,21-26,29,30,39
GALBRAITH, JAMES WILLIAM P;3,16,17,19,21-26,35,36,38,39
GALBRAITH, JOE p;18
GALBRAITH, LEE TEMPLE p;29,30
GALBRAITH, LOIS p;18
GALBRAITH, LYNN p;18
GALBRAITH, MAGGIE p,30
GALBRAITH, MARGARET TEMPLE (SERATTE) (MAsee Mapes, Margaret
GALBRAITH, MILDRED p;18
GALBRAITH, MOVIN' ON STORY most family members - p;2-15
GALBRAITH, NANCY ANN p;29,30
GALBRAITH, PEARL p;30
GALBRAITH, RACHEL & CHARLES PLAY several family members - p;40-45
GALBRAITH, RACHEL ANN <WINFREY> p;3,16,18,20-31,37,39,89,90
GALBRAITH, ROBERT p;30
GALBRAITH, SANNA MADURA (MOORMAN) see Moorman, Sanna
GALBRAITH, V. MADELINE (SPEARS) (COX) see Cox, Madeline
GALBRAITH, WALTER BARNES P;3,15,17,19,22-27,36,38,39
GALBRAITH, WINNIE DAVIS <ENEKS> see Eneks, Winnie
GILBREATH, AGNESS p;18
GILBREATH, H.L. P;2,19,27,39
GILBREATH, CHRISSIE "JO" <GALBRAITH> P;1,2,15-19,21-25,27,35,36,38,39,80
HASTINGS, BOBBY p;24
HIGHTOWER, ESTHER (GALBRAITH) see Galbraith, Esther
HLAD, FLOY <SERATTE> p;23
HODGE, PAT <GALBRAITH> p;90
HORNECKER, HELEN <SERATTE> p;23
HUMPHREY, SCOTT p;24
HUMPHREY, VELMA <GALBRAITH> p;23
MAPES, MARGARET <GALBRAITH> (SERATTE) P;1,3,15-17,21-26,35,36,38,39
MAPES, MELVIN P;35
McCARTER, ELVA JEAN <GALBRAITH> p;23
MOORMAN, BUD p;31
MOORMAN, JASON p;24
MOORMAN, PAUL p;24
MOORMAN, ROBERT p;22,24
MOORMAN, ROY p;23
MOORMAN, SANNA MADURA <GALBRAITH> P;3,15-19,21,22,24-26,31,36,38,39
MOORMAN, WALTER p;15,16,22,26,31,39
REECE, VELMA <SERATTE> p;19,22,23
RYAN, CHARLIE p;24
RYAN, JOYE <MOORMAN> p;23,24,90
SCHARFF, PAT <SERATTE> p;23
SERATTE, DAISY (GALBRAITH) see Galbraith, Daisy
SERATTE, ED p;19,23,24
SERATTE, FINNIS P;22,27,39
SERATTE, FRANK p;23,25
SERATTE, JON p;24,90
SERATTE, MARY (GALBRAITH) see Galbraith, Mary
SERATTE, MELISSA <TAYLOR> p;23
SERATTE, PAPA BOB (ROBERT) p;23
SERATTE, SCOTT p;24
SERATTE, STEVE p;24
SHANAHAN, BONNIE <HASTINGS> p;24,90
SPEARS, BOBBY JACK P;23,25,27
SPEARS, CHRISTINE <WARREN> P;2
SPEARS, MARK P;2
SPEARS, ROSS P;19,27,39
SPEARS, SARA P;89
SPEARS, SHIRLEY <MARTIN> P;1,89,90
SPEARS, STEPHANIE P;89
SPEARS, V.MADELINE <GALBRAITH> see Cox, Madeline
STRAHAN, HATTIE <MOORMAN> p;18,19,22,24,39
WARREN, CHRISTINE <SPEARS> see Spears, Christine
WATKINS, ANNA MAE <GALBRAITH> p;23
WATKINS, BRIAN p;24
WATKINS, DALE p;24
WILLIAMS, JEANNIE <SPEARS> P;1,89,90
WINFREY, HAL p;21
WINFREY, JIM p;16-18,21
WINFREY, JOHN p;21,26,28
WINFREY, MARY <BRAXTON> p;21,26,28
WINFREY, SHANER p;21
WOOD, GREG p;24
WOOD, JEFF p;24
WOOD, PEGGY <SERATTE> p;23

SECTION II SANNA MADURA GALBRAITH MOORMAN

ABRAHAM, PAULINE <SHRATTE> P;5,22,23,26,34
BLOUNT, JULIE (MOORMAN) see Moorman, Julie
BRADLEY, CAROL P;7
CLARK ELIZABETH "DIANE" (MOORMAN) see Moorman, Diane
CLARK, MARY <GARDESSER> P;34,35
COX, BECKI (GRISCOM) P;34
COX, JACK (UNCLE) P;7
COX, MADELINE <GALBRAITH> (SPEARS) P;5,
EDWARDS, CANDANCE D. <KELLER> P; 14,19
EDWARDS, TODD P;19
ENEKS, LEE P;27
ENEKS, LUCILLE <PRESTON> P;27
ENEKS, LYNN P;27
ENEKS, WINNIE <GALBRAITH> P;5
FLOYD, PRETTY BOY P;5
GALBRAITH, CHARLES MARTIN P;5,6,9,11
GALBRAITH, CHRISSIE JO (GILBREATH) see Gilbreath, C. Jo
GALBRAITH, DAISY ADELINE <SERATTE> P;5
GALBRAITH, ESTHER <HIGHTOWER> P;21
GALBRAITH, FLOYD LEE P;4,5
GALBRAITH, JAMES WILLIAM P;6,9,27
GALBRAITH, JOHN WINFREY (JACK) P;5
GALBRAITH, MARGARET TEMPLE (SERATTE) (MAPES) see Mapes, Margaret
GALBRAITH, RACHEL ANN <WINFREY> P;5,9,11
GALBRAITH, SANNA MADURA (MOORMAN) see Moorman, Sanna
GALBRAITH, V. MADELINE (SPEARS) (COX) see Cox, Madeline
GALBRAITH, WINNIE DAVIS <ENEKS> see Eneks, Winnie
GILBREATH, CHRISSIE "JO" <GALBRAITH> P;5
GILBREATH, JANETTA (PEARSON) P;34
GREENE, DAVID P;15-17
GREENE, JENNIE <GALBRAITH> P;24
GREENE, MAC P;24
GREENE, PHYLLIS A. <STRADMAN> P;14-17,19
HORNECKER, MELBA <SERATTE> P;6
HUGHES ERIC RALPH P;14,15,17
HUGHES FAMILY - ASHTON P;14
HUGHES RALPH J. P;12,14,15,17
HUGHES, FRANCIS ANN <STRAHAN> P;6,12-18,20,21,23,27
HUGHES, TARA LYNN P;14,15,17
JONES, MANDY (MOORMAN) See Moorman,Mandy
KELLER, CANDANCE DORENE (EDWARDS) See Edwards
KELLER, MELDRA JEAN <STRAHAN> P;6,12-14,17-23,27,28
MAPES, MARGARET GALBRAITH (SERATTE) P;6,9,27
MILLER, DANIEL P;12,22
MILLER, DONNA M. <STRAHAN> P;6,12,14,21-23,33
MOORMAN, ADAM EVERETT P;30
MOORMAN, CHARLES AUGUSTA P;3-6,8,9,11,25-29
MOORMAN, ELIZABETH "DIANE" (CLARK) P;7,11,33-38
MOORMAN, ERWIN "DEAN" P;7,15,16,29-33
MOORMAN, HATTIE LEE (STRAHAN) See Strahan, Hattie
MOORMAN, JAMES ROBERT P;3-7,11,12,24-26,32
MOORMAN, JASON ROY P;7,34,35,37,38
MOORMAN, JEFF P;32
MOORMAN, JOHN ALLEN (JACK) P;6,11
MOORMAN, JOYCE ESTER P;6,9,11
MOORMAN, JOYE ELIZABETH (RYAN) See Ryan, Joye
MOORMAN, JULIE <BLOUNT> P;34,35,38
MOORMAN, LYNN BAXTER (L.B.) P;3-7,9,11,12,23,25-27
MOORMAN, MANDY <JONES> P;34,35,37
MOORMAN, PAUL BAXTER P;7,34,35,37
MOORMAN, ROBERT EVERETT P;7,8,29-31,33
MOORMAN, SANNA MADURA <GALBRAITH> P;1-12,18,24-29,31,25
MOORMAN, SHANNON CHARLES P;16,17,31
MOORMAN, SHERRY M. <WATERS> P;29,31
MOORMAN, VIRGIE P;5
MOORMAN, WALTER ERWIN P;3-5,7,8,10-12,18,24-29,35
MOORMAN, WALTER EZEKIEL BUD), JR. P;3,4,6,7-9,11,23-32,34
MOORMAN, WILLIAM (ROY) P;3,4,6-8,11,13,14,23,25-27,32-38
MOORMAN, ZACHARY PAUL P;34,37
MYERS, OPHELIA <SERATTE> P5
RYAN, CHARLIE RAY P;34-36
RYAN, JARED CHARLES P;34,36
RYAN, JOYE ELIZABETH <MOORMAN> P;2,7,33-37
RYAN, TYLER WILLIAM P;34,36
SERATTE, DAISY (GALBRAITH) See Galbraith
SERATTE, ED P;6
SERATTE, FINNIS P;6
SERATTE, MELBA RUTH (HORNECKER) See Hornecker
SERATTE, OPHELIA (MYERS) See Myers
SERATTE, PAULINE (ABRAHAM) see Abraham, Pauline
SERATTE, TOMMY P;5
SPEARS, BOBBY JACK P;7
SPEARS, SHIRLEY JEANNE <MARTIN> P;7
STAPLETON, AMY REBECCA P;19,21
STAPLETON, JOSHUA PAUL P;21
STAPLETON, PAULA <STRAHAN> P;6,12-14,20-23,27
STRADMAN, PHYLLIS ANN (GREENE) See Greene
STRADMAN, THOMAS P;14,15,17
STRADMAN, THOMAS KYLE P;16,17
STRAHAN, DONNA MARLENE (MILLER) See Miller
STRAHAN, FRANCIS ANN (HODGE) See Hodge
STRAHAN, HATTIE LEE <MOORMAN> P;3-6,9,11-15,18,20-22,25,27
STRAHAN, MELDRA JEAN See Keller
STRAHAN, PAUL HASCHAL P;6,11-15,18,20,27
STRAHAN, PAULA LEE See Stapleton
STRAHAN, SANNA GAYLE P;6,12,13,18,20,22,23,27
TILLMAN, THOMAS GLENN P;12
WAGES, JOSPEH P;29,31
WATERS, SHERRY M. (MOORMAN) See Moorman
WINFREY, EDNA P;4,5
WINFREY, JAMES H. (JIM) P;4,5,6
WINFREY, RACHEL ANN (GALBRAITH) See Galbraith

SECTION III - WINNIE DAVIS GALBRAITH KNEKS

ALLSUP, DANA LENIECE p2,6,32,34
ALLSUP, DAVIS DOYLE p2,33,34
ALLSUP, JANELL <MONTROSE> p12,33
ALLSUP, LEE ROY p2,3,5,32,33
ALLSUP, LINDA JANICE p32
ALLSUP, ROBERT LEE p2,6,20,32-34
ALLSUP, ROY LEE p2,32-34
ALLSUP, WANDA J. <KNEKS> p2-7,19,32,33
ANDREWS, CODY DOUGLAS p19,25,26
ANDREWS, DEBBIE ELAINE <SPINKS> p2,7,18-20,25
ANDREWS, KELVIN DALE p18,20,25
ANDREWS,KENNETH LEE p19,25,26
BLAGG, MARION p2,5,10
BLAGG, MARY JO <KNEKS> p2,4-7,10-12
BREWSTER, PATRICIA JEAN (HYLER) see Hyler, Patricia
CALICO, JONNIE BELLE (SPINKS) see Spinks, Joanie Belle
COX, K.D. (BUB) p22
COX, V. MADELINE <GALBRAITH> (SPEARS) p3,6,7,29
CURTIS, BLENDIA <KNEKS> p2,28-30
CURTIS, BRIDGITT RAYLENE p29,30
CURTIS, BRYAN LEE p29,30
CURTIS, RONALD (BUDDY) p28-30
KNEKS, ANNA RUTH (HYLER) see Hyler, Anna Ruth
KNEKS, BLENDIA (CURTIS) see Curtis, Blendia
KNEKS, CARL DEAN p2,8,9
KNEKS, CORY LANCE p11
KNEKS, DAKOTA DOUGLAS p11
KNEKS, DANIELLE DIONNE p11
KNEKS, ERICA p28,29,31
KNEKS, EUGENE p2,28,29,31
KNEKS, FRANCIS <McCRATIC> p2,5,28-31
KNEKS, IDA "LORETTA" (SPINKS) see Spinks, Loretta
KNEKS, JOHN LOYD p2,4-7,22,28-31
KNEKS, JOHN MARK p28,31
KNEKS, KIMBERLY RAE p11
KNEKS, MARY JO (BLAGG) see Blagg, Mary Jo
KNEKS, MELISSA RENA p2,8,9
KNEKS, MICHELLE <McKINNEY> p28,31
KNEKS, ROBERT (LEE) p1-7,10,14,18,22,28,32
KNEKS, ROBERT (LYNN) p2,4-9,22
KNEKS, LUCILLE <PRESTON> p2,5,8,9
KNEKS, WANDA JANICE (ALLSUP) see Allsup, Wanda
KNEKS, WINNIE DAVIS <GALBRAITH> p1-7,10,14,18,22,28,32
KNEKS. ROY DOUGLAS p2,10,11
KNEKS, (WILLIE) SHERLYN <WILLIAMS> p7,10,11
GALBRAITH, CHARLES MARTIN P5,22
GALBRAITH, JAMES WILLIAM p6,7,22
GALBRAITH, RACHEL <WINFREY> P3,5,22
GALBRAITH, WINNIE DAVIS see Kneks, Winnie
GILBREATH, CHRISSIE JO <GALBRAITH> p6,7
GILBREATH, H.L. p2
GREENFIELD, KELLEY (SPINKS) see Spinks, Kelley
HYLER, ANNA RUTH <KNEKS> p2,4-7,14-17
HYLER, GEORGE RANDALL p2,5,14,15
HYLER, HAROLD G. p2,14-17
HYLER, LINDY p14,17
HYLER, LLEDIA MARIE p16
HYLER, MARY L. <PARKS> p14,16
HYLER, PAM K. <PHERIGO> p7,14,15
HYLER, PATRICIA JEAN <BREWSTER> p14,15
HYLER, RANDALL WAYNE (RANDY) p15
HYLER, ROBERT LYNN (BOBBY) p2,14,17
HYLER, ROCHELLE BRIANNE p14,15
HYLER, ROXANNA MAURINE (ROXI) p14,15
HYLER, SARAH ANN p14,16
HYLER, STEPHEN (CRAIG) p16
HYLER, WAYNE p2,14-16
LYNN, VERA KATE <GALBRAITH> p10
MAPES, MARGARET TEMPLE <GALBRAITH> (SERATTE) p7,
MARTIN, JOHN p3
McCRATIC, FRANCIS (KNEKS) see Kneks, Francis
McKINNEY, MICHELLE <KNEKS> see Kneks, Michelle
MONTROSE, JANELL <ALLSUP> see Allsup, Janell
MOORMAN, SANDRA MADURA <GALBRAITH> p6,9
MOORMAN, WALTER p9
PARKS, MARY L. (HYLER) see Hyler, Mary
PERGESON, DONNELL <WEST> see West, Donnell
PHERIGO, PAM K. (HYLER) see Hyler, Pam
PRESTON, V. LUCILLE (KNEKS) see Kneks, Lucille
REECE, VELMA <SERATTE> p10
REED, AMANDA p28,31
REED, TARYN p28,31
SEBOURN, JAMES (JIM) DEWEY p18,20,26
SEBOURN, STACY LOU <SPINKS> p2,18,19,26
SPEARS, BOBBY JACK p3,8,22
SPEARS, SHIRLEY <MARTIN> p2
SPEARS, WILLIAM JASPER p2
SPINKS, DEBBIE ELAINE (ANDREWS) see Andrews, Debbie
SPINKS, GARLAND (KEITH) p2,18-20,22-25
SPINKS, GARLAND FRANKLIN p2,5,18-20,23,25-27
SPINKS, GARLAND RAY p19,22-25
SPINKS, I.(LORETTA) <KNEKS> p2,4-7,14,18-27
SPINKS, JOHN DAVID p18
SPINKS, JOHN DAVID II p19,22-25
SPINKS, JONNIE BELLE <CALICO> p18,22,23
SPINKS, KASEY JO p27
SPINKS, KELLEY <GREENFIELD> p18,27
SPINKS, MICHAEL p2,18,19,27
SPINKS, STACY LOU (SEBOURN) see Sebourn, Stacy
SPINKS, VICKIE LYNN (WESTLAKE) see Westlake, Vickie
WEST, BAILEY MARINDA p12,13
WEST, BETTY JO <WHITLOW> p2,7,10,12,13
WEST, DONNELL <PERGESON> p13
WEST, JOHN (ETHAN) p13
WEST, JOHN (GARY) p10,12,13
WEST, JOHN (JEREMIAH) p12
WEST, JOHN (MATTHEW) p12
WEST, JOHN (WHITNEY) p12,13
WESTLAKE, ASHLEY P20,21,27
WESTLAKE, DAVID LYNN p18-21
WESTLAKE, VICKIE LYNN <SPINKS> p2,7,18-21,26
WHITLOW, BETTY JO (WEST) see West, Betty
WILLIAMS, (WILLIE) SHERLYN (KNEKS) see Kneks, Willie

SECTION IV - JOHN WINFREY (JACK) GALBRAITH

Family Name	Page No.
COX, MADELINE <GALBRAITH> (SPEARS)	p4,
ENEKS, LEE	p4
ENEKS, WINNIE <GALBRAITH>	p4,
GALBRAITH, CHARLES MARTIN	p2,3,4
GALBRAITH, CHARLES ROBERT	p2
GALBRAITH, CHRISSIE JO (GILBREATH)	see Gilbreath, Chrissie Jo
GALBRAITH, DAISY <SERATTE>	p1,2,3,4
GALBRAITH, FLOYD LEE	p4
GALBRAITH, JAMES WILLIAM	p2,4
GALBRAITH, JENNIE (GREENE)	see Greene, Jennie
GALBRAITH, JOHN WINFREY (JACK)	p1,2,3,4
GALBRAITH, MARGARET TEMPLE (SERATTE) (MAPES)	see Mapes, Margaret
GALBRAITH, ODESSA (STRAW)	see Straw, Odessa
GALBRAITH, RACHEL ANN <WINFREY>	p2,3,4
GALBRAITH, SANNA MADURA (MOORMAN)	see Moorman, Sanna
GALBRAITH, SHIRLEY JEAN	p2,3
GALBRAITH, VIRGINIA MADELINE (SPEARS) (COX)	see Cox, Madeline
GALBRAITH, WALTER BARNES	p4
GALBRAITH, WINNIE DAVIS (ENEKS)	see Eneks, Winnie
GILBREATH, JO <GALBRAITH>	p4
GREENE, JENNIE <GALBRAITH>	p4
MAPES, MARGARET <GALBRAITH> (SERATTE)	p2,4
MYERS, OPHELIA <SERATTE>	p2,3
MOORMAN, SANNA MADURA <GALBRAITH>	p4
SERATTE, DAISY ADELINE (GALBRAITH)	see Galbraith, Daisy
SERATTE, FINNIS	p2
SERATTE, FRANK	p3
SERATTE, GEORGE ROBERT (PAPA BOB)	p2
SERATTE, J. EDWARD (ED)	p2
SERATTE, JAY	p2
SERATTE, MARGARET GALBRAITH (MAPES)	see Mapes, Margaret
SERATTE, MARY (GALBRAITH)	see Galbraith
SERATTE, OPHELIA (MYERS)	see Myers, Ophelia
SERATTE, TOMMY	p2
SPEARS, MADELINE <GALBRAITH> (COX)	
STRAW, ODESSA <GALBRAITH>	p4
WINFREY, RACHEL ANN (GALBRAITH)	see Galbraith, Rachel

SECTION V - FLOYD LEE GALBRAITH

ANTINARY, CHRISTOPHER	p5
ANTINARY, FRANK JOHN	p4,5
ANTINARY, FRANK JR.	p5,6
ANTINARY, PAMELA <HODGE>	see Hodge, Pamela
COX, MADELINE <GALBRAITH> (SPEARS)	see Galbraith, Madeline
ENEKS, WINNIE <GALBRAITH>	see Galbraith, Winnie
GALBRAITH, CHRISSIE JO (GILBREATH)	p2,6
GALBRAITH, ESTHER <HIGHTOWER>	see Hightower, Ester
GALBRAITH, FLOYD LEE	p1,2,3,4,5,6
GALBRAITH, JAMES WILLIAM	p2,6
GALBRAITH, JENNIE (GREENE)	p2
GALBRAITH, MARGARET TEMPLE (SERATTE) (MAPES)	p2
GALBRAITH, PAT (HODGE)	p2,3,4,5,6
GALBRAITH, SANNA MADURA (MOORMAN)	p2,6
GALBRAITH, VIRGINIA MADELINE (SPEARS) (COX)	p2
GALBRAITH, WALTER BARNES	p2
GALBRAITH, WINNIE DAVIS (ENEKS)	p2
GILBREATH, H.L.	p6
GILBREATH, JO <GALBRAITH>	see Galbraith Chirssie Jo
GREENE, JENNIE <GALBRAITH>	see Galbraith, Jennie
HIGHTOWER, ESTHER (GALBRAITH)	p2,3,4,6
HODGE, DALLAS	p3,4,5
HODGE, PAMELA (ANTINARY)	p2,3,4,5,6
HODGE, PATRICIA (PAT) <GALBRAITH>	see Galbraith, Pat
MAPES, MARGARET <GALBRAITH> (SERATTE)	see Galbraith, Margaret
MOORMAN, CHARLES	p6
MOORMAN, SANNA MADURA <GALBRAITH>	see Galbraith, Sanna

SECTION VI JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) GALBRAITH

ABRAHAM, PAULINE <SERATTE> P;35
BARHAM, BILLYE <LYNN> P;17,19,24,26
BARHAM, CRYSTAL P;26
BARHAM, JERRY P;19,26
BARHAM, JERRY, JR. P;26
BARHAM, JUSTIN P;26
BARHAM, SHAWNA P;26
BUTLER, BILLY JOE P;44,45,49,50
BUTLER, CAROL P;44,45,49
BUTLER, J.L. P;5,9,44-46,48-50
BUTLER, JIMMY P;45
BUTLER, JOYCE P;50
BUTLER, KOLTON P;50
BUTLER, MARY LORRINE (SUMRALL) See Sumrall
BUTLER, ROBIN <WATERFIELD> P;45,50
BUTLER, WILMA "SUE" <GALBRAITH See Hardcastle
COATS, JASON P;46,48
COATS, STACEY <SUMRALL> P;46,48
COATS, TAYLOR P;48
COLE, ALURA (GALBRAITH) See Galbraith
COX, MADELINE <GALBRAITH> (SPE P;6,64
DOYLE, BILLY P;63
DOYLE, GENEVA P;63
DOYLE, JAMES H., SR P;6,63
DOYLE, JAMES, JR P;63
DOYLE, MARY JANE <GALBRAITH> P;4,6,14,24,28,51,63,64
DUNN, COURTNEY P;61
DUNN, LAWRENCE P;59,61
DUNN, SUZANNE <SMITH> P;4,59,61,64
ENEKS, WINNIE <GALBRAITH> P;6,7,64
ESKRIDGE, JULIE (WATKINS) See Watkins
FAULKNER, SHARON <SERATTE> P;37
GALBRAITH, ALURA <COLE> P;5,29,30,3-34
GALBRAITH, ANNA MAE <WATKINS> See Watkins
GALBRAITH, BARBARA <GIBSON> P;30,33
GALBRAITH, CHARLES ROBERT P;4,5,24,28-34,44,51,64
GALBRAITH, CHARLES MARTIN P;5,28
GALBRAITH, C. JO" (GILBREATH) See Gilbreath
GALBRAITH, DAISY <SERATTE> P;7
GALBRAITH, ELVA JEAN (McCARTER See McCarter
GALBRAITH, JAMES P;29,30,32,33
GALBRAITH, JAMES WILLIAM "BILL P;1-20,24,28,30,31,36,37,39, 42,44,45,48,51-53,59,63,64
GALBRAITH, JOSHUA P;29,30,33
GALBRAITH, KINSEY P;22
GALBRAITH, MARGARET T. (SERATT See Mapes, Margret
GALBRAITH, MARK P;29,30,34
GALBRAITH, MARY JANE (DOYLE) See Doyle
GALBRAITH, MARY S.<SERATTE> P;3-7,14-20,28,30,35-39, 44,45,51-53,59,63,64
GALBRAITH, ODESSA (STRAW) See Straw
GALBRAITH, RACHEL A <WINFREY> P;5,13,28
GALBRAITH, RANDY SCOTT P;17-20,23,64
GALBRAITH, SANNA M (MOORMAN) See Moorman
GALBRAITH, SHARON <WRIGHT> P;19,22
GALBRAITH, SHIRLEY MARIE P;5,28
GALBRAITH, STEPHANIE P;29,30,32
GALBRAITH, W. SUE (BUTLER)(HAR See Hardcastle
GALBRAITH, TARA P;29,30,33
GALBRAITH, VELMA (HUMPHREY) See Humphrey
GALBRAITH, VERA KATE (LYNN) See Lynn
GALBRAITH, VIRGINIA MADELINE (See Cox
GALBRAITH, WINNIE DAVIS <ENEKS See Eneks
GIBSON, BARBARA (GALBRAITH) See Galbraith
GILBREATH, C. JO <GALBRAITH> P;4,6,64
HARDCASTLE, OTIS P;5,44,45
HARDCASTLE, SUE <GALBRAITH> P;4,5,20,24,28,37, 44-46,48-51,64
HASTINGS, BOBBY P;59,60
HASTINGS, BONNIE (SHANAHAN) See Shanahan
HASTINGS, ELVA JEAN <GALBRAITH See McCarter
HASTINGS, HARVEY E. P;59,62
HASTINGS, JEANNIE P;60
HASTINGS, ROY DEAN P;59
HICKS, BETTY LEA <LYNN> P;17,18,19,20,24,25
HICKS, GARY P;19,25
HICKS, GARY, JR P;25
HICKS, KATI P;25
HICKS, ROBIN P;25
HODGE, PAT <GALBRAITH> P;64
HUMPHREY, ALEXANDRA P;52,55,57
HUMPHREY, CHANTAL <GOURAIGI> P;52,53,55
HUMPHREY, EMMA P;52,55,57
HUMPHREY, EUGENE P;5,37,51-56,58
HUMPHREY, JOSHUA P;52,54,57,58
HUMPHREY, LEWIE P;51-54,58
HUMPHREY, MIKE P;14,51-53,55
HUMPHREY, NITA< INGRAM> P;52-54
HUMPHREY, REGGIE P;52,54,57,58
HUMPHREY, SCOTT P;14,52,53,56,57
HUMPHREY, TONJUA <LEONARD> P;52,53,56
HUMPHREY, VELMA <GALBRAITH> P;4,5,14,24,28,52-56,58,59
INGRAM, NITA (HUMPHREY) See Humphrey
LEONARD, TONJUA (HUMPHREY) See Humphrey
LYNN, BETTY LEA (HICKS) See Hicks
LYNN, BILLYE (BARHAM) See Barham
LYNN, DEARL P;5,17,19,21,23,25-27
LYNN, DEARLA (SETTLES) See Settles
LYNN, DEBRA (McSWAIN) See McSwain
LYNN, V. KATE <GALBRAITH> P;4,5,16-2-,22,24-28,44,51
MAPES, MARGARET <GALBRAITH> (SP P;4,6,36,51
McCARTER, ELVA JEAN <GALBRAITH P;4,5,20,28,37,51,59,61-64
McCARTER, JOHN P;5,59
McSWAIN, KASSY P;23
McSWAIN, CHERRIE P;23
McSWAIN, DEBRA <LYNN> P;17-19-23
McSWAIN, DEWEY P;19,23
McSWAIN, RACHEL P;23
MOORMAN, SANNA MADURA <GALBRAI P;6,7,64
MYERS, OPHELIA <SERATTE> P;7,16
MYERS, PAUL P;37,51
REECE, VELMA <SERATTE> P;16
SERATTE, DAISY (GALBRAITH) See Galbraith
SERATTE, FINNIS EDWARD P;9,35,36,51
SERATTE, GEORGE ROBERT (PAPA) P;35
SERATTE, J. EDWARD "ED" P;64
SERATTE, MARY SUSAN (GALBRAITH See Galbraith
SERATTE, OPHELIA (MYERS) See Myers
SETTLES, ALETHA P;27
SETTLES, DEARLA <LYNN> P;17-20,27
SETTLES, KARAH P;27
SETTLES, OLIVER P;19,27
SHANAHAN, BONNIE <HASTINGS> P;20,24,59,62
SHANAHAN, MICHAEL P;62
SMITH, ELVA JEAN <GALBRAITH> See McCarter
SMITH, HARRY P;61
SMITH, JONNATHAN P;61
SMITH, SUZANNE <DUNN> See Dunn
SPEARS, SHIRLEY <MARTIN> P;3,9,13,16
STRAW, ANDY P;19,21
STRAW, BRANDY P;14,21
STRAW, ODESSA <GALBRAITH> P;14,17-21,24,64
SUMRALL, APRIL P;47
SUMRALL, BUFORD P;44,46-48
SUMRALL, MARY LORRINE <BUTLER> P;44-48
SUMRALL, NATHANIEL P;47
SUMRALL, SCOTT P;46-48
SUMRALL, STACEY (COATS) P;See Coats
WATERFIELD, ROBIN (BUTLER) See Butler
WATKINS, ALISA P;39,40,41
WATKINS, ANNA MAE (GALBRAITH) P;4,5,16,24,28,35, 39-44,51,64
WATKINS, BREANNA P;39-41
WATKINS, BRIAN P;35,36,42,43
WATKINS, BRIAR P;39,42,43
WATKINS, C.J. P;42,43
WATKINS, CINDY P;38,40,41
WATKINS, DALE P;36,38-42
WATKINS, J.D. P;5,24,35,36,39-43
WATKINS, JOSEPH "JOEY" P;38-41
WATKINS, JULIE <ESKRIDGE> P;39,42,43
WINFREY, JIM P;7.64
WINFREY, RACHEL ANN (GALBRAITH See Galbraith
WRIGHT, SHARON (GALBRAITH) See Galbraith
WRIGHT, TERRY D. P;19,22

SECTION VII MARGARET TEMPLE GALBRAITH SERATTE MAPES

ABRAHAM, CULEA p;3,31,35,39,41,42,45-47,49
ABRAHAM, DALTON p;3,31,35,39,41,42,45-47,49
ABRAHAM, LISA <MARLOW> p;30,33,35,39,41,42,45,46
ABRAHAM, PAULINE <SERATTE> p;3,5,7,8,11,14,17,24,26,30-36, 40-45,48-50,61,62,66,71,83,84,90
ABRAHAM, RENE' p;3,4,14,24,30,33,34,36,40,48,49
ABRAHAM, RUSSELL (RUSTY) p;3,4,24,30,32-46,48,63,90
ABRAHAM, RUSSELL RALPH (RUSS) p;4,7,17,23,30,32-35,37,44,48,49,87
ADKERSON, BILL p;7,50-53,
ADKERSON, FLOY <SERATTE> see Hlad
ADKERSON, KEITH p;3,50-53,90
ADKERSON, KENNETH p;3,50-53
ANDERSON, CAROLYN (SERATTE) see Seratte, Carolyn
ANTIMARY, PAM <HODGE> P;37
BAKEMAN, AARON p;3,12,71-74,76,90
BAKEMAN, AMY p;3,71,73-76
BAKEMAN, KARL p;73,75,90
BONHAM, CHRISTINA (SERATTE) see Seratte, Christina
BRAXTON, CARTER p;54
BRAXTON, GEORGE p;54
BRAXTON, JESSEE p;54
BRAXTON, MARY <CARTER> p;54
BRAXTON, RACHEL <PARKER> p;54
BURDICK, LISA (WOOD) see Wood, Lisa
BURKHART, CARTER p;3,65,68
BURKHART, COURTNEY p;3,65,68
BURKHART, KYRA p;3,65,68
BURKHART, TERRY p;65,67,68
BURKHART, THERESA <FAULKNER> p;65,67,68
CAYWOOD, EVA (SERATTE) see Seratte, Eva
COPE, GAYLAN p;31,39,90
COWELL, GLENDA <SERATTE> p;5,8,9,11,61,66,71,73-76,84,90
COWELL, JACK p;8,24,71,74,76
COWELL, STACY ANN p;71
COX, COLUMBUS JACKSON (JACK) p;4,38,44
COX, KENNETH D. (BUD) p;38
COX, MADELINE <GALBRAITH> (SPEARS) p;3,11,34,37,38,50,61
DUTTON FAMILY p;38
DUTTON, RANDY p;38,41
FAULKNER, AMANDA p;3,65,69
FAULKNER, WILLIAM "BILL" "JAY" p;3,65,67,69,70
FAULKNER, RICHARD "DEE" P;3,65,67,70
FAULKNER, JERRY P;8,44,65-70,90
FAULKNER, SHARON <SERATTE> P;5,8,11,37,61,65-71,84
FAULKNER, THERESA (BURKHART) see Burkhart, Theresa
FITZGERALD, HEATHER (SERATTE) see Seratte, Heather
GALBRAITH, CHARLES R. p;14,16,17
GALBRAITH, CHARLES MARTIN p;7,54
GALBRAITH, CHRISSIE JO (GILBREATH) see Gilbreath, C. Jo
GALBRAITH, DAISY <SERATTE> p;14,17,30
GALBRAITH, ESTHER <HIGHTOWER> p;37
GALBRAITH, FLOYD LEE p;37
GALBRAITH, JAMES WILLIAM p;3,4,11,14,17,30,65
GALBRAITH, MARGARET TEMPLE(SERATTE) see Mapes, Margaret
GALBRAITH, MARY SUSAN <SERATTE> P;14,30
GALBRAITH, RACHEL ANN WINFREY p;7,54
GALBRAITH, SANNA MADURA (MOORMAN) see Moorman, Sanna
GALBRAITH, MADELINE (SPEARS) (COX) see Cox, Madeline
GALBRAITH, WALTER BARNES p;14
GILBREATH, C JO <GALBRAITH> P;3,11,37,38,46
GILBREATH, H.L. p;38,46,57
GILBREATH, HAROLD P;44
GILBREATH, LONNIE p;46
GILBREATH, MURLE p;46
GUCCIONE, CONNIE (WOOD) see Wood
HARDCASTLE, SUE <GALBRAITH> p;5,61
HLAD, FLOY <SERATTE> p;5,7-11,14,23,50-53,65,66,71,83,84,90
HLAD, JAMES (JIM) p;7,50,51,53,61
HODGES, PAT <GALBRAITH> p;37
HORNECKER, DAVE p;8,62,64
HORNECKER, MELBA <SERATTE> P;5,8,11,38,44,50,62-67,71,83,84
HUMPHREY, VELMA RUTH <GALBRAITH> P;5,62,63
KELING, DARCY P;3,15,16,18-20
KELING, DOUG P;15,16,18,19
KELING, KYLE P;15,16,18,19
KELING, TREVOR P;3,15,16,18,19
KELING, VICKI RUTH <SERATTE> P;3,15,16,18-20,72
MAPES, MARGARET <GALBRAITH>(SERATTE P;1-14,16-18,20,24,25,30,33,34,37,41,43, 50,54-56,61-67,71-74,77,79,82,84-87,90
MAPES, MELVIN P. P;4,6,7,9,10-13,20,24,41,50,56,76,78,90
MARLOW, LISA (ABRAHAM) see Abraham, Lisa
McCARTER, ELVA JEAN <GALBRAITH> P;65
MOORMAN, DEAN P;46
MOORMAN, DIANE <CLARK> P;50
MOORMAN, ROBBIE P;46
MOORMAN, ROY P;36,50,71
MOORMAN, SANNA MADURA <GALBRAITH> p;3,4,34,36-38,46,72
MOORMAN, WALTER E. P;34,36,38,71,72
MOORMAN, WALTER E. "BUD" P;71
MYERS, PAUL DEAN P;65
NICHOLSON, LISA (REECE) see Reece, Lisa
ORR, CINDY <SERATTE> P;3,6,54-59,61
ORR, DANIEL P;3,54,56-58
ORR, HEATHER P;3,54-58,63
ORR, KENNETH P;54-58
REECE, BRADLEY P;3,27
REECE, F. GERALD (JERRY) P;23,25-28
REECE, GARY P;3,23,25-27,37,85
REECE, JOSHUA P;3,28
REECE, LISA <NICHOLSON> P;25,28,29
REECE, MATTHEW P;3,24,28,29
REECE, MICHAEL P;3,23-26, 28,29
REECE, VELMA D. <SERATTE> P;7,8,11,14,17,23,25-28,54,62,66,71,82,84,90
REECE, ZACHERY P;3,28,54
SCHARFF, JERRY P;8,85-90
SCHARFF, KATRINA "TRINA" P;3,63,64,85-87,89
SCHARFF, MICHELLE "SHELLY" (WAITE) see Waite, Katrina
SCHARFF, PATRICIA <SERATTE> p;5,8,9,11,14,61,64,66,71,77,78,82,85-89
SERATTE, CAROLYN <ANDERSON> p;7,12,54-59,61,83,87,90
SERATTE, CHRISTINA <BONHAM> p;15,16,18,21
SERATTE, CINDY (ORR) see Orr,Cindy
SERATTE, EVA <CAYWOOD> p;17,12,15-19,21,22,36,82
SERATTE, FINNIS EDWARD p;2,4,5,7,8,10,14,16-18,24-27,30,33,34,37, 50,61,62,64-67,71,74,77,79,82-86

SERATTE, FLOY (ADKERSON) (HLAD) see Hlad, Floy
SERATTE, FRANK BRAXTON p;5-12,14,50-59,61,63,66,71,83,84
SERATTE, GEORGE ROBERT (PAPA) p;4
SERATTE, GLENDA (COWELL) see Cowell, Glenda
SERATTE, HEATHER FITZGERALD p;15,16,18,22
SERATTE, J. EDWARD (ED) p;7-24,36,66,71,82-84,90
SERATTE, JACOB p;3,15,16,18,22
SERATTE, JAY p;4
SERATTE, JON p;3,6,54,55,57,59-61,90
SERATTE, MARGARET GALBRAITH (MAPES) see Mapes, Margaret
SERATTE, MELBA (HORNECKER) see Hornecker, Melba
SERATTE, MELISSA <TAYLOR> p;4
SERATTE, PATRICIA (SCHARFF) see Scharff, Patricia
SERATTE, PAULINE (ABRAHAM) see Abraham, Pauline
SERATTE, PEGGY (WOOD) see Wood, Peggy
SERATTE, SCOTT p;3,15,16,18,22
SERATTE, SHARON (FAULKNER) see Faulkner, Sharon
SERATTE, STEVE p;3,4,15,16,18,21
SERATTE, SYDNEY p;3,15,16,18,21
SERATTE, TAYLOR p;3,15,16.18.21
SERATTE, TOMMY p;4
SERATTE, VELMA (REECE) see Reece, Velma
SERATTE, VICKI (KELING) see Keling, Vicki
SERATTE, VIRGIL p;4
SHAWBAKER, DEANNA p;65
SPEARS, BOBBY JACK p;34,38,64
SPEARS, MARK p;34
SPEARS, MARTY p;34
SPEARS, SHIRELY MARTIN p;34,38
STRAHAN, GAYLE p;63,64
STRAHAN, HATTIE <MOORMAN> p;71
STRAN, BRANDY p;12
WAITE, CHELSEA p;3,31,63,87-89
WAITE, JONATHAN p;3,31,87,88
WAITE, RACHAEL p;3,31,87,88
WAITE, SHELLY <SCHARFF> p;3,64,85-88
WATKINS, ANNA MAE <GALBRAITH> P;26,61
WILLIAMS, JEANNIE <SPEARS> p;34
WINFREY, MARY <BRAXTON> p;54
WINFREY, RACHEL ANN (GALBRAITH) see Galbraith, Rachel
WOOD, CAMERON p;78,81
WOOD, CONNIE <GUCCIONE> p;77-80
WOOD, GREG p;3,63,77-81
WOOD, JACK "WOODY" p;8,77,79,80,90
WOOD, JEFF p;3,77-81
WOOD, LISA <BURDICK> p;78,79,81
WOOD, PEGGY <SERATTE> p;5,8,9,11,14,61,66,71,77-81,84-87,90
WOOD, SEAN p;78,80

SECTION VIII - WALTER BARNES GALBRAITH

BITTLE, BOBBY p4
BLANKS, CHRISTINE KINNEY p22
BLANKS, CINDY (GALBRAITH) p4,12,21,22
BLANKS, CODY p22
BLANKS, DESTINY p22
BLANKS, EDWARD p4,21,22
BLANKS, JOSEPH p21,22
BLANKS, JOSEPH, JR p22
BLANKS, LORA p21,22
BLANKS, RANDALL p22
BURKE, LAVONNA (GALBRAITH) see McGaugh
BYRD, LANNY p22
CLARK, CATHY <GALBRAITH> p3,9,10,112
CLARK, CHRISTY (LOVE) see Love, Christy
CLARK, DOUGLAS p9,11,19,20
CLARK, JOEY p11,19,20
CLARK, ROY p3,9,10
CLARK, SHAWNNA (JIMISION) see Jimison, Shawnna
CLARK, TONY p9,11,18
COOK, EVA (SHULL) see Shull, Eva
COOK, FRANKLIN p17
COOK, JAMES RICHARD p13,15
COOK, JUSTIN p14,16
COOK, KEVIN p13
COOK, LEIGHANN (INGRAM) see Ingram, Leighann
COOK, ROGER p13,17
FRAKES, BOBBY p13,15
FRAKES, CHERYL <GALBRAITH> p3,12-15,17
FRAKES, CHRIS p3,13
FRAKES, DAVID p14,15
FRAKES, DUSTIN p14,15
FRAKES, RICKEY p13,14
GALBRAITH CATHY (CLARK) see Clark, Cathy
GALBRAITH, CARL p3,65,6
GALBRAITH, CAROLYN (TINCOE) see Tincoe, Carolyn
GALBRAITH, CELIA p2,4,12,19,20
GALBRAITH, CHARLES MARTIN p3
GALBRAITH, CHERYL (FRAKES) see Frakes, Cheryl
GALBRAITH, CINDY (BLANKS) see Blanks, Cindy
GALBRAITH, CLAY p2,4,12,18
GALBRAITH, CLYDE p3,5,6
GALBRAITH, DANNY p6
GALBRAITH, DAVID p2,4,12,23,24
GALBRAITH, DENNIS p2,4,12,23
GALBRAITH, HEATHER p24
GALBRAITH, K.C. p23
GALBRAITH, KATHY LEE p2,3,6
GALBRAITH, MISTY <HAINIE> p4,24
GALBRAITH, RACHEL ANN <WINFREY> p3
GALBRAITH, TARA p11,23
GALBRAITH, THERESA CANNON p4,22,23
GALBRAITH, WALTER BARNES p1,3,4-7,9,12,13,18,19,21,23,24
GALBRAITH, WILLIAM (BILL) p24
GARRISON, WILLIAM p24
HANLON, CHAD p8
HANLON, PAUL p7,8
HANLON, RYAN p8
HANLON, TRACY <TINCOE> p7,8
HORSEMAN, JIM p5
INGRAM, LEIGHANN <COOK> P2,3,15
JIMISION, CHRIS p9,10
JIMISION, JOSHUA p10,11
JIMISON, SHAWNNA <CLARK> p9,10,11
LOVE, CHRISTY (CLARK) p9,11
LOVE, CLYDE p9,10
LOVE, D.J. p10,11
LOVE, TAWNY p10,11
McGAUGH, LAVONNA <BURKE> (GALBRAITH) p2-7,9,12,13,18,19,21,23,24
McGAUGH, WAYNE p2,12
MILLER, AMANDA p3,13,14
MILLER, TIMOTHY p3,13,14
MILLER, TORRY p3,13,14
NICHOLS, ANGEL <FRAKES> p3,13
PITTS, JAMIE p24
ROW, JASON p3,13
SHULL, EVA (COOK) P13,17
THOMAS, BETH <TINCOE> p7,8
THOMAS, WILLIAM p7,8
TINCOE, BETH (THOMAS) see Thomas
TINCOE, CAROLYN <GALBRAITH> p2,3,7,8
TINCOE, COREY p7,8
TINCOE, JAMES p7
TINCOE, JOHN W. p7
TINCOE, JORDAN p8
TINCOE, MIKAYLA p7
TINCOE, PATTY p7
TINCOE, TRACY (HANLON) see Tracy Hanlon
TINCOE, WAYNE p7

SECTION IX VIRGINIA "MADELINE" <GALBRAITH> (SPEARS) (COX)

ABRAHAM, PAULINE <SERATTE> p10,11
ABRAHAM, RENE' p10
ABRAHAM, ROSS p10
ABRAHAM, RUSTY p10
APPLEBY, ELIZABETH (SPEARS) see Spears, Elizabeth
COX, COLUMBUS JACKSON "JACK" P3,5-10,18,19,23,26,36,
COX, COLUMBUS JACKSON, SR. P9 38,39,40,45-46
COX, GRASHA (JONES) see Jones, Grasha
COX, KENNETH D. (BUD) P7-8,11,35-42,45
COX, LUCY <COPELAND> P9
COX, PAULA <CUZICK> P5,7,11,35,38-42
COX, REBECCA (GRISCOM) see Griscom, Becki
COX, V. MADELINE <GALBRAITH> (SPEARS) P2-7,9-13,15,17,18,20-21,26-28,36,38-41,45-46
CUZICK, PAULA (COX) see Cox, Paula
ENEKS, LEE P12
ENEKS, LYNN P12
ENEKS, MARY JO (BLAGG) P12
ENEKS, WINNIE <GALBRAITH> p12
GALBRAITH, CHARLES MARTIN P2,4,5,7,10,12,13,16,19,39
GALBRAITH, CHRISSIE JO (GILBREATH) see Gilbreath, C. Jo
GALBRAITH, FLOYD LEE p12
GALBRAITH, JAMES WILLIAM p2,12
GALBRAITH, JOHN WINFREY "JACK" p12
GALBRAITH, MARGARET TEMPLE (SERATTE) (MAPES) see Mapes, Margaret
GALBRAITH, RACHEL ANN <WINFREY> P2,5,7,12,16,39
GALBRAITH, SANNA MADURA (MOORMAN) see Moorman, Sanna
GALBRAITH, VIRGINIA MADELINE (SPEARS) (COX) see Cox, Madeline
GALBRAITH, WALTER BARNES p2,13
GALBRAITH, WINNIE DAVIS <ENEKS> see Eneks, Winnie
GILBREATH, CHRISSIE "JO" <GALBRAITH> p2,5,12,13
GILBREATH, MURLE p31
GRISCOM, BABY p39,40,46
GRISCOM, CURTIS p11,31,36,39,41,42,44
GRISCOM, REBECCA "BECKY" <COX> p5,8,11,35,38-42,44,45
JONES, GRASHA <COX> p5,8,30,35,38,40-42,45
JONES, JOHN W. P38,40,41,42
MAPES, MARGARET <GALBRAITH> (SERATTE) P2,12,13
MARTIN, JOHN P26
MARTIN, SHIRLEY (SPEARS) see Spears, Shirley
MOORMAN, SANNA MADURA <GALBRAITH> P10,12
MOORMAN, WALTER P12
ROBB, MARSHA <SPEARS> P9,16,18,19,20,22-23,32,40,46
ROBB, SONNY RAY P5,16,19,20,21,23,32,40,46
ROBB, T. J. P16,18-21,23,46
SERATTE, GEORGE ROBERT P10
SERATTE, MARGARET <GALBRAITH> (MAPES) See Mapes
SERATTE, PAULINE (ABRAHAM) See Abraham, Pauline
SPEARS, BOBBY JACK P3,4,7-11,14-21,24-29,32,35,36,40,45
SPEARS, CHRISTINE <WARREN> P16,17,24-28,40
SPEARS, ELIZABETH <APPLEBY> P16-21,23,40,46
SPEARS, WILLIAM JASPER (GRANDAD) P4,7,19
SPEARS, GRANNY <LILLIAN PARLEY> P4,7
SPEARS, JEANNIE (WILLIAMS) see Williams, Jeannie
SPEARS, MADELINE <GALBRAITH> (COX) see Cox, Madeline
SPEARS, MARK P5,8,15-17,19,22,24-28,32,35,40,45
SPEARS, MARSHA (ROBB) see Robb, Marsha
SPEARS, MARTIN J. "MARTY" P5,8,15-21,23,26,32,35,40,45,46
SPEARS, MONICA P9,16,19,21-23,32,40,46
SPEARS, ROSS P4,5,6,7,15,17,40
SPEARS, SARA P5,11,16,24-29,32,35,40,45,46
SPEARS, SHIRLEY <MARTIN> P4,5,7,11,14,15,17-19,21,24,26,27-29,32,45
SPEARS, STEPHANIE P5,11,16,24-29,32,35,40,45,46
WARREN, CHRISTINE <SPEARS> see Spears, Christine
WHITTENBURG, ETHEL <CONNER> (MARTIN) P21,26
WHITTENBURG, JAY DEE P26
WILLIAMS, BABY P33,34,46
WILLIAMS, JEANNIE <SPEARS> P5,8,11,15-17,19,21,26,28-32-35,40,44,45
WILLIAMS, "WILLY" P11,16,17,29-35,40,44
WINFREY, JAMES "JIM" P12
WINFREY, RACHEL ANN (GALBRAITH) see Galbraith, Rachel

SECTION I CHRISSIE "JO" GALBRAITH GILBREATH

CANNON, ANN GALBRAITH p28,30
CANNON, ROBERT p28,30
COX, V. MADELINE <GALBRAITH> (SPEARS) P3,4,
CRUIKSHANK, PATSY (GILBREATH) see Gilbreath, Patsy
DAVIS, JAMES p13,14,17
DAVIS, JULIE <GILBREATH> p9,13,15,17,29
DINWIDDI, ISABEL (GALBRAITH) p30
DINWIDDI, JAMES p30
ENEKS, JOHN LOYD p3
ENEKS, LEE p3
ENEKS, WINNIE <GALBRAITH> p3,4
FLICKINGER, MICHELLE <GILBREATH> p5,11,13,22,23,28,29
FLICKINGER, STEVE p13,22,23,28
GALBRAITH ELEANOR <MARTIN> p29,30
GALBRAITH RACHEL ANN <WINFREY> p3,4,5,29
GALBRAITH, ALEXANDER p28
GALBRAITH, ALEXANDER JR. p28,30
GALBRAITH, CHARLES MARTIN p3,4,5,29
GALBRAITH, CHRISSIE JO (GILBREATH) see Gilbreath, C. Jo
GALBRAITH, CYNTHIA (RUSSELL) p28,29,30
GALBRAITH, ELIZA ANN (RUSSELL) p28,29,30
GALBRAITH, ELIZABETH (LOVE) p28,30
GALBRAITH, ELIZABETH HAYES p30
GALBRAITH, ELIZABETH TUNNELL COULTER p28,30
GALBRAITH, FLOYD LEE p3
GALBRAITH, JACK p3
GALBRAITH, JAMES p4,28,30
GALBRAITH, JANE (NALEUR) p28,30
GALBRAITH, JOE p3
GALBRAITH, JOHN p28,30
GALBRAITH, JOHN WINFREY (JACK) p3,4
GALBRAITH, JOSEPH p28,30
GALBRAITH, LOIS p3
GALBRAITH, LUCINDA ELLEN p29
GALBRAITH, LYNN p3
GALBRAITH, M ROSANNAH (LYLE) p30
GALBRAITH, MARY <MARTIN> p28
GALBRAITH, MARY JANE p29
GALBRAITH, MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY <TEMPLE> P28,30
GALBRAITH, MARY ROBERTSON p30
GALBRAITH, MILDRED p3
GALBRAITH, NANCY AGNES (MILLER) p28,30
GALBRAITH, POLLY FLEMING p28,30
GALBRAITH, RACHEL ANN <WINFREY> p3,4,5,29
GALBRAITH, SAMUEL p28,29,30
GALBRAITH, SAMUEL GASTON p30
GALBRAITH, SOPHIA ELIZABETH p29
GALBRAITH, THOMAS p28,30
GALBRAITH, WALTER BARNES p4
GALBRAITH, WILLIAM MARTIN p28,29,30
GILBREATH, AGNESS p8,29
GILBREATH, BART p12,13,25,27,29
GILBREATH, BOONE p12,13,25,27,29
GILBREATH, CARRIE <SUTTON> p13,15,16
GILBREATH, CLEM p29
GILBREATH, CRYSTAL (NEAL) see Neal, Crystal
GILBREATH, DON p2
GILBREATH, DONNA <RINKE> p5,12,13,25,29
GILBREATH, GLENON p29
GILBREATH, HARNAGE LESTER "H.L." "HAY" p1,2,4-11,15,17,18,22,28,29
GILBREATH, HAROLD p5,9,13,15,16,29
GILBREATH, JANETTA (PEARSON) see Pearson, Janetta
GILBREATH, CHRISSIE "JO" <GALBRAITH> p1-11,14,15,17,18,22,29
GILBREATH, JUDY <RANDOLPH> p5,11,13,22-24,29
GILBREATH, JULIE (DAVIS) see Davis, Julie
GILBREATH, LEL p7,11
GILBREATH, LESTER p2,4-11,13,15-18,28,29
GILBREATH, LONNIE p2,5,6,12,13,18,25,26,29
GILBREATH, LORETTA <HARNAGE> p29
GILBREATH, MARY ELLEN p7
GILBREATH, MICHELLE (FLICKINGER) see Flickinger, Michelle
GILBREATH, MURLE p2,5-8,10,13,18,22-24,29
GILBREATH, PATSY <CRUIKSHANK> p5,9,13,15-17,29
GILBREATH, ROBERTA p8
GILBREATH, RUSSELL p8,29
GILBREATH, SAMUEL p29
GILBREATH, SPENCE "PENNY" p2,9,29
GILBREATH, STEPHANIE p11,13,22,24,29
GILBREATH, VILENE (SPEARS) p2
GREENE, MAC p3
GREENE, JACK p3
GREENE, JENNIE <GALBRAITH> p3
GREENE, MARVIN p3
HAPNS, MARGARIT <GALBRAITH> (SERATTE) p4
MARTIN, ANN <MILLER> p28
MARTIN, JAMES p28
MCCAMISH, AGNES ANN (GALBRAITH) p30
MOORMAN, SANNA MADURA <GALBRAITH> p3,4
MOORMAN, WALTER p4
NEAL, <CRYSTAL GILBREATH> p5,12,13,25,26,29
NEAL, JADE p13,25,
NEAL, JORDAN p26
NICKLAS, RENEE <PEARSON> p10,13,18,20,21,29
NICKLAS, TODD p13,21
PEARSON, JANETTA <GILBREATH> p2,5,7,8,10,11,13,18-21,29
PEARSON, RACHELLE (WIRE) see Wire, Rachelle
PEARSON, RAY p5,10,13,18-21,29
PEARSON, REBECCA p5,6,13,18,20,29
PEARSON, RENEE (NICKLAS) see Nicklas, Renee
RANDOLPH, JUDY (GILBREATH) see Gilbreath, Judy
REECE, VELMA (SERATTE) p4
RINKE, DONNA (GILBREATH) see Gilbreath, Donna
SERATTE, ED p4
SERATTE, VELMA (REECE) see Reece, Velma
SPEARS, BOBBY JACK p2,6,28
SPEARS, GRANNY <LILLIAN FARLEY> p2
SPEARS, ROSS p2,4
SPEARS, ROY p2
SPEARS, SHIRLEY <MARTIN> p2,28
SPENCE, DELIA AGNES <CUNNINGHAN> p29
SPENCE, SAMUEL p29
STRAHAN, HATTIE LEE (MOORMAN) p3,4
SUTTON, CARRIE (GILBREATH) See Gilbreath, Carrie
TEMPLE, JANE <SMITH> p28,30
TEMPLE, WILLIAM p28,30
WINFREY, RACHEL ANN (GALBRAITH) see Galbraith, Rachel
WIRE, GREGORY p13,19
WIRE, RACHELLE (PEARSON) p5,10,13,18-20,29

//

GALBRAITH 100 YEAR CELEBRATION is coming to a close. Maybe not finished, nor would it ever be, but closed none the less. Pages were lovingly written, copied, compiled, and otherwise "wallered around" for your enjoyment. We all hope that you enjoy your book and will share with others your heritage. Special thanks need to go to Jeannie Williams, Pauline Abraham, Bobby Jack Spears, Mark Spears, Christy Spears and two little girls that have waited patiently while their Mom copied page after page. A special thanks also to the ones who dug up information and pictures to see these transformed into book form. A big thanks to two special family members, Madeline and Jo for their contribution to our book. What a shame that we did not do this while the others were still living. Read and enjoy and maybe years from now, another brave soul will update our book.

If you have corrections or additions to keep our master copy updated, call or write:

Shirley Spears
12248 N Old Cincinnati Rd.
Summers, Arkansas 72769

Ph: 501-824-5504

SECTION I CHRISSIE "JO" GALBRAITH GILBREATH

CANNON, ANN GALBRAITH p28,30
CANNON, ROBERT p28,30
COX, V. MADELINE <GALBRAITH> (SPEARS) P3,4,
CRUIKSHANK, PATSY (GILBREATH) see Gilbreath, Patsy
DAVIS, JAMES p13,14,17
DAVIS, JULIE <GILBREATH> p9,13,15,17,29
DINWIDDI, ISABEL (GALBRAITH) p30
DINWIDDI, JAMES p30
ENEKS, JOHN LOYD p3
ENEKS, LEE p3
ENEKS, WINNIE <GALBRAITH> p3,4
FLICKINGER, MICHELLE <GILBREATH> p5,11,13,22,23,28,29
FLICKINGER, STEVE p13,22,23,28
GALBRAITH ELEANOR <MARTIN> p29,30
GALBRAITH RACHEL ANN <WINFREY> p3,4,5,29
GALBRAITH, ALEXANDER p28
GALBRAITH, ALEXANDER JR. p28,30
GALBRAITH, CHARLES MARTIN p3,4,5,29
GALBRAITH, CHRISSIE JO (GILBREATH) see Gilbreath, C. Jo
GALBRAITH, CYNTHIA (RUSSELL) p28,29,30
GALBRAITH, ELIZA ANN (RUSSELL) p28,29,30
GALBRAITH, ELIZABETH (LOVE) p28,30
GALBRAITH, ELIZABETH HAYES p30
GALBRAITH, ELIZABETH TUNNELL COULTER p28,30
GALBRAITH, FLOYD LEE p3
GALBRAITH, JACK p3
GALBRAITH, JAMES p4,28,30
GALBRAITH, JANE (MALEUR) p28,30
GALBRAITH, JOE p3
GALBRAITH, JOHN p28,30
GALBRAITH, JOHN WINFREY (JACK) p3,4
GALBRAITH, JOSEPH p28,30
GALBRAITH, LOIS p3
GALBRAITH, LUCINDA ELLEN p29
GALBRAITH, LYNN p3
GALBRAITH, M ROSANNAH (LYLE) p30
GALBRAITH, MARY <MARTIN> p28
GALBRAITH, MARY JANE p29
GALBRAITH, MARY (POLLY) KENNEDY <TEMPLE> P28,30
GALBRAITH, MARY ROBERTSON p30
GALBRAITH, MILDRED p3
GALBRAITH, NANCY AGNES (MILLER) p28,30
GALBRAITH, POLLY FLEMING p28,30
GALBRAITH, RACHEL ANN <WINFREY> p3,4,5,29
GALBRAITH, SAMUEL p28,29,30
GALBRAITH, SAMUEL GASTON p30
GALBRAITH, SOPHIA ELIZABETH p29
GALBRAITH, THOMAS p28,30
GALBRAITH, WALTER BARNES p4
GALBRAITH, WILLIAM MARTIN p28,29,30
GILBREATH, AGNESS p8,29
GILBREATH, BART p12,13,25,27,29
GILBREATH, BOONE p12,13,25,27,29
GILBREATH, CARRIE <SUTTON> p13,15,16
GILBREATH, CLEM p29
GILBREATH, CRYSTAL (NEAL) see Neal, Crystal
GILBREATH, DON p2
GILBREATH, DONNA <RINKE> p5,12,13,25,29
GILBREATH, GLENON p29
GILBREATH, HARNAGE LESTER "H.L." "HAY" p1,2,4-11,15,17,18,22,28,29
GILBREATH, HAROLD p5,9,13,15,16,29
GILBREATH, JANETTA (PEARSON) see Pearson, Janetta
GILBREATH, CHRISSIE "JO" <GALBRAITH> p1-11,14,15,17,18,22,29
GILBREATH, JUDY <RANDOLPH> p5,11,13,22-24,29
GILBREATH, JULIE (DAVIS) see Davis, Julie
GILBREATH, LEL p7,11
GILBREATH, LESTER p2,4-11,13,15-18,28,29
GILBREATH, LONNIE p2,5,6,12,13,18,25,26,29
GILBREATH, LORETTA <HARNAGE> p29
GILBREATH, MARY ELLEN p7
GILBREATH, MICHELLE (FLICKINGER) see Flickinger, Michelle
GILBREATH, MURLE p2,5-8,10,13,18,22-24,29
GILBREATH, PATSY <CRUIKSHANK> p5,9,13,15-17,29
GILBREATH, ROBERTA p8
GILBREATH, RUSSELL p8,29
GILBREATH, SAMUEL p29
GILBREATH, SPENCE "PENNY" p2,9,29
GILBREATH, STEPHANIE p11,13,22,24,29
GILBREATH, VILENE (SPEARS) p2
GREENE, MAC p3
GREENE, JACK p3
GREENE, JENNIE <GALBRAITH> p3
GREENE, MARVIN p3
HAPES, MARGARET <GALBRAITH> (SEKATTE) p4
MARTIN, ANN <MILLER> p28
MARTIN, JAMES p28
MCCAMISH, AGNES ANN (GALBRAITH) p30
MOORMAN, SANNA MADURA <GALBRAITH> p3,4
MOORMAN, WALTER p4
NEAL, <CRYSTAL GILBREATH> p5,12,13,25,26,29
NEAL, JADE p13,25,
NEAL, JORDAN p26
NICKLAS, RENEE <PEARSON> p10,13,18,20,21,29
NICKLAS, TODD p13,21
PEARSON, JANETTA <GILBREATH> p2,5,7,8,10,11,13,18-21,29
PEARSON, RACHELLE (WIRE) see Wire, Rachelle
PEARSON, RAY p5,10,13,18-21,29
PEARSON, REBECCA p5,6,13,18,20,29
PEARSON, RENEE (NICKLAS) see Nicklas, Renee
RANDOLPH, JUDY (GILBREATH) see Gilbreath, Judy
REECE. VELMA (SEKATTE) p4
RINKE, DONNA (GILBREATH) see Gilbreath, Donna
SEKATTE, ED p4
SEKATTE, VELMA (REECE) see Reece, Velma
SPEARS, BOBBY JACK p2,6,28
SPEARS, GRANNY <LILLIAN FARLEY> p2
SPEARS, ROSS p2,4
SPEARS, ROY p2
SPEARS, SHIRLEY <MARTIN> p2,28
SPENCE, DELIA AGNES <CUNNINGHAM> p29
SPENCE, SAMUEL p29
STRAHAN, HATTIE LEE (MOORMAN) p3,4
SUTTON, CARRIE (GILBREATH) See Gilbreath, Carrie
TEMPLE, JANE <SMITH> p28,30
TEMPLE, WILLIAM p28,30
WINFREY, RACHEL ANN (GALBRAITH) see Galbraith, Rachel
WIRE, GREGORY p13,19
WIRE, RACHELLE (PEARSON) p5,10,13,18-20,29

//

SECTION XI, WINFREY FAMILY AND BRAXTON FAMILY

ADAMS, JOHN p; 20
ALLEN, SAMUEL p; 22,23
BAILEY, ELIZA p; 22
BAILEY, SHANER p; 8,9,28
BASS, EDNA p; 9,28
BENION, BRIDGET p; " 4,23,28
BRAXTON, ALICIA p; 24
BRAXTON, ANN p; 24
BRAXTON, ANNA p; 1
BRAXTON, ANNA BELLE p; 1
BRAXTON, BEAULAH p; 1
BRAXTON, CARTER p; 3,4,16,19,20,21,22,
BRAXTON, CORBIN p; 6,21,26 24,25,26,28
BRAXTON, ELIZA p; 24
BRAXTON, ELIZABETH CORBIN p; 3,22,26,28
BRAXTON, ENOCH p; 1
BRAXTON, GEORGE p; 21,22,23,26,27,28
BRAXTON, JESSE p; 4
BRAXTON, JESSEE p; 22,28
BRAXTON, JOHN p; 1
BRAXTON, JOHN TAYLOE p; 24,26
BRAXTON, JUDITH p; 23
BRAXTON, LUCY p; 24
BRAXTON, MALISSA p; 1
BRAXTON, MARY p; 1,3,10,22,26,27,28
BRAXTON, MECKIN p; 1
BRAXTON, RICHARD p; 24
BRAXTON, ROBERT p; 24
BRAXTON, ROSA p; 1
BRAXTON, THADEUS p; 1
BRAXTON, THOMAS p; 1
BRAXTON, UNKNOWN p; 3,28
BRAXTON, WILLIAM p; 24.26
BRAXTON, WINSTON p; 1
BREWER, PENELOPE see "Winfrey", Penelope
BROOKE, ELIZABETH p; 10,11,17
BROOKE, GEORGE p; 23
BROWN, EDITH p; 23
CARTER, ANN p; 23
CARTER, CLEAVE p; 23
CARTER, ELEANOR p; 23
CARTER, GEORGE p; 23
CARTER, JOHN p; 4,23,28
CARTER, JUDITH p; 24
CARTER, MARY p; 4,28
CARTER, MARY WALKER p; 21
CARTER, ROBERT (KING) p; 4,19,22,23,24,26,27,28
CORBIN, ELIZABETH see "Braxton", Elizabeth
CORBIN, GAWIN p; 23
CORBIN, HENRY p; 23
CORBIN, RICHARD p; 23
COX, JACK p; 6
CURINGTON, CHRISTIN p; 9,28
DISNEY, GEORGE p; 17
EASTERLY, EDNA p; 18
ELKINS, LUCINDA see "Winfrey", Lucinda
ELKINS, SHANER p; 10
ELLIOTT, MARY p; 24
ELTONHEAD, ALICE p; 23
ENEKS, ROBERT LEE p; 5
FALIN, ROSANAH p; 1
FANBUSH, MANNIE see "Winfrey"
GALBRAITH, CHARLES p; 1,5,28
GALBRAITH, CHRISSIE p; 1,6
GALBRAITH, FLOYD p; 1,5
GALBRAITH, JAMES WILLIAM p; 1,5
GALBRAITH, JOHN p; 1,5
GALBRAITH, LEE p; 5
GALBRAITH, MADELINE p; 1,6
GALBRAITH, MARGARET p; 1,6
GALBRAITH, NANCY p; 5
GALBRAITH, RACHEL WINFREY p; 1,3,5,6
GALBRAITH, SANNA p; 1,5,22
GALBRAITH, WALTER p; 1,6
GALBRAITH, WINNIE p; 1,5
GILBREATH, HARNAGE p; 6
GLYN, JANE p; 23
GLYN, MORGAN p; 23
GRIFFIN, KATHERINE p; 23
GRIFFIN, SAMUEL p; 23
GRIFFIN, SARAH p; 23
GWYN, DAVID p; 23
GWYNN, ELIZABETH p; 23
HARRISON, BENJAMIN p; 19,20,22,25
HAYNES, EVA p; 12,17
HAYNES, HAL p; 12,17
HAYNES, J. MID p; 12,17
HAYNES, JOHN p; 12,17
HAYNES, LUCINDA p; 12,17
HENDERSON, ZILPHA p; 1
HIGHTOWER, ESTHER p; 5
HILL, MARY p; 9,28
JEFFERSON, THOMAS p; 20,25
JOHNSON, ANN p; 11
JOHNSON, BARSHA (WINFREY) p; 1,11,17
JOHNSON, HOLMES p; 11,17
JOHNSON, JAMES p; 11,17
JOHNSON, JOHN p; 11,17
JOHNSON, KATE p; 11,17
JOHNSON, MOLLIE p; 11,17
JOHNSON, NICHOLAS p; 11,17
JOHNSON, THOMAS p; 11,17
JOHNSON, TILDA p; 17
JOHNSON, WILLIAM p; 11,17
KYLE, HUGH p; 17
KYLE, WILLIAM p; 17
LANDON, ELIZABETH p; 4,23,28
LANDON, SYLVANUS p; 4,23
LANDON, THOMAS p; 4,23
LEE, FRANCIS LIGHTFOOT p; 20,25
LEE, RICHARD p; 20,25
LEGER, FRANCIS p; 4,28
LEGER, MARY p; 4
LUDLOW, GABRIEL p; 4
LUDLOW, PHYLLIS p; 4,23
LUDLOW, SARAH p; 4,23,28
McLIN, MARY p; 5
MOORE, SARAH p; 24
NELSON, THOMAS p; 20,25
PARKER, RACHEL p; 22,28
PAYNE, LUCINDA p; 17
ROBINSON, JUDITH p; 22, 23
SAYER, MARY p; 24
SERATTE, DAISY p; 5
SERATTE, FINNIS p; 6
SERATTE, MARY p; 5
SPEARS, BOBBY JACK p; 22
SPEARS, ROSS p; 6
SPEARS, SHIRLEY p; 15,22,23
TAYLOE, ELIZABETH p; 23
TAYLOE, JOHN p; 23
TAYLOR, JOHN p; 23
TAYLOR, WILLIAM p; 23
WEBB,EMMA p; 17
WILSON, JANE p; 23
WINFREY, ANDREW p; 13,14,17
WINFREY, ANN p; 9,16,28
WINFREY, BARSHA see "Johnson, Barsha
WINFREY, BESS p; 2
WINFREY, BRENDA p; 9,28
WINFREY, CHARLES p; 13,14,17,18
WINFREY, EDNA p; 8,28,29
WINFREY, ESTER p; 13,17
WINFREY, FRANKLIN p; 13,14,17
WINFREY, GRACE p; 12
WINFREY, HAL GLASPY p; 10,13,14,17
WINFREY, HARRY p; 12,17
WINFREY, HERMAN p; 12,17
WINFREY, HOLMES p; 10,11,12,13,14,17
WINFREY, HUGH p; 8,9,11,16,22,28
WINFREY, JAMES p; 1,8,11,16,22,28
WINFREY, JANE p; 9,28
WINFREY, JIM p; 1,2,6,26
WINFREY, JOHN p; 1,2,3,6,10,17,22,28
WINFREY, LUCINDA p; 1,3,10,11,12,13,17
WINFREY, LYNN p; 13,14,17
WINFREY, MARION p; 13,17
WINFREY, MARK p; 9,28
WINFREY, MARY p; 13,17
WINFREY, MATTHEW p; 18
WINFREY, MAUDE p; 12,17
WINFREY, MURRILL p; 12,17
WINFREY, NANCY (FANBUSH) p; 10,13,17
WINFREY, OLIVER p; 13,14,17
WINFREY, PAUL p; 9,28
WINFREY, PENELOPE <BREWER> p; 12,17
WINFREY, RACHEL see "Galbraith", Rachel
WINFREY, RICHARD p; 18
WINFREY, SARAH p; 1,10
WINFREY, SHANER p; 1,7,8,28
WINFREY, SYDNEY p; 11,13,17
WINFREY, WALKER p; 13,14,17
WINFREY, WARREN p; 12,17
WINFREY, WILLIAM p; 10,12,17
WYTHE, GEORGE p; 20,25

SECTION XII GALBRAITH FAMILY

ADKINS, ANN P;28
ANDERSON, SARAH P;12
ARCHER, E.A. P;24
BEAN, JOSPER P;28
BINZEL, A.J. P;28
BOGART, FRANKLIN P;28
BOGART, SUSAN P;27
BOYD, ANN P;15
BOYD, THOMAS P;15
BRAXTON, JESSE P;78
BROWN, EDNA P;26
CANNON ANN P;14,17,18,26-28
CANNON, ARTHUR P;28
CANNON, CHARLES P;27,28
CANNON, ELIZABETH <MARTIN> P;27
CANNON, FRANK P;18,27
CANNON, IDA P;28
CANNON, JOHN P;27
CANNON, LOUISA P;27
CANNON, LOUISE P;28
CANNON, MARTHA P;28
CANNON, MARY P;27,28
CANNON, ROBERT P;9,12,14,17,18,26,27
CANNON, SIDNEY P;18,28
CANNON, SUE P;28
CANNON, SUSAN P;18,27
CANNON, SYDNEY CLARK P;18
CANNON, WILLIAM P;27,28
CANNON, WILLIE P;18
CANTRELL, LAURA P;23
CANTRELL, MALCOMB P;23
CARPENTER, HUGH P;4
CATE, L.W. P;23
CHARTERS, J. M. P;13
CHARTERS, JAMES P;25
CHESNUT, JAMES P;27
CLARK, JAMES P;28
CLEM, MARGARET (McLIN) see McLIN
COBB, NANCY P;23
CONRIGHT, GEORGE P;24
COOKE, CLARISSA P;23
COOKE, GEORGE P;23
COOKE, HENRY P;23
COOKE, MARGARET P;23
COOKE, MARY P;23
COOKE, ROBERT P;23
COOKE, SUE P;23
COOKE, WILLIAM P;23
COPELAND, IDA P;25
COPELAND, MARGARET P;5,31,75,76
COX, COLUMBUS JACKSON P;1
COX, MADELINE <GALBRAITH> (SPEP;1
CUNNINGHAM, P;38
DAILY, FANNIE P;27
DENNEY, DOROTHY P;24
DENNEY, ERNEST P;24
DENNEY, LOIS P;24
DENNIS, SARAH P;24
DINWIDDIE, ISOBEL <GALBREATH> P;11,41-43,45,69
DINWIDDIE, JAMES P;20,37,40,43
DOAK, ELIZABETH GALBRAITH P;5,38
DOAK, JAMES P;37
DOAK, JOHN P;37
DOAK, JOSEPH P;5,37
DOAK, KATHERINE <NEENEY> P;38
DOAK, LUCINDY P;37
DOAK, SAMUEL P;5,34,37
DOAK, SOPHIA P;37
DOAK, WILEY P;38
DUNWOODY, ISOBEL P;11,41,42
DUNWOODY, JAMES P;11,41,42
EDWARD THE CONFESSOR P;
ELKINS, SHANER P;1
ELLIS, SAMUEL P;33
ENEKS, ROBERT LEE P;1
ENEKS, WINNIE <GALBRAITH> P;1
FANNING, MARGARET P;24
FIELD, ANDREW P;37,41,42,43
FIELD, MARGARET <GABLRAITH> P;29,37,41-43,45,69
GALBRAITH, AGNESS P;20,
GALBRAITH, NANCY "AGNES" <MILLP;7-11,26,29-32,37,
,39,40,43,72,73
GALBRAITH, ALEXANDER P;7-14,17,20,2126,
29-32,37,39-42,50
GALBRAITH, ANDREW P;12
GALBRAITH, ANN P;9,12,14,17,19,21,
26-28,38,54
GALBRAITH, AUTHUR P;12
GALBRAITH, BABEE P;2
GALBRAITH, CHARLES MARTIN P;1-6,9,54,73,76,78
GALBRAITH, CYNTHIA (RUSSELL) P;9,12
GALBRAITH, DAISY <SERATT> P;1
GALBRAITH, ELEANOR <MARTIN> P;3-7,15,30,31,55,58,70
GALBRAITH, ELIZA ANN (RUSSELL)P;9
GALBRAITH, ELIZABETH P;5,31
GALBRAITH, ELIZABETH (LOVE) P;9,17,22,26,37
GALBRAITH, ELIZABETH <HAYES> P;17,22,37,
GALBRAITH, ELIZABETH TUNNELL CP;9
GALBRAITH, ESTHER <HIGHTOWER> P;1
GALBRAITH, FLOYD LEE P;1
GALBRAITH, FRANKLIN PATE P;2
GALBRAITH, HUBERT P;51
GALBRAITH, ISOBEL -ISABELL-ISAP;3,17-20,29,31,37,40
GALBRAITH, JAMES P;3-7,8-10,12,14,30,
32-40,42,43,46,51-54,73,78,80
GALBRAITH, JAMES WILLIAM P;1
GALBRAITH, JANE (MALEUR) P;9
GALBRAITH, JANE <MOORE> P;31
GALBRAITH, JOHN P;2-23,26,28-32,37,39,40,44,45,
,51,52,54,67,73,78,80
GALBRAITH, JOHN WINFREY (JACK)P;1
GALBRAITH, JOSEPH P;2,4-6,8-10,12,14,17,21,
,22,24-26,30-32,37,38,76
GALBRAITH, LAVONNA <BURKE> P;1

GALBRAITH, LEE TEMPLE P;2-6,9,29,54,73,76
GALBRAITH, LUCINDA ELLEN P;31
GALBRAITH, M ROSANNAH (LYLE) See Lyle
GALBRAITH, MADURA P;2
GALBRAITH, MAGGIE IRMA P;1
GALBRAITH, MALVINIA P;4
GALBRAITH, MARGARET <MOORE> P;2-6,9,31,52
GALBRAITH, MARGARET TEMPLE (SESee Hapes
GALBRAITH, MARY P;3,14,17-22,24,25
GALBRAITH, MARY (POLLY) KENNEDP;2-5,7,9,12,78
GALBRAITH, MARY JANE P;3,4,12,14
GALBRAITH, MARY MARGARET P;2,4,39,40
GALBRAITH, MARY <MARTIN> P;3,4,6-9,12,13,20,30,39,54,80
GALBRAITH, MARY NELSNR <NELSONP;2
GALBRAITH, MARY <McLIN) P;1,2
GALBRAITH, MARY ROBERTSON P;40
GALBRAITH, MARY SUSAN <SERATTEP;1
GALBRAITH, NANCY AGNES <MILLERP;7-9,30,31,39,40,43,72,93
GALBRAITH, NANCY P;2-6,9,17-19,21,23-26,31,37,38,50,54,73,76
GALBRAITH, PEARL P;1
GALBRAITH, POLLY FLEMING P;9,12
GALBRAITH, RACHEL ANN <WINFREYP;1-5,9,54,73,76,78
GALBRAITH, ROBERT P;1,2,48,50,51
GALBRAITH, ROSANNAH <LYLE> P;37,40,47,48,69
GALBRAITH, SAMUEL P;3,9-12,14,17-26,40-45,50
GALBRAITH, SANNA MADURA (MOORMSee Moorman
GALBRAITH, SUSAN P;5,25,38
GALBRAITH, THOMAS P;9-12,14,19-21,24,37,40,41,45,48,50
GALBRAITH, VIRGINIA MADELINE (See Cox
GALBRAITH, WALTER BARNES P;1
GALBRAITH, WILLIAM P;2,12,29,32,37,42-45,48,49,51
GALBRAITH, WILLIAM MARTIN P;9
GALBRAITH, WINNIE DAVIS <ENNESP;See Eneks
GALBREATH F. RUSSELL P;10
GALBREATH, BELANA P;12,14,17,20
GALBREATH, CAROLINE P;29;36
GALBREATH, DAVID P;36,38
GALBREATH, JENNIE P;38
GALBREATH, LOURINDA P;21
GALBREATH, MARGARET (FIELD) See Field
GALBREATH, MATTHEW P;19,21
GALBREATH, SARAH P;23,24,31
GALBREATH, SEABORNE P;38
GILBREATH, PATSY P;22
GIBSON, GRACE P;22
GILBREATH, ADDA ROSA P;25
GILBREATH, ANNIE ELIZA P;24
GILBREATH, BELLA DORA P;23
GILBREATH, BEVERLY P;25
GILBREATH, BILLIE P;22
GILBREATH, CAROLINE P;3,17
GILBREATH, CHARLES P;19,21,25,36
GILBREATH, CURTIS P;22
GILBREATH, CYNTHIA P;17,36
GILBREATH, DONALD P;24
GILBREATH, ELLA P;24,26
GILBREATH, ERVIE MURLE P;22
GILBREATH, ETHEL P;24
GILBREATH, FREDERICK P;26
GILBREATH, GAY P;24
GILBREATH, GILBERT P;24
GILBREATH, H.L. P;1
GILBREATH, HELEN P;22
GILBREATH, JACK P;22
GILBREATH, JAMES P;14,17,21,22,25
GILBREATH, JO <GALBRAITH> P;1
GILBREATH, JOE BOB P;22
GILBREATH, LEE TEMPLE -LEA P;3,17,18
GILBREATH, LILLIAN P;22
GILBREATH, LUCINDY ELLEN P;17,19,26
GILBREATH, MARGARET P;17,24
GILBREATH, MAUREEN P;24
GILBREATH, MAURICE P;25
GILBREATH, MELVINA P;3,18
GILBREATH, MILDRED P;25
GILBREATH, RAY P;22
GILBREATH, ROSE P;13
GILBREATH, RUTH P;22
GILBREATH, SOPHIA P;17,26
GILBREATH, STEPHANIE P;25
GODIVA, LADY P;78
GOODHEW, DONALD P;24
GOODHEW, FREDRICK P;24
GRACE, EVERETT P;28
GRAHAM, HELEN P;28
GRANT, JAMES P;2
GREENE, JENNIE (GALBRAITH) P;1
GREENE, MARVIN P;1
GRIFFITTS, NANCY P;2
HALL, DEANE <GALBRAITH> P;12
HARGROVE, JOHN P;28
HAWKINS, MARY P;21
HILL, VERNA P;24
HOYLE, MIRANDA P;23
JACKSON, ANDREW P;8
JENNINGS, GRACE P;27
JEWELL, ISABELL P;38
JEWELL, MARY P;38
JONES, JOSEPH P;27
JONES, LODUSKY P;28
KARRER, MATILDA (GILBREATH) see Gilbreath, Matilda
KELLY, EVALYNE P;23
KELLY, W.R. P;23
KENNEDY, BENJAMIN P;77
KETCHLEDGE, P;71
KIMBROUGH, DUKE P;23
LEORAND FAMILY P;22
LINDLEY, HAZEL P;24
LOGAN, JOSEPH P;28
LOGAN, JOSEPHINE P;28
LOGAN, MARIA P;28
LYLE, ROSANNA <GALBRAITH> P;37,47
MacFARLANE P;53
MAPES, MARGARET <GALBRAITH> (SP;1
MARTIN, ANN <MILLER> P;7-9,15,20,30,37,54,55,58
MARTIN, DAVID P;61,64

MARTIN, EDWIN P;25
MARTIN, ELEANOR See Galbraith, Eleanor
MARTIN, ELIZABETH P;25
MARTIN, ISABELLA P;55
MARTIN, JAMES P;7-9,15,20,30,31,37,54,55,58-61,64,69,70
MARTIN, JOSEPH P;15,55,70
MARTIN, LAETITIA <HALSTON> P;55,69
MARTIN, MARY See Galbraith, Mary
MARTIN, SARAH P;15,55,69
MARTIN, THOMAS P;15,55,69
MARTIN, WILLIAM P;70
McAMISH, AGNES <GALBRAITH> P;40,34-46,40,41,45,69
McARNISH, JAMES -McAMISH ? P;36
McCALEB, ARCHIBALD P;8
McKNIGHT, ANN <MOORE> P;27
McKNIGHT, GEORGE P;27
McKNIGHT, ROBERT P;27
MCLIN, MARGARET <CLEM> P;1
McLIN, WILLIAM P;1
MELZER, MAMMIE P;2
MEYER, BESSIE P;24
MILLER, ALEXANDER P;15,71
MILLER, BETSY ISABEL(IBY)<THOMP P;15,55,58,71-73
MILLER, JOHN P;70
MILLER, MARLEY P;70
MILLER, MARY P;70
MILLER, MATTHEW P;70
MILLER, NANCY <THOMPSON> P;40
MILLER, ROBERT P;70
MILLER, SAMUEL P;41
MILLER, SARAH P;70
MILLER, THOMAS P;40,41,44,70-72
MOORE, ANTHONY P;5,31,33,74-76
MOORE, DAVID P;5,6,31,75,76
MOORE, ELIZABETH SMITH P;5,6,31,75,76
MOORE, J. CHARLES P;27
MOORE, JANE <MARTIN> P;55
MOORE, JOHN P;15,27
MOORE, MARGARET <COPELAND> P;30,74,76
MOORE, OCTIVIA P;27
MOORE, ROBERT P;27
MOORE, SARAH P;75
MOORE, SUSAN P;17
MOORE, THOMAS P;27,55
MOORMAN, SANNA <GALBRAITH> P;1
MOORMAN, WALTER P;1
MORRISON P;25
NELSON, LAWRENCE P;27
NELSON, MATTHEW P;27
NELSON, PATSEY <CANNON> P;27
NENNEY, KATHERINE (doak) see Doak
NIEMEIR, EDWARD P;25
NIEMEIR, TRESA P;25
NINNEY - NENNEY P;31,38
NOCHAN, LILLIE P;22
PAINTER, BRUCE P;38
PICHEL, S.J. P;28
POLLARD, ELLA P;24
PRATER, ELIZABETH P;2,4
PRATER, JAMES FRANKLIN P;4
RALSTON, CHRISTIENA P;69
RALSTON, JOHN P;69
RALSTON, LAETITIA (MARTIN) see Martin,
ROBINSON, W.T. P;27
ROGERS, ACHILLES P;37
RUSSELL, JANE <HENDERSON> P;21
RUSSELL, MATTHEW P;21
SERATTE, FINNIS EDWARD P;1
SEVIER, ELIZABETH P;79
SEVIER, VALENTINE P;79
SEVIER, WILLIAM P;79
SHARP, MARY P;12
SMITH, DAVID P;21
SPEARS, BOBBY JACK P;1,4,40,64,74
SPEARS, CHRISTY P,64,66
SPEARS, MARK P;64,61
SPEARS, ROSS P;1
SPEARS, SARA P;64,61
SPEARS, SHIRLEY J <MARTIN> P;10,59,64,65
SPEARS, STEPHANIE P;66
STARNES, NANCY P;2,4
SWOPE, RITA P;64,65
TAYLOR, ELIZABETH P;38
TAYLOR, HELEN P;38
TAYLOR, JAMES P;38
TAYLOR, W.B. P;38
TEMPLE, ANN ELIZABETH P;20
TEMPLE, ELFGAR (DE'TEMPLE-sp) P;78
TEMPLE, ISABELLA P;79
TEMPLE, JAMES P;4,78
TEMPLE, JANE <SMITH> P;4,9,78
TEMPLE, JENNY P;79
TEMPLE, JOHN P;18
TEMPLE, JOSIAH P;79
TEMPLE, LEOFRICE, EARL OF MERIP;78
TEMPLE, MAJOR P;77,78
TEMPLE, MARY P;3,4,77-79
TEMPLE, MARY JANE <KENNEDY> P;77,78
TEMPLE, MARY JEFFERIES P;78
TEMPLE, P.J. P;3
TEMPLE, PEGGY P;79
TEMPLE, SALLY P;79
TEMPLE, SAMUEL P;20
TEMPLE, SARAH P;18,20
TEMPLE, THOMAS P;77-79
TEMPLE, WILLIAM P;4,9,78,79
THOMAS, JULIA P;28
THOME, JOSEPH P;23
THOMPSON, BETSY ISABEL See Miller, Betsy
THOMPSON, JEMIMA P;26
THOMPSON, THOMAS P;58,71,72
WAGER, IDA P;25
WATSON, SUSANNA P;23
WHITE, IONA P;24
WINFREY, HOLMES WARREN P;1,78
WINFREY, JOHN P;1,78
WINFREY, LUCINDA ELKINS P;1,78
WINFREY, MARY BRAXTON P;1,78
YENNEY, JOHN FORD P;24
YOAKUM FAMILY P;27

SECTION XIII GALBRAITH FAMILY RESEARCH

BRETANNIEN	p; 9
CALBREATH	p; 2
CHAMBERS, ARTHUR	p; 9
COADBREATH	p; 4
COLBRAITH	p; 4
COLBREATH	p; 2
COLDBREATH	p; 6,7
CULBREATH	p; 3A
de GALBRAITH, HUGH	p; 4
de GALBRATH, ARTHUR	p; 4
de KILBRIDE, DONAL GALBRATH	P; 4
EINSTEIN'S "ETHER DRIFT THEORY"	p; 3C
EVANS, SAMUEL	p; 5
FISKE, JOHN	p; 5
GAIL	p, 3C
GAILBRAITH	p; 3C
GALBRAITH	p; 3A,3C,4,5,6,7,8,9,10
GALBRAITH COAT OF ARMS	p; 3,3C
GALBRAITH, ANDREW	p; 5,8
GALBRAITH, ARTHUR	p;10
GALBRAITH, EDWIN CARTER	p; 3C
GALBRAITH, GEORGE WASHINGTON	p; 3C
GALBRAITH, HENRY GORDON	p; 3C
GALBRAITH, HUGH	p; 4,5
GALBRAITH, HUMPHERY	p; 4
GALBRAITH, JAMES	p; 5,8,10
GALBRAITH, KARL	p; 1
GALBRAITH, REBECCA <CHAMBERS>	p; 9
GALBRAITH, ROBERT	p; 4,8
GALBRAITH, SAMUEL	p; 5
GALBRAITH, WILLIAM	p; 4,10
GALBRATH	p; 6
GALBRAYTH	p; 3C
GALBRAYTHE	p; 3C
GALBREATH	p; 2,3A,5,6,7
GALBREATH, ROBERT	p; 5
GALBRETH	p; 3C,4
GALE	p; 3C
GALEBRAITH	p; 3C
GALL	p; 3C
GALLE	p; 3C
GALLEBRAITH	p; 3C
GILBREATH	p; 2,3A,6.7
GILBRETH	p; 4
GILREATH	p; 2,4,7
KILBREATH	p; 2
KULBREATH	p; 2
MARTIN'S FERRY	p;13
MARTIN, DAVID	p; 13
MICHELSON, A. A.	p; 3C
NEALY, TRESSIE	p; 1
PENN, THOMAS	p; 13,14,15
SPEARS, BOBBY JACK	p; 3
SPEARS, SHIRLEY JEANNE <MARTIN>	p; 3,8
THE CLAN GALBRAITH (CGABA)	p; 1,2,3A
THE RED TOWER	p; 1,2,9
WILLIAMS, FRANCIS	p; 1,3

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS:

The GALBRAITH 100 YEAR CELEBRATION book is not copyrighted, it has been produced for your enjoyment and knowledge and may be copied freely. Many items have been compiled into one book and hopefully it is with the blessings of those who furnished information. I have ask in many instances and have been assured that it was all right to copy from different materials. Some materials have been collected over the years and sent to me from other people, in this material, I would not know who to acknowledge.

We have received materials from various libraries, and the McClung Historical Collection in Knox, Co., Tennessee, Morman Genealogy group, Elmer Galbraith book, Zelphia and Paul Galbraith's "Clan Galbraith" book, Hunter-Martin Museum in Pennsylvania, the Easton Pennsylvania Library, and many many more sources. We did not intend to infringe on anyone's material, but wanted it to go out to others interested in genealogy. In return, I would like to welcome you to use any of my personal research in the same manner. Already it is coming a genealogical wonderland with the 'Net' on computers and that will only increase the readily available articles and research extended to all of us. The Clan Galbraith of North American is interested in all families of like or similar spelling(s) and this may be of interest to you. See one of the articles for more information or call me and I will pass that along.

May you increase your interest in our family and do research on your own. Please share with the rest of us, we'll be most grateful. Sincerely, SJS

GALBRAITH 100 YEAR CELEBRATION is coming to a close. Maybe not finished, nor would it ever be, but closed none the less. Pages were lovingly written, copied, compiled, and otherwise "wallered around" for your enjoyment. We all hope that you enjoy your book and will share with others your heritage. Special thanks need to go to Jeannie Williams, Pauline Abraham, Bobby Jack Spears, Mark Spears, Christy Spears and two little girls that have waited patiently while their Mom copied page after page. A special thanks also to the ones who dug up information and pictures to see these transformed into book form. A big thanks to two special family members, Madeline and Jo for their contribution to our book. What a shame that we did not do this while the others were still living. Read and enjoy and maybe years from now, another brave soul will update our book.

If you have corrections or additions to keep our master copy updated, call or write:

Shirley Spears
12248 N Old Cincinnati Rd.
Summers, Arkansas 72769

Ph: 501-824-5504